

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456779 8

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

742

5

89

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society

Vol. LII.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1915.



CS
H35'
Y4Y6
v. 52

The Parish Register OF St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, York.

1602 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE REV. B. WARD WOOD, M.A., S.S. COLL.,
CAMB.,

Vicar of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior.

EDITED BY FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

Digitized by Microsoft®

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

The Register of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, York, extends from 1602 to 1812, and is contained in seven volumes.

Vol. I. contains Baptisms from October 9, 1602, to February 3, 1660-1.

Marriages from April 27, 1603, to May 9, 1660.

Burials from October 11, 1602, to February 4, 1660-1.

Vol. II. contains Baptisms from February 3, 1660, to March 23, 1706-7.

Marriages from February 18, 1663-4, to February 25, 1706-7.

Burials from February 4, 1660-1, to February 23, 1706-7.

Vol. III. contains Baptisms from April 1, 1707, to December 1, 1775.

Marriages from April 3, 1707, to October 27, 1753.

Burials from April 7, 1707, to December 17, 1775.

Vol. IV. contains Baptisms from January 2, 1776, to March 25, 1783.

Burials from January 11, 1776, to March 10, 1783.

Vol. V. contains Baptisms from March 30, 1783, to December 27, 1812.

Burials from April 21, 1783, to November 28, 1812.

Vol. VI. contains Marriages from April 22, 1754, to August 11, 1783.

Banns of Marriage, May 21, 1758, to May 9, 1780.

Vol. VII. contains Marriages from October 12, 1783, to November 15, 1812.

Banns of Marriage from September 21, 1783, to December 3, 1786.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. B. Ward Wood, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, for not only permitting his Register to be published, but also for making a careful copy of it, and allowing the same to be compared with the Original.

F. C.

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ST. MARY, BISHOPHILL, JUNR.

The register booke of all christ'inges weddinges and burialles belonginge unto the parishe of St. Maries of Bishophill the Newer maide in October Anno Dni. 1602 by Willm. Barton vicar at the said Byshophill.

-
- Bap. Margery Holdworth the ixth of Oct. Ao. dni. one thowsand six hundreth and two
- Bur. John a stranger of Blackbourne in Lancashier xjth day October
- Bur. Francis Prince the xvijth day of October
John Middilton the same day
- Bur. Matthewe Docklife the xxjth of October
- Bur. Margret Bolton the xxixth day of October
- Bur. Aelis Burton the xvjth day of November
- Bur. Robart Day the xijth of December
- Bap. Ranald Baynbrigge the xth day of Januarye
- Bur. Margerie Holdsworth the xvijth day of Januarye
Francis Thomson the xxiiijth of January
- Bap. Robart Burton the xxixth of Januarie
- Bap. Matthewe Vessye the vjth day of Fabruarye
- Bur. Robert Fysher the xiiijth of Fabruarye
- Bap. John Hamond the 23 of Fabruarye
- Bur. Richard Belfeilde the six day of March
- Bur. Michael Bowlynge the xijth of March
- Bur. Leonard Cooke the xxjth of March
- Bap. Dorithye Blande the xxijth of Marche
1603
- Bur. Robart Smythe the xxvjth of Marche
- Bap. Jane Tonn the thyed day of Aprill
- Bap. Md. that Ambrosse the sonn of Ambrosse Masonne was baptised
the xxvijth day of Januarie Anno domi 1582.
- Bur. Matthewe Vessye the fifte of Aprill
- Bur. Margret Akam the second of May
- Bur. Jane Dolloff the xxjth of May
- Bap. Margerye Grindall the xxijth of May
- Bap. Ales Dickingson the xxvjth of May
- Mar. George Abbott and Johne Pingston the xxvijth of Aprill
- Bap. Henrie Joye the 9 of June
- Bur. George Cosseltyne the xijth of June
Henrie Joye the xiiijth of June
- Bap. Marie daughter of Willm. Riddall the xvijth of June
- Bur. Elizabethe Nicholson the 2 of Julye

- Mar. Edward Nichalson and Jane Saynton the xxxth of Julye in the
firste yeare of the Raigne of oure Sou'aigne Lorde Kinge James
- Bur. Elizabethe Wilson the six day of Auguste
- Bur. John Hamond the 8 of Auguste
- Bur. Frances (*blank*) of Poppleton the xvijth of August
- Bur. Elizabethe Thomson of Poppleton the xxjth of August
- Bur. Richard Leedes of Poppleton the xxjth of Auguste
- Bap. Willm. sonne of John Grenopp the xxiiijth of Auguste 1603
- Bap. Marye Pallester of Holgate the xxiiijth of Auguste
- Bur. Annes Hoverynge the xxiiijth of September
- Bur. Joneye Elleson of Coppenthorp the 2 of November
- Bap. That it is recorded out of the ould Regester that Richard sonn of
Willm. Grenope was baptized the viijth of Aug. Anno Dom. 1596
- Bur. Elizabethe Elleson the 3 day of November
- Mar. Willm. Cordley and Marie Cooke the xiiijth day of November
- Bap. John Watterson the xvijth day of November
- Bap. Elinge Accombe the xxth day of November
- Mar. John Shiphard and Anne Quarton the xxth day of November
- Bur. Willm. sonne of John Grenopp the xxvth day of November
- Bap. Margerye Addeson of Holgate the xvijth day of December
- Bur. Margerye Kilborne of Holgate the xiiijth day of January
- Mar. Richard Smythe & Elizabethe Potter was married the iiijth of Feb.
- Bur. Addame Bortone the xvijth day of February
- Bap. Janne Wray the vjth day of Marche
- Bur. Steven Fassete the iiijth day of March
- Bur. Robbtte Kilborne the xjth day of March
- Bap. George Abbott the xiiijth day of Marche
- 1604
- Bur. David Cawdus the xxviiijth day of Marche
- Bur. Anne Tinkeler the xvijth day of Aprill
- Bur. Tomas Hill of over Poppleton the xxjth day of Aprill
- Bap. Philepe Holdworthe the Firste day of Maye
- Bur. Thomas Slatter the vjth day of May
- Bur. Roger Radlocke the viijth daye of Maye
- Bur. Anne Garnet the v day of Maye
- Bur. John Knowles the xxjth of Maye
- Bur. Mary Watterson the xxvth day of May
- Bur. Wyddowe Garnete the xxvjth of May
- Bur. Ezabell Ladman the xxxth day of Maye
- Bur. Robbtte Watterson the 8 day of June
- Bur. John Watterson the 8 day of June
- Bur. Francis Katterton the xxth day of June
- Bur. Marye Cordinglay the xxiiijth day of June
- Bap. Dyonasse Cordinglay cristned the xxiiijth of June
- Bur. Tomas Tallor the xxjth day of June
- Bur. Dyonas Cordinglay the xxvijth day of June
- Bur. Jayne Bickerton the xxixth day of June
- Bur. Tomas Gryndall the xxxth day of June
- Bur. Janne Hamonde the xxx day of June
- Bur. Elizabethe Grenoppe the 3 day of July

- Bur. Margerey Gryndall the 3 day of July
- Bur. Elynge Shearborn the 4 day of July
- Bur. Richard Tallor the vijth of July
- Bur. John Hamond the vij day of July
- Bur. Edward Ladman the vijth day of July
- Bur. Ralfe Watterson the 8 day of July
- Bur. Francis Gryndall the 8 day of July
- Bur. Doritye Gryndall the xjth day of July
- Bur. Tomas Holdworthe the xijth day of July
- Bur. Marye Holdworthe the xijth of July
- Bur. Philepe Holdworthe the xiiijth day of July
- Bur. Jayne Ladman the xvth day of July
- Bur. Marye Enggle the xvjth day of July
- Bur. Jayne Renord the xvjth day of July
- Bur. Alles Holdworthe the xvjth day of July
- Bur. Anne Houtte the xvijth day of July
- Bur. Ellynge Ramsay the xvijth day of July
- Bur. John Grenoppe the xvijth day of July
- Bur. Janne Tompson the xvijth day of July
- Bur. Margerye Mason the xxth day of July
- Bur. Robbtte Barron the xxth day of July
- Bur. Alles Chambur the xxijth day of July
- Bur. Mathewe Barron the xxijth day of July
- Bur. Willm. Mason the xxiiijth day of July
- Bur. Wyllm. Bene of Holgate the xxiiijth day of July
- Bur. Anne Tallor the xxvth day of July
- Bur. Margrete Nycholson the xxviiijth day of July
- Bur. Anne Vasse the xxviiijth day of July
- Bur. Marye Pallester of Holgate the xxviiijth day of July
- Bur. Marye Pallester of Holgayte the xxviiijth of July
- Bur. John Bovell the xxixth day of July
- Bur. Tomas Blande of Holgate the xxxth day of July
- Bur. Roger Smythe of Holgayte the xxxth day of July
- Bur. Doritye Mason the xxxth day of July
- Bur. Elizabethe Barron the xxxth day of July
- Bur. George Barron the fyrst day of August
- Bur. John Chamber the iijth daye of Auguste
- Bur. Joney Barron the 4 day of Auguste
- Bur. Ralfe Banbridge the iiijth day of Auguste
- Bur. John Barron the iiijth day of Auguste
- Bur. Willm. Bayne the iiijth day of Auguste
- Bur. Jayne Banbryge the vjth day of Auguste
- Bur. Elizabethe Chamber the xijth daye of Auguste
- Bur. Doritye Banbridge the xiiijth day of Auguste
- Bur. Anne Jones the xiiijth day of Auguste
- Bur. John Ladman the xvth day of Auguste
- Bur. Willm. Grenopp thelde the xvijth day of Auguste
- Bur. Elyngr Banbrydge the xvijth of Auguste
- Bur. Elynge Lowrence the xxijth day of Auguste
- Bur. Elizabethe Romman the xxiiijth day of Auguste

- Bur. Joney Roman the xxiiijth day of Auguste
 Bur. Jayne Robbingson the xxvth day of Auguste
 Bur. Marie Grenoppe the xxxth day of Auguste
 Bur. John Davey the fyrste day of September
 Bur. Jayne Roddall of Holgate the iijth day of September
 Bur. Alles Cowper the vth day of September
 Bur. John Robingson the xjth day of September
 Bur. Elizabethe Robingson the xijth day of September
 Bur. Richard Davye the xiiijth day of September
 Bur. Katren Houerynge the xvijth day of September
 Bur. Tomas Ollever the xviiijth daye of September
 Bur. Parcevell Bywatter the sixth day of September
 Bur. Reney Mangye the xxijth day of September
 Bur. Margrete Attkingeson the xxiiijth day of September
 Bur. Anne Steade the xxvth day of September
 Bur. James Attkingson the xxvth day of September
 Bur. Tomas Robingson the xxvjth day of September
 Bur. Elizabethe Steade the xxvjth day of September
 Bap. Mychell Grenoppe the xxixth day of September
 Bur. Doritye Attkingson the ij day of October
 Bap. John Dickingson the iiijth day of October
 Bur. Trinyen Attkingson the vth day of October
 Bur. Margret Talforthe the viijth day of October
 Bur. Jayne Mangye the xth day of October
 Bur. Willm. Cordingley the xijth day of October
 Bur. Osswolde Metcalfe the xvth day of October
 Bur. Elizabethe Lawson the xxth day of October
 Bur. Ralfe Metcalfe the xxjth daye of Occtober
 Bur. James Metcalfe the laste day of October
 Bur. Anne Banne the 3 day of November
 Bur. Jayne Raye the vjth day of November
 Bur. Elizabethe Dickingson the ixth day of November
 Bur. Jayne Fassete the xth day of November
 Bur. Thomas Dickingson the xijth day of November
 Bur. John Hoverynge the xiiijth day of November
 Bur. Tomas Romman the xvijth day of November
 Bur. Richarde Dickingson the last day of November
 Bur. Barbrey Banne the iiijth day of December
 Mar. Tomas Robingson & Ezabell Ledom the fyrst day of December
 Bur. Tomas Fydler the vth day of December
 Bur. Doritye Bland the viijth day of December
 Bur. Doritye Banne the xiiijth day of December
 Bur. John Harmar the xiiijth day of December
 Bur. Gawyan Nelson the vjth day of January
 Bur. Silvester Harmor the xij day of January
 Mar. James Smythe & Margret Peaker the xvth day of January
 Bur. Richard Talor the xxij day of January
 Bur. Willm. Stanborn of Holgayte viijth day of Februarij
 Bur. Jayne Wraye the viijth day of February
 Bap. Anne the supposed daughter of John Doffelde the xiiijth of Feb.

Bur. Grace Docurey the xxvijth of February

1605

Mar. Willm. Bottrell & Tomesen Mangye the last of Aprill

Mar. Vallerey Emberson & Elizabethe Elande the ijth day of Maye

Mar. Richard Dockery & Ellen Wylde the xxvijth day of May

Bap. John sonne of Peter Burton of the Bishopfieldes on Sat. xxvth May

Mar. John Symson and Doretye Smythe the ixth of June

Mar. Nicholas Danyell & Anne Weringe widowe tuesday the xjth June

Bap. Elizabethe Pallester the xvijth day of June

Bap. Tomas Wreay the xvijth day of July

Bur. Tomas Wreay the xxijth day of July

Bap. Tomas son of Gye Walker of Holgat the xxvijth day of July

Bap. Janne daughter of Richard Hirdson the xxvijth day of July

Bur. Anne Watterson the vjth day of Auguste

Bap. Lawrence sonne of Henry Toone of Holgaite on Sunday xjth Aug.

Mar. Cristofer Walker and Margrite Dovghtie of Coppenthorpe vjth Oct.

Bap. Willm. Farfaxe of Holgate the xvijth day of October

Bur. Anne wyfe of Bartlemewe Hyll on Sunday the xxth of October

Bur. Tomas Walker of Holgayte on Sunday the vijth of December

Bap. Elizabethe Docker the xxvijth day of December

Bap. Katren Abbote the xxvjth day of January

Bap. John Gamble the xxvijth day of February

Bur. John son of Willm. Grenoppe the xijth day of Marche

Bur. Robbtte Dovghtie of Coppenthorpe the xxth day of February

1606

Bap. Joseph sone of John Sampson on Monday the xiiijth (?) of Aprill

Bur. Roger Bayne the xxixth day of Aprill

Mar. Ralphe Shelds & Katherine Rackliffe Monday the xvjth of June

Mar. John Ollever and Jayne Warter the xxixth day of June

Bur. Tomas Hoverynge the xijth day of June

Mar. Thomas Robinson and Anne Cudbard the xiith day of July

Bap. Lowrence Pallester the xijth day of Auguste

Bap. Willm. sonne of Ralfe Sheldes the vjth day of September

Bur. Johney Hoverynge the ixth day of September

Bur. Sythe Acombe the vijth day of September

Bur. Willm. Jeles a stranger the xxvijth day of September

Bur. Willm. sonne of Ralphe Shelles the xjth day of Occtober

Bur. Ezabell Watterson the xxvijth day of Occtober

Bur. Willm. Browne the vijth day of November

Bap. Lowrence Ackers the ixth day of November

Bur. John Browne the xth of November

Bap. Tomas sonne of Gye Walker of Holgate the xxjth day of December

Bap. Elzabethe daughter of Hendry Lee the xxjth day of December

Bur. John Catterton the xjth day of January

Mar. John Stanley and Margret Plastrer the xvth day of January

Mar. Richard Sinkingson of Holgayt and Kattren Shillington xxiijth Jan.

Mar. Thomas Stockdall and Elizabethe Grenoppe the xxixth of January

Mar. Mychell Metcalfe and Francis Tankarde with a lisenche the xiiijth Feb.

Mar. Robtte Nottingham and Isabell Laborne with a lisenche xiiijth Feb.

1607

Bap. Easter Grene the vth day of Aprill

- Bur. Willm. Hartte the vijth day of Aprill
 Bap. Grasse Ollever was Christned the vjth day of Aprill
 Bur. Grace Ollever the xvijth day of Aprill
 Mar. Petter Pearson and Marie Tomlyngson the xixth day of Aprill
 Mar. James Slater & Marie Jackson the xxiiijth of Aprill
 Bur. Joheney Banbryde the xxviiijth day of Aprill
 Bap. Elizabethe Stockdalle the Fyrste day of June
 Bur. Joney Nottingegam the ixth day of June
 Bur. Sammewell son of Willm. Prynce of Poppleton the xxviiijth of Sep.
 Bap. Thomas Wreaye the seccoknd day of October
 Bur. Willm. Elleson of Coppenthorp the 7 day of Occtober
 Bur. Ezabell doughter of Robbtte Frynce the xxiiijth of November
 Bap. John sonne of Willm. Grenoppe the fyrste day of December
 Bur. George Lee of Coppenthorpe the Fyrste day of December
 Bap. Thomas Palleser the xxiiijth day of December

1608

- Bap. Leonora daughter of Xpofer Dighteron weaver the vijth of Aprile
 Bur. Thomas Rogeres the xjth day of Aprill
 Bur. Janne Dicking the xvijth day of Aprill
 Bur. Thomas Sutton of Poppleton the xxixth of Aprill
 Bur. John Lockwodde of Poppleton the xxxth day of May
 Bap. Margret Tompson the 2 day of June
 Bap. Anne Slater the xxvijth day of June
 Bap. George Ollever the 2 day of July
 Bur. John Stanley carpenter the vth day of Julye
 Bur. George Ollever the viijth day of July
 Bap. Elizabethe Talar the xth day of July
 Bur. Anne Harper of Poppleton the xvth day of July
 Bur. John Stanley carpenter the vth of July (*see also above*)
 Bap. Robbtte sonne of Thomas Stockdale the xxth day of July
 Mar. Thomas Greaves and Rosse Porter the xxvijth day of July
 Bap. Ezabell Jenkinge the xxixth day of July
 Bap. Marie Pallester of Holgate the xvijth day of Auguste
 Bap. George Barker of Holgate the xxth day of Auguste
 Bur. Marie Pallester of Holgate the xxijth day of Auguste
 Bur. Elizabethe Pallester of Holgat the xxijth day of Auguste
 Bap. Willm. Tomlingson of Holgayte the xjth day of September
 Bur. Debboray Colton the xijth day of October
 Bap. Anne Roggerson the xiiijth day of November
 Mar. John Doughtie & Susanna Wetherall on Tuesday the xiiij December
 by a lycense
 Bur. Parcvell Catterton the xxviiijth day of December
 Bur. John Daye of Coppenthorpe the iiij day of January
 Bap. Matthie the Supposed sonne of Willm. Gibsonne the xxiiijth Fab.
 Bur. John Hollynge the xxvth day of Februarie
 Bur. Robbtt Easleay the 2 day of March
 Bur. Matthie Gibson the 3 day of Marche
 Bur. Anne Walker vth day of Marche

1609

- Bap. Thomas Hill of Holgayt the vijth day of Aprill

- Bur. George Daye of Coppenthorpe the xxiiijth day of Apprill
 Bur. Thomas Hill of Holgatt the xxvth day of Apprill
 Bur. Margreat Nottinggame of Coppenthorpe the 4 day of Maye
 Bap. Allas Waringe was batpised the xviiijth day of June 1606 (*sic*)
 Bur. Richard Cowpper the iiijth day of July
 Bur. Jaymes Prynce of Poppleton the iiijth day of July
 Bur. Jaymes Watter the xvijth day of July
 Bap. Willm. Lawsonne the viijth day of July
 Bur. Jaymes Dente the Fyrst day of Auguste
 Mar. Earther (Arthur ?) Covoll & Margret Wylson wythe a lysence the
 iiijth day of August
 Bap. Brydget Harte of Holgayte the xiiijth of Auguste
 Bur. Anne Honter of Coppenthorpe the xvth day of Auguste
 Bur. George Nelson of Poppleton the xxvth day of August
 Bap. Brydget Sheelds of Holgayt the xxviijth day of Auguste
 Bap. Alles Johnson of Holgate the iiij day of September
 Bur. Jaymes Lawson of Poppleton the vijth day of Septtember
 Bap. Elizabethe Akeres of Holgayt the xth day of September
 Bur. John Grenopp the xijth of September
 Bur. Anne Nelson of Poppleton the xxiijth day of September
 Bap. Anne Ollever the Fyrste day of Occttober
 Bur. Anne Ollever the 3 day of Occttober
 Bur. Marey Honter of Coppenthorpe the xijth day of Occttober
 Mar. John Welborn of Over Poppleton and Doritie Badwell of the same
 towne the Fyrste day of December
 Mar. John Foster of Kirkbymorsid and Usseleye Bolton the 2 of Dec.
 Bur. Anne Baley of Copenthorpe the xijth day of Deccember
 Bap. John Bortton the xvijth day of December
 Bap. Bettres Tias the xxiiijth day of January
 Bur. Ezabell Whythus of Poppleton the xxviijth day of January
 Bur. Willm. Tompson of Poppleton the xth day of Marche

1610

- Bap. Willm. Palestor of Holgat the Fyrst day of May
 Bur. Willm. Featherstone of Poppleton the xxviijth of May
 Bap. James Dightron the sixth day of Auguste
 Bur. John Hontter of Coppenthorpe the xxth day of Auguste
 Bur. James Dightron the xxiiijth day of Auguste
 Mar. Edwarde Stobbes and Elizabethe Denne the xviiijth of September
 Bap. Thomas sonne of Robbte Walker the sixth day of September
 Bur. John Barker the xxviijth day of September
 Bur. Ezabell Jenkinges the vth day Occttober
 Bur. (*sic*) Brydgete Manneres was Baptised (*sic*) the vijth of Occttober
 Bur. Robbte Pallester of Holgayt the xvijth day of Occttober
 Bap. Ezabell daghter of Thomas Prynce of Overpoppleton the vth Nov.
 Mar. Robartte Walker and Anne Brune the xxviijth day of November
 Bap. Ellesse Ollever the xxixth day of November
 Bap. Jaynne Dente was baptised the vijth day of January
 Bap. Thomas Bewe the vijth day of January 162 (*sic*)
 Bap. Bartle Banbridge the xxiiijth day of Marche
 Bap. George Greaves the xiiijth day of February

- Bap. Margreate Tonne of Holgayte the laste day of Marche
 Bur. Hendry Ellesonne of Coppenthorpe the xxiiijth day of Apprill
 Bur. Katren Sinkingson of Holgayt the xxvijth day of Apprill
 Bap. Anne Nalor of Holgayte the 2 daye of Maye
 Bap. Ossewolde Hodgell the xxjth day of Maye
 Bur. Willm. Wharton the xxxth day of Maye
 Bap. Margret Pallester of Holgate the xxiiijth day of June
 Bur. Richarde Cartter of Coppenthorp the vijth day of July
 Mar. Josias Warne and Maude Baley the ij day of June
 Mar. George Wryghte and Margret Garnett the xxxth day of June
 Bur. Alse Selvister the xxvjth day of July
 Bur. George Bolton the last daye of July
 Bap. Elizabethe Stockdale the xxixth daye of Auguste
 Bur. Margrit Pallester of Holgayt the 2 day of September
 Bur. Elizabethe Stockdall the 4 daye of September
 Bap. Eseble daughter of Symon Stubs the seaventh of October
 Bur. Bettris Tiaes the xxvijth day of Octtobber
 Bur. Mr. Francis Banne the 7 day of December
 Bur. Hendry Stobes the xxjth day of February
 Bur. Thomas Pallester of Holgat the xxjth day of Marche

- Bur. Gye Walker of Holgayt the iij day of Apprill 16[1]2
 Bap. Vallentyne Wraye the xvijth day of Apprill 16[1]2
 Bur. Willm. Hounter of Coppenthorpp the xvijth day of Apprill 16[1]2
 Bap. Vallentyn Wreaye the xvijth day of Apprill
 Bap. Elizabethe the Supposed dou. of Robbte Harwodd xxvth Apprill
 Bap. Elizabethe Navison the xixth day of Apprill
 Bur. Elizabethe Harwood the vijth day of Maye
 Bur. [blank] Wynfelde the xxijth day of Maye
 Bur. Robbte Frynche the Fyrste day of June
 Bap. Anne Sampson the ixth day of June
 Bur. Anne Sampson the xjth day of June
 Bur. Eme Sampson the xxth daye of June
 Bur. Jayne Holynge the xxvjth day June
 Bur. Elling Hokinge the vijth day of July
 Bur. Petter Borlton the vijth day of July
 Thomas Gibson bapt. fuit decimo sexto die Julij
 Rose Parkinson sep. fuit decimo quinto Augustij
 Mickael Coghill sepult. fuit 3 die Septebris
 Johes. Stockdell bapt. fuit 6 die Septebris.
 Johes. Michael bapt. fuit 27 die Septebris.
 Isabela Wirell sepulta fuit 22 die Septebris.
 Georgius Burton sepultus erat 29 die Ocrobris.
 Richardus Dighton sepultus erat 30 die Octobris
 Wilia. Burton et Ezabela Penn (?) nupti erant 6 die Nov.
 Johes. Bentley et Gelion Abbot nupti erant 29 Nov.
 Edwardus Smith et Maria Morton nupti erant 22 Dec.
 Elizabetha Watson (?) baptizata fuit 27 Decebris
 Margta. . . .tsma (*illegible*) sepulta fuit 13 die Januarii
 Ellen Burket sepulta erat 21 Janua.

Alice Camesse sepulta 15 Februarii
 Georgius Hobson baptizatus erat 15 martii
 Anna Fox bapt. 23 of March

1613

Anna Fox sepulta erat 31th of March
 Robertus Dighton sepul. erat 11 Aprilis
 David Bell sepul. erat 19 Aprilis
 Alice Camise sepulta 26 Aprilis
 Frauncis Medcalfe et Margeria Woode nupti erat. 8 May
 Willia. Richadson baptizat 6 Maii
 Janna Threshe sepulta erat 18 die Julii
 Brian Rutlesse (? for Roccliffe) baptizat. fuit primo die Augustii
 Richards. Warde baptizat. fuit 15 die Augustii
 Michael Wilton sepult. fuit 17 Augustii
 Elisabeth Creswick baptiza : fuit 2 Septebris.
 Anna Akers sepulta fuit 16 Septebris.
 Michell (?) Graves baptizat. fuit 29 Septebris.
 Thomas Aktinson sepults. fuit 3 die Octobris
 Thomas Palaste sepult. fuit 2 die Octobris
 Margaret Pecke sepult. 19 Octobris
 Richardus Fox sept. 21 Octobris
 Thomas Rundal baptiza. 24 Octobris
 Johes. Barrabie et Maria Vause nupti erant 30 Octobris
 Johes. Jacson(?) et Mabella Tolinson nupti erant 13 Novembris
 Elisabeth Dobinson baptiz. fuit 2 die Janu.
 Margareta Batman sepulta fuit 7 die Jan.
 Elizabetha Dowtie sepulta 8 die Januar.
 Grace Slater sepulta fuit, 8 die Jan.
 Thomas Oliver baptiz. 30 die Janu.
 Richardus Vavisor sepults. 3 die Februarii
 Elizabetha Mannes baptiz. 13 Februarii
 Henricus Flecher et Jona Jones nupti erant 17 Febru.
 Johes. Lee sepults. erat 4 Martii
 Johes. Burton baptizats. fuit 17 die Mar.
 Georgius sepults. fuit 22 Mar.

Burialls for this yeare: Anno: domini: 1614

Richardus Prest (?) sepult. erat 6 die Aprilis
 Richard Tailer (?) sepults erat 16 Aprilis
 Robert Slayter the vijth daye of June
 Ellene wife John Pouelter the xijth daye of June
 Anne daughter of John Ackers of Holegaite the xijth day of June
 Robert Sone of Henrye Toane of Holegaite the xxiiijth of June
 Brydget daughter of Tho: Maners of Holegaite the viijth of Julye
 Thomas Maxon the vth daye of August
 Wm. Sone of Richard Whiteous of Poppl. the xvijth daye of Auguste
 Margaret daughter of Francis Blackbourne the xxixth day of Sepr.
 John Sone of Richard Cartwright the xijth daye of October:
 Jane daughter of Robert Wraye the xiiijth daye of November
 Anne daughter of James Maskewe the xvijth daye of November
 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Beocke the First daye of Januarye

Anne Hemsworth the xxiiijth day of Februarye
Aylce wife of John Burton the iijth day of Marche

Burialls for this yeare: 1615.

Jesper sone of Tho. Stockedayle the second day of Aprill 1615.
Thomas Sone of Thomas Prynce of Popleton the xiiijth daye of Aprill
Margaret wife of Richard Swaile of Coppmanthorpe the xxvth of Aprill
Aylce daughter of John Harper of Popleton the xxviijth of Aprill
Samuell sonn of Wm. Prynce of Popleton the xxixth daye of Maye
Jane wife (*blank*) Foster of Copmanthorpe the vth of June.
Wm. sone of John Barrabie the xxiiijth of September
Nicholas Nelson of Popleton the xxijth daye of November
A child of Wm. Threshe of Copmanthrope unbapt. the xxvth of Nov.
Thomas Graves the xvth daye of Januarye
John Vause the xvijth daye of Januarye
Thomas Whitouse of Popleton the Second daye of Februarye
Thomas sone of Wm. Eshebourne the xxiiijth day of Februarye
Robt. Walker of Hoolegaite the xxiiijth daye of Februarye

Anno Do. 1616

Roberte sone of Wm Prynce of Popleton the last daye of Marche
Roberte sone of James Slaiter the xvijth daye of Aprill
Ellen wife of Henrye Marshall of Coppmanthorpe the xiiijth daye of Maye
Thomas Laweson the xxiiijth daye of Maye
Anne daughter of Roger Wannope the xth daye of Julye
Susana Wetherall the xixth daye of Julye
Wm. sone of Wm. Neaveson the xxviijth of Julye
Mrs. Elizabeth Conyers the xvth day of August
A man Child of Guye Tompson of Hoolegaite unbapt. the xxvjth of August
Elizabeth Fenton of Coppmanthorpe the laste of August
Thomas sone of John Barrabye the third daye of October
Dorithye Read the xth daye of October
Wm. sone of Richard Wyrell of Coppmanthorpe the xxijth of November
Richard Greenope the vth daye of December
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stockedayle the iijth daye of Januarye
Margarete Thompson of Over Popleton the vjth daye of Januarye
John Brytane the xxixth daye of Januarye
Wm. Brogden of Hoolegate the xth of Februarye
Anne Burton widdowe the xvijth daye of Februarye
Seath daughter of Peter Servant the xixth daye of Februarye
Marye Hunter of Coppmanthorpe the xxvth daye of Februarye
Elizabeth Doughtye of Coppmanthorpe the Second daye of Marche
Marye Bernerd the iijth daye of Marche
A child of Wm. Blithes of Overpopleton unbapt. the vth daye of Marche
Esabell Emerson of Hoolegaite the xxiiijth daye of Marche
Thomas sone of John Rundall the xxjth daye of Marche

Anno Dom. 1617:

Anne daughter of Thomas Stockedayle the xxvth daye of Aprill
Esabell wife of Henerye Richardson the xvijth daye of Maye
A Child of Thomas Halls unbapt. the xxiiijth daye of Maye
Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Foster the vth of June
Frances Dodsworthe the xvijth daye of June

Margaret Chambers widdowe the xviiijth daye of June
 Margaret Threshe of Copmanthorpe the xxvjth of June
 Wm. Pynckneye of Hoolegaite the Second daye of Jullye
 John sone of John Barron the xjth daye of August
 George sone of John Browne the xiiijth daye of August
 Ann wife of Thomas Claye was buryed at Bolton P'se the xth daye of
 September: beinge of Coppmanthorpe.

Robert Wraye of St. Katheren House the xth daye of September
 Wm. Beane of Hoolegaite the xxth daye of September
 Henrye Marshall of Coppmanthorpe the vjth daye of October
 Thomas Benson the xviiijth daye of October
 Mrs. Esabell wife of Mr. Anthonie Wood of Coppmanthorpe the xxvjth Oct.
 Richard sone of Thomas Claye of Coppmanthorpe the first of November
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Barrabye the xxvjth of Nov.
 A child of stranger the xxvijth daye of November
 George sone of George Wright the third daye of December
 Ann daughter of John Coward the vijth daye of December
 Robt. sone of Thomas Nelson of Popleton the xvijth daye of December
 Roberte sonn of Wm. Bovell of Ou'epopleton the xvijth daye of December
 Edward Nicholson the xijth daye of Januarye
 Richard sonne of Raphe Sheild in of Overpopleton the xxvjth daye of Feb.

1618:

John sonne of Robt Doughtie of Coppmanthorpe the xxviiijth of Mar.
 Ellinge Kirkbye of Coppmanthorp the last day of May
 John sone of Richard Wyrell of Coppmanthorpe the xiiijth daye of June
 Ann Dodsworth widdowe the xxvjth daye of Julye
 A man child of James Cooleman unbapt. the last daye of August
 Thomas Attkinson Hoolegaite the vijth daye of September
 John Sone of John Smith the vijth daye of October
 John Burton the first daye of November
 John Sone of John Blythe of Overpopleton the vjth daye of Nov.
 It. a man child of Richard Whitehous of Over Popleton unbapt. iijth of Jan.
 Ellen daughter of Richard Wyerell of Popleton the vijth of Marche
 Richard sone of Thomas Bolton of Popleton the ixth daye of Marche

1619

Ellen daughter of John Doughtye of Copmanthorpe the First daye of Aprill
 Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. Burton the ixth daye of Aprill
 Margaret Walker of Copmanthorp the xviiijth daye of Aprill
 Ann wife of John Woddwarke of Popleton the iijth daye of Julye
 Robt. sone of John Ackers of Hoolgaite the ixth daye of Julye
 Peter Servantt the xxvjth daye of Julye
 Aylce dawghter of Edward Smith the second daye of August
 Thomas Robynson the iiijth daye of August
 Jane daughter of John Parker the sixth daye of August
 Henry Mayson the same daye
 Christopher sone of James Heweite the xxiiijth daye of September
 Elizabeth wife of James Heweit the last daye of October
 Johen Hunture of Copponthorpe the 8 daye of December
 Gye sone of Gye Tomsone the iij daye of January
 Thomas Swales the x daye of January

Jane Daye of Coppenthorpe the last of January
 John the sone of John Baran the vj day of February
 Marye wife of Thomas Laborn the eight day of February
 Grace doughter of Leonard Wyrtele on the seavente day of March
 Burials 1620

Giles Banemele (?) of Coppenthorpe the 9 and xx daye of March
 Robearte sonne of Marke Feshere the 22 daye of Apreall
 Robearte Bell the viij daye of Maye
 John Whitous the 9 daye of Maye
 Marye Wolker the iiiixx daye of Maye
 John sone of John Tomlesone the last day of May
 Clarke sone of Myghell Palster the xj day of June
 Elesebeth wife of Robearte Bell the xvijth daye of June
 Esebelle wife of John Dickson the xixth daye of July
 Willm. son of Robeart Prince the vij and xxth daye of July
 Robarde sone of Edward Smith the x day of August
 Jane Winterburne the v day of August
 Robearte son of Robart Foster the viij and xxth day of August
 Willm. son of Peter Daue the xiiijth day of September
 Tomas sone of Edwarde Cole the xvijth day of Sep.
 Ane wyfe of Thomas Bouton the xxjth day of Sep.
 Jane daughter of Cistofer Rich'son the xiiijth day of Oct.
 Willm. son of John Dickson sext day of October
 Margrite daughter of John Tomson ix and xxth day of October
 John Whitgift, clarke the vijth day of November
 Elizebethe dou. of John Beman was Bap. the viij and xxth of Nov.
 Jesper fillius Georgii Buck sept. decimo nono Jan.
 Leonardus fillius Petri Wood de Coppenthorp vicessimo primo Jan.
 Maria filia Wilmi. Walker de Poppleton quarto Feb.
 Infans Wilmi. Thompson decimo sexto Feb. de Popleton
 Richardus filius Petri Davie vicessimo secundo Feb.
 Maria filia Radulpho Sheild vicessimo tertio Februarii de Holgayt
 Margareta filia Thomæ Marshall de Holgayt vicessimo septimo Feb.
 Anna filia Johannis Parker secundo Martii
 Elizabetha Laborann viddua undecimo Martii, de Coppenthorp
 Anna filia Wilmi Eshburne decimo Septimo martii
 Anna uxor Michaelis Palister sepult. erat vicessimo tertio Martii
 Burials 1621

Wilmus. Marshall de Coppenthorp octavo Aprilis
 Isbela filia Johannis Mote duodecimo Aprilis, de Coppenthorp
 Gratia filia Johannis Mote de Coppenthorp decimo quarto Martii
 Maria filia Edwardi Maye octavo die Maii
 Margareta filia Jacobi Pallister decimo quinto Maii
 Johannis Bowles gen: mortuus et sepultus tertio Julii
 Thomizin filia Johannis Akers de Holgayt mort. et sepult. decimo nono Julii
 William Rockliff of Poppleton the first of Septembr.
 Infans Johannis Rundaill xvijth die Septembris
 Mathei filius Thomæ Pratt xvijth Octobris
 Mathei filius Thomæ Hill de Poppleton xxvijth Octobris
 Johannes fillius Edwardi Stringer decimo octavo Nov.

Jain the wyfe of John Garnet the xvijth day of Decemb.
 Ann Whytous of Poppleton the xxvth day of Decemb.
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Allilie the first of Januarie
 Marie Swinburne the first of Januarie
 Helin daughter of William Marshall of Coppenthorp y^e xxxtie of Januarie
 Helin daughter of William Marshall y^e last day of Januay
 Jain daughter of William Walker of Poppleton died the ixth day of Feb.
 Isbel Fulwood the xxvijth day of Februarie
 William Walker of Poppleton ye vjth of March

Burials 1622

Roger Wanhopp the xxijth day of Aprill
 John Olivere the xxvth of Aprill
 William son of John Archer the xxixth day of Aprill
 William Winfeild of Coppenthorp the xijth of Maie
 Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson the 6th day of June
 Helin dau. of William Doone, begotten in fornicatioun 9th day of June
 Jaine wyfe of John Johnson of Poppleton the xxvijth of Julie
 Robert Foster of Coppenthorp the xxvijth of September
 Uxor Barton the xxtie of November
 Jaine Huddle the 12th of Januarie
 Richard Wimpe of Popplton the 20th of Januarie
 An infant of Michael Bell the 3 Februarie
 John son of John Dicconson the 3th of Februarie
 Henrie Maye the iiijth of Februarie
 William Feirne the 27th of Februarie
 John son of John Asley the 14th of March

Burials 1623

Elizabethe Everlay ye 11th of Maie
 John Cobb of Poppleton the 18th of Maie
 Jaine wyfe of George Chross the 25th of Maie
 John sonne of John Browne the xvij day of June
 Bridget Gaiteforth the 14 day of July
 Margrit Metcalfe the 15 day of July
 John Burton the 13 day of August
 Jesper Dobbinson the 14 day of August
 Uxor Richson the xxiiij day of August
 Dorytye ye daughter of Frances Wirelle the vj and xx day of August
 Jaine wife of Edward Claye the ix day of September
 Thomas Robinson the xxvth of September
 Edmond son of Edward Stringer the xix day of Oct.
 John the sone of Petter Burton the xxj day of October
 William Carter the vij day of December
 Michael sone of William Eshburne the vij day of December
 Elizebethe Yeats the xijth day of December
 Uxor Dobinson the seventeenth day of December
 Uxor Smith the eighteneth day of December
 Mr. Robert Franch the sevventh day of January
 Jane wife of John Dickisson the xxix of Jan.
 Rebecka Doughter of John Hunton the xxx day of January
 James sone of John Parker the vj day of February

Edward Smith the xiiij day of Februarie
 Henrie Smith the xviiij day of February
 Thomas Allile the xxj day of February
 Uxor Smith the vij day of March

Burials 1624

Francis doughter of John Dickisson the xxx day of March
 Marke sonne of Michael Bell the xxvj day of Aprill
 Marie Kid the iij day of May
 Elizabeth Hawkins the ix day of June
 Jone Wireill the xvth day of September
 Christopher Smith the xiiijth day of September
 Ralph Tailforth the xxiijth day of November
 Thomas Prince of Poppleton the xxiiijth day of November
 Willm. Michell the 11th day of February
 John Thresh of Poppellton the Twelveth day of February
 Michael Bell the xiiijth day of Februarie
 Anne Walker the seavententh day of Februarie
 [blank] doughter of Richard Hawkins the xiiijth day of March
 Jone sone of John Barrowbie the xviiijth day of March
 Ann Archer the xxiiijth day of March

Burials 1625

John Doughtie of Copenthorp the ijth day of Aprill
 James sone of Wm Navison ijth day of Aprill
 Elizabete Cawwoode the xiiijth day of Aprill
 Elizabete Weare the xiiijth day of Aprill
 Anthonie Hodgeson of Popleton the xxviijth day of May
 Susanna Prince the viijth day of June
 Henry sonne of John Moate the xijth of June
 John sonne of George Bucke the xiiijth day of June
 Henry Swales the xxvth day of June
 Willm. Ashborne the 8th day of July
 John sone of Raiphe Shields the ixth day of the same Julye
 Isabell the supposed daughter of Willm. Crayke the fourth daye of Aug.
 Anne wyfe of Wm. Tayler labourer the xvijth day of Octobr
 Isabell daughter of [blank] Bolton the xth day of November
 Julian Abbatt the xjth day of December
 Richard sone of Richard Simpson the xviiijth day of Decemb.
 [blank] Tailer of Popleton had a stillborne childe bur. the sixth of the same
 Marie daughter of (Marie?) Young the third day of February
 Margaret dau. of Jams Tessiman tieler Wednesday the xvth of Feb.
 Gartharett daughter of Jesp: Dobbison deceased Thursday the xvijth of Feb
 John sone of James Sleater borne bap. & bur. Friday xvijth of ye same
 Willm. Scrafton had a childe still borne buryed the same day
 George Pattinson son of Roger the ixth day of Marche
 Willm. Swayles of Copmanthorpe Satterday xjth of March
 Richard sone of Robt. Greenberry on Tuesday the xxjth of March.

Burialls 1626

Nickcolas sone of Wm. Catterton of Popleton Tuesday the xviiijth of Aprill
 Willm. Wilson of Overpoppleton on Wednesday the sixth of Aprill
 George sone of Mr. John Woode the xxiiijth of Aprill

Willm. sone of Richard Hawkins the xjth day of May
 Mr. Anthonye Woode of Copmanthorpe St. Peter Day the xxixth of June
 Jane Storye a prisoner executed at Lamas assizes for felony Thursday
 the ijth day of August

Margaret wyfe of Georg Fysher butcher dec. Munday the xiiijth August
 John Wilkinson of Copmanthorpe Sunday the xxth of August
 Jane wyfe of Henry Smith late dec. Tuesday the xvijth of the same
 Thomas sone of Henrie Fenton of Copmanthorpe Thursday xxvjth Oct.
 Marie Infant dau. of Willm. Popplewell of Copmanthorpe Mon. vjth Nov.
 Margrett daughter of John Ramsdell the xvjth of Nov.
 Uxor Prince wife of Thomas Prince of Poppleton xiiijth of Jan.
 John Simpson of Howlegaite the 24th day of February
 A child of George Bucks unbap. the 25th day of February
 Thomas Milner at Saviges (?) the 25th day of February

Burials 1627

Ellis Dickinson of Popleton the vjth day of Aprill
 Jaine wife of John Ellison of Coppenthorpe the xxixth day of Aprill
 A child of John Brownes unbapt. the 3th day of May
 Francis Mitchell the 5th day of May
 John Sonn of John Greeneup the xvijth day of May
 Michael Sonn of John Greeneup the sixth day of May
 Willm. Scrafton child the xxvijth day of May
 John Adenell the 14th day of Septem.
 Thomas Sonne of Leonard Thresh the 7 day of Occtober
 Jaine daughter of Raph Sheild the 17th day of Occtober
 Thomas Akam of Poppleto. the xvijth day of Decemb.
 George sone of Edward Greene the xvth day of March
 Mary daughter of Jaine Dobinson the xvijth day of March
 A Child of Thomas Pickes the sixth day of March

Burials 1628.

John son of Ric. Marshall the xxixth day of March
 Willm. Katterton the 7 day of Aprill
 Francis Kirkby the 22th day of Aprill
 Mary Maskew the 25th day of Aprill
 Willm. Walker of Popellton the xxth day of June
 Fortune Ryley the xxiiijth day of June
 George Sonne of Michael Metcalfe the first day of July
 A Child of Willm. Brownes of Copenthorp the ixth day of July
 Hellin Daughter of John Ackers the 7th day of September
 Ann Daughter of Willa. Walker the 17th day of September
 Sissaley ye supposed Daughter of John Barring the first day of Occtober
 Peeter sonne of Thomas Marshall the 25th day of November
 Isabell Daughter of Thomas Claye the 30th day of November
 Abram Kempe the xvijth day of December
 John sonne of Willm. Maskew the xxiijth day of December
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Parker the 28th day of December
 Dorrathy Harrinson the 2th day of January
 Mary Waller of Poppleton the 13th of January
 George Thompson the 18th day of January
 Henry Hill of Poppleton the xxth day of January

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Metcalfe the xxjth day of January
 Thomas Robinson of Howlegayte the 16th day of March

Burials 1629

Margery wife of John Wilson the xijth day of Aprill
 John Sone of John Whitous of Poppleton the xijth day of Aprill
 Margeyre Wilson the xth day of May
 Thomas Fairewether of Poppleton the xxvjth day of July
 Robert Moysor the 2 Day of August
 Dorrathy Doughter of Richard Labourne the xxixth day of August
 Thomas Cowper the xvijth Day of September
 Elizabeth the 17th day of Octobr
 Joseph Pickard the viijth day of February
 John Hill of Poppleton the 24th Day of February

Burials 1630

Wm. Foster the 3th day of Aprill
 Jane Elleson of Coppenthorp the viijth Day of Aprill
 Willm. Tayler the xxijth Day of May
 Ailce Doughter of Willm. Hill the xxviijth Day of May
 John Whitous of Poppleton the 2th Day of June
 Raph Thompson the xijth Day of June
 Jaine Marshall of Coppenthorp the first Day of July
 John Wilson the 4th Day of August
 Ann Danniell of [D ?] Ringhouses the xijth Day of September
 John sonn of Willm. Hunter the 15th Day of September
 Thomas French the 15th Day and John French the 16th Day of October
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Marshall the xvijth Day of October
 Christofer Musgrave the ixth Day of Decemb.
 John sonne of Will. Browne of Coppenthorp the 13th day of Decemb.
 James Wilkinson the 22th Day of January
 Ann Gooer (Gower) the xijth day of February
 Elin Buley and Ric. Buley the sixth Day of February

Burials 1631

John Blythe of Poppleton the 30th Day of March
 Elizabeth Hewitson the ixth day of Aprill
 Robert Everill the xth day of Aprill
 Uxor Fairefax the xxixth Day of August
 Thomas Oliver the 13th Day of October
 Uxor Jamson the 11th Day of November
 Robertt Batman the 24th Day of December
 Jaine Beane the xxviijth Day of December
 Willm. Batman the vjth Day of February
 John sonne of Willm. Harte the xvth day of February
 Ann Becke of Copenthorp the 3th Day of March
 John Rundell the 11th Day of March
 Uxor Hodgson the xvijth Day of Aprill

Burials 1632

George sonne of Peeter Woode of Copenthorpe the xjth Day of May
 Margerett Brown the xvijth Day of May
 William Warde the last Day of May
 Mary Doughter of John Ramsdell the 5th Day of September

Willm. sonne of Mathew Bew the 5th Day of August
The wife of Willm. Prince of Poppleton the 22th Day of August
James Hewitt the 5th Day of Septembr.
John Awston child the 5th Day of Septembr.
Issabell Buley daughter of John Buley the xxvth Day of January
Will. Prince of Poppleton the xxjth Day of February
Marye daughter of John Ramsdell of Howlegayte the xxiiijth of February.
William sonne of Francis Wirell the 15th day of March
Elizabeth Chambers the xxijth Day of March
Uxor Warde of Poppleton the xxvth day of March

Burials 1633

Edward Claye of Coppenthorp the xxvijth day of March
John Barrabie the xvijth Day of April
Issabell Doughter of Mathew Bew the xxvijth Day of August
Issabell Wayte the third Day of June
John Woodworth of Poppleton the xxjth Day of October
Ursaley Doughter of Thomas Marshall the xth Day of November
Lucke the sonne of Thomas Bozewell the xvjth Day of November
Marie Doughter of John Waller the xxth Day of Nov.
Thomas Manners on the xvth Day of December
John sonne of John Batman of Coppenthorpe the xvijth Day of March

Burials 1634

Michael sonne of Wm. Lepinton the xvth Day of May
Ann Nelson the 22th Day of May
Uxor Stubs the 26th Day of July
Robert Simpson the 3 Day of August
Francis sonn of Francis Wirell the xvijth Day of August
Easter Tone the xxijth Day of September
Jaine Thompson the xxxth Day of October
John Varye the xvijth Day of September
Jaine Farbancke the xvijth Day of September
Thomas Bradley the xxxjth Day of December
Jaine Marshall the second Day of February
Uxor Catterton on the 14th Day of March

Burials 1635

Willm Ganten on the 3th Day of May
Elizabeth Doughter of John Greneup the 9th day of May
Elizabeth Thompson on the 19th Day of May
Robert Joy on the xvijth Day of October
Robert French on the 4th Day of December
Essabell Wright on the 16th Day of December
Gregarie Elleson on the 16th Day of January

Burials 1636

Dorritte Akame of Poppleton the 7th Day of Aprill
John Aceres the 20 day of June
Elizabeth Gotson the 15 of July
John Swalles the 16 of July
Vallery Ammerson the xxij of August
Thomas Tayler the 10 day of October
Gabrill Hacfeild the xxvj day of December

Jane dau. of Peter Batman of Copingthorp the vj of Jan.
 John Hill Sonne of Thomas Hill of Popleton the xv day of Jan.
 Elezabeth daughter of John Grenupp the vj daie of Feb.
 Jan dau. of Robert Whitis of Popleton the fift day of March

Burials 1637

Ellen Ramsdaile of Howlegaite the xvj day of Aprill
 Uxor Dobbison the 13 day of May
 Mary Yeates the 14 day of June
 Henry sonne of John Batman of Copingthorpe the xxix day of June
 Robt. Buckton the 21 day of July
 Francis Joy the viij day of August
 Thomas Picke of Copingthorpe the 30 day of September
 Robert Sonne of Thomas Picke of Copingthorp the xj day of Nov.
 Willm. Hunter of Copingthorp the xiiij day of November
 Jan Hudson the xiiij day of November
 Uxor Allen the xxv day of November
 Richard Bewlay of Copingthorp the xxvj day of December
 Richard Tomson the xxvij day of December
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Baxter the vj day of January.
 Francis daughter of Mr. John Wood of Copingthorp the xxiiij day of Jan.
 Henry Renarles of Holegaite the xxviiij Day of January
 Francis Fox the xxv day of February
 Willm. sonn of Robert Snowdaile of Popleton the xxij day of March

Burials 1638

Issabell Skinner the xxvij day of March
 Hue Gill the xviiij day of Aprill
 Mary daughter of Thomas Hill of Popleton the 16 day of May
 Elizabeth wyfe of Mathew Bewe the xv day of June
 Thomas Batman of Coppinthorp the 15 day of August
 Ann Greneberrye the 30 day of August
 Samuell Whit the 19 day of September
 Robbert Ellssonne the fiftene Day of Febberweri
 Xser Robinsonne the xxv Day of Febberweri

Burials 1639

Elizbeth daughter of Matthew Bew ye 5th day of Aprell
 Francis the sonn of John Baxter ye 16th day of Aprill
 Matthew ye 3 day of May ye sonn of Edw. Stringer
 John Dickinson of Popleton ye 6th day of July
 Mary Hill ye 7th day of September
 Elizabeth Granger ye 12th of Sep.
 Mary Chatterton of Popleton ye 25th of Sept.
 Emmat Joy widdow ye first day of October
 Mary wife of John Smith ye 7th day of September
 James Hobson ye 12th day of Septe.
 Isabell Beane widdow ye 13th day of October
 John Browne ye first day of November
 Mary Johnson of Coppenthorp ye 15th day of December
 Humfray Richardson ye 13 day of January
 Mary wife of John Batman ye 14 day of January
 John sonn of John Battman of Coppenthorpe ye 25th day of February

Burials 1640

Henry Shipton of Hollgate ye 10 day of Aprill
 Ann Rundall ye 19th day of May
 John sonn of George Rudd ye 31th day of May
 Brigitt Daughter of Robert White ye 31th day of May
 Ann Bowton of Popleton ye xxxth day of July
 George Rudd ye 9th day of August
 George Thorpe of Popleton ye 23th day of August
 Ailce Tomson widdow ye 28 day of September
 Matthew sonn of Matthew Bew ye 24th of October
 William Harrison of ye Tille Houses ye 24 of October
 Kathrin Frost of Coppenthorpe ye 4th of November
 Mary Daughter of William Batman of Coppenthorp ye 25th of Nov.

Mariages for the yeare: Anno Domini: 1614:

Thomas Buttler and Magdeleine Dowghtye the xxvijth Daye of Maye
 Michaell Tompson and Margaret Mettcalfe the iiijth Daye of Julye
 James Bowsfield and Elizabeth Nelson the xth daye of Julye
 Wm. Shuttffourth and Bridgitt Smyth the vjth Daye of November

Marriages 1615

Thomas Nelson and Margaret Bell the iiijth of Julye
 John Waller and Aylce Hill the xxvijth daye of November

Marriages 1616

Wm. Warcopp and Jaine Richardson the xxvijth Daye of Aprill
 Leonard Wyerell and Frances Fayreffaxe the Fourthe Daye of Maye
 James Pallister and Jane Harrwood the xxiiijth Daye of June
 Robt. Mitchell & Rose Graves widdowe the xxvijth daye of October
 John Brewerton & Ursula Heworth the vth Daye of December
 Wm. Hodgsson and Ane Spinke of Popleton at Over Popleton Chapell the
 first Daye of December. Dewetie Paid to Bishopphill Newer the some
 of iijs.

James Heweit and Elizabeth Greeneupp the xxvth Daye of Februarye

Marriages 1617

James Cooleman and Bridgitt Thewgh the vth Daye of October
 Wm. Wilkinson and Ann Chapman the ixth Daye of November

Marriages 1618

William Exelbye and Charitie Richardson the ixth Daye of June
 Gylbert Storke and Elizabeth Thompson the First Daye of November
 John Felexkirke and Margerye Robynson the xxvjth Daye of November

Marriages 1619

Michaell Bell and Frances Becke the xxjth Daye of September
 Thomas Dixon & Jane Becke the xxjth daye of October
 Raphe Taylforth & Ann Kyddall the vijth daye of November
 Willm. Walker and Margere Browne the xxx day of November

Marriages 1620

Hendre Renales and Dynes Palester the 2 day of July
 Richard Haukenes and Jane Hunter the iiij and xx day of August
 Willm. Beckwith and May Melbe (? Melley) the ixteneth day of September
 Willum Coke and Elesebeth Askime the viij and xxth day of September
 Edward Jackson and Elesebeth Hendlecke the v and xxth daye of Oct.
 Willm. Woolker and Elizabeth Cooke the iiij day of Fabraye

Abraham Hemmingwey and Margaret his wyff ye 14th day of Februarie
Marriages 1621

Wilmus. Parkinson et Franciscus uxor eius decimo die Junii
Radulphus Nicholson et Mawdlein uxor eius xxjth die Octobris
Richardus Summersides et Anna uxor eius xvijth die Novembris
Christopher Hawkins and Jaine his wyfe ye xxvijth of November
Roger Wawhop and Jaine his wife the xxixth of Nov.
George Chross and Jaine his wyfe the xvth day of Januarie
Marriages 1622

William Foster and Helin his wyfe ye xxvijth day of July
Marriages 1623

William Browne and Grace Foster the ix of June
Bryan Halladay and Dorathie Thrish the xjth day of November
Marriages 1624

John Muberie and Ailce Hallile the xxvij day of Aprill
Peter Healis and Sarah Lazenbie the xij Day of October
Robert Jebb of Bryan Askam and Dorithye Beane the xxjth Day of Nov.
Marriages 1625

John Archer and Ann Robinson the xxijth Day of May
Andrew Leeds & Mrs. Frances Æshe widdoe by a Licence on Sunday the
last Day of July

Willm. Skrafton and Elizabeth Greene the sixth Day of September
John Catterton & Elizabeth Carter Sunday the xxth Day of Nov.
Alice dau. of Thomas Dwghton buried Monday xxth day of February
Marriages 1626

Willm Hill of Acome and Frances Hudson servant to Mrs. Fran. . on St.
Mark Day the xxvth of Aprill

John Daniell of the p'ishe of Kirkffenton, and Ellen dau. of Henry Fenton
of Copmanthorpe the xxvth daye of July

Leonard Adenell & Ann Oliver the xiiijth Day of November
Marriages 1627

Willm. Johnson and Marie Thompson was married the xvijth Day of July
John Walker and Hellin Deane the xxixth Day of July
Marriages 1628

John Awston & Jaine Cawwood the xvth Day of November
Thomas Tyreman & Jaine Sumpter the xxiiijth Day of September
John Vary & Elizabeth Beane the xxiiijth Day of September
Marriages 1630

John Smyth & Jane Warwick the 13th Day of Aprill
Robt. Cawood and Ann Whitous of Poppleton the 3th Day of February
Marriages 1631

Thomas Dixon And Mary Smyth the 11th Day of Aprill
Robert Hewes & An. . [obliterated] . . ried the xjth Day
Stephen Hewitson and Ann Vayles on the xth Day of July
Joseph Lambe and Elizabeth Hunter the xxixth Day of October
Thomas Smyth and Maryell Beane the xxth Day of November
John Richardson and Elizabeth Oliver the Second Day of February
Marriages 1632

Hew Acred & Elizabeth Acklam the last Day of May
Marriages 1633

William Burton and Margrett Slater the last Day of June

Thomas Swayle and Marie Fenton the xxviiijth Day of November
 Christofer Fewell and Elizabeth Smyth the 2th Day of February
 Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Williamson the xvijth Day of February

Marriages 1634

Thomas Watson and Jain Wirell on the xijth Day of July
 John Robinson and Margeret Ebson the First Day of February

Marriages 1636

Barbara Prince and William Hill the 20 day of July
 Robert Snawden and Margaret Akam the vj day of October
 Thomas Frankland and Anne Broune the 30 day of October

Marriages 1637

John Ramesdail and Jan Berry the second Day of July
 Richard Hunter and An Clark the xxviiij day of November
 Willm. Poweill and Issabell Thresh the second day of December

Marriages 1635

Willm. Fearbye & Jaine Thompson of Uper Poppleton the 2th Day of May
 George Salterton [? Catterton] and Ann Spincke of Upper Popleton the
 xxviiijth Day of May

Charles Yates and Ann Warde the 8th Day of September
 William Batman and Joan Elleson the 7th Day of November
 William Caryes [Carus?] and Ann Appleton the 24th Day of November
 John Manners and Ann Hayton the 26th Day of November
 Gilbert Yates and Marie Huitt the 9th Day of February

Marriages 1638

Nathaneylle Granger and Ellsabeth Manners the 24 day of June

Marriages 1639

Marmaduke Slethome and Ann Thompson ye 4th day of May
 Henry Hudson and Jane Knowles ye 3 day of November
 William Bradley of Houldgate and Ann Bradley of ye same ye 24th Nov.

Marriages 1640

John Hobson of Coppenthorpe Isabell Thrush ye 16th day of February

Marriages 1641

Henry Marshall & Jane Hunter ye 18th day of May
 George Thorpe & Elizabeth Batman of Popleton ye 7th day of Aug.
 George Deane & Mary Tompson ye 19 day of Sept.
 Tho. Plewes & Isabell Ley ye 25 of Sept.

Robert Leadbeter and Ailce Taylor ye 12th day of October
 William Stringer and Ann Person ye 24 day of October
 John Clayten & Margaret Tompson of Coppenthorp ye 27 day of Nov.
 John Dale and Jane Shipton ye 5th day of February

Marriages 1642

William Towensend and Mary Richardson ye 9th day of February

Marriages 1643

Christopher Robinson & Mary Ingle ye 7th day of May
 Thomas Wildman & Elizabeth Rud ye 11th day of June
 Francis Cawser and Hellin Person ye 11th day of June

Burials 1643

Vincent Hanson was Buried ye 24th of August
 Guy Tompson was Buried ye 28th of August

Marriages 1645

Rubin Dawsons & Isabel Buce the 9 day of August

George Nickelson and Jane Hobson the 2 day of Desember
Marriages 1646

William Endick Elizabeth Endicke the 23 day of June
Marriages 1648

Gorg Nickelson and Sary Edan the j day of November
Marriages 1651

William Herison and Jane Huntter jth day of Aprill

Henry Nevill and Grace Rowston (?) the 20th Day of May

Richard Boutton and Elin Buckton the 24 day of June
Marriages 1655

Georg: Rudd and Ann Hodgan the 12: of Nowmber
Marriages 1660

Will: Beuerlay and Margrit Ranger on the 18th day of August

Mathew Duesbery and Elizabeth Adnell the 6 day of February

Edward Teall and Saray Browne 7 day of February
Marriages 1661

Richard Leppinton and Grace Yeats of Houlgatte the first day of May

John Carter and Jane Beene of Popleton the 11 day of May

Fra'cis Treevis and Margerit Jouslay the 19 day of May
Marriages 1653

James Raper and Susan Hilleard mar. the 31 day of May
Marriages 1657

Christopher Stephenson & Barbarah Smith the 16th of Aprill

Robert Shields & Elizabethhe Ellerby the 19 day of May

Richard Giles & Elizabeth (*blank*) the 19th of May
Marriages 1658

John Britton & Anne Armytage the 2 Day of August
Marriages 1659

Henry Bland and Jane Aukland the 7: day of July
Burials 1640

John Hobson of Coppenthorpe ye 29th of November

George Beane of Holgate ye first day of December

Robert White ye last day of December

Allin Tomson of Coppenthorpe ye 11 day of Jan'ary

Uxor Reanolls of Houlgat ye 7th of February

William Boulton of Popleton ye 24th of February

Henry Fenton of Coppenthorp ye 15th of March
Burials 1641

Uxor Bell ye 31 day of March

Robert Sturdy of Popleton ye 3 day of Aprill

Ann ye Daughter of Matthew Blith ye 5th day of May

William Spinke ye 18th day of June

Jane Daughter of Robert Snosdaile ye 20 day June

Katherin wife of Peter Shipton of Popleton ye last day of July

*Pharane Daughter of Matthew Bew 30 day August

Elizabeth Daughter of William Granger ye 4th day of September

Bryan Addenell ye 8th day of September

Henry sonn of William Webster first day of November

Deborah Wheatley ye 8th of December

* Parronell daughter of Matthew Bew bap. xvj Sep. 1632.

John ye sonn of Matthew Bew ye 22th of January

John ye sonn of John Smith ye 24th of January

Ailce Slater ye 24th day of March

Burials 1642

Tho: Bolton of Popleton ye 24th of August

Mary ye wife of Chrtop. Richardson of Houlgate ye xxxth day of October

Ailce Ramsden ye 28th day of December

Isabell ye Daughter of Will. Harison ye 29th of Decem.

Henry French of Howlgate ye 4th of January

Mary Warde ye 31th of January

Jane wife of John Hob. ye 14th of March

The yeare of our Lord Anno Domini 1644

John Batman 26 of July

William Jackson the 6 day of August

Dority wife of John Buley of Copinthorp the 6 of August

Ane doughter of Robart Doughtte the 18 day of August

Matthew Bwe the 19 day of August

William Sonne of Edward Loun of Copinhourp 31 of Aug.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Swales the 18 day of September

John sonne of John Hobsonne of Copinthorp 29 day of September

Margerit Fenton of Copinthorp the Last day of September

Isaack Deteron the 5 day of Desember

Anthony Soumers the 15 day of Desember

Alis Awrley the 15 day of September

Grace Doughter of Isaack Deteron the 17 day of Desember

William sonne of Gorg Deane the 22 of March

Burials 1643

William Clay of Coppenthorp the 23 day of May

Robart Batman ye 2 day of August

Robart Hodson ye 31 August 1644 (*sic*)

Guy Tomson ye 28 day of August

John the sonne of Jane Hobsonne the 11 day of June

Uxor Swales of Coppenthorp the 15 day of Saptember

Ann Thrish Widdow of Coppinthorp the 15 day of January

Alice Coates of Howlgate the 15 day of January

Margitt Hobson ye 25 of January

Vinsent Hansone the 24 of August (? 1644)

Burials 1644.

Thomas sonne of Mighill Robinson the 19 day of Desember

Ann doughter of Gorg Deane the 20 day of Desember

Ann doughter of Nikkelous Cowlsonne the 4 day of Fabruary

Burials 1645

Mary wiffe of Gorg Dean the 30 day of March

Alis Greene the 9 day of August

Burials 1646

Barnit sone of John Wood of Copinthorp the 15 day of June

Dorrythy wife of Mr. John Wood of Copinthorp the 3 of November

Mary wife of Richard Thompson the 14 day of Feb'ury

William sone of William Batman of Copinthorp the first day of March

Kathrin doughter James Simson the 7 day of March

Burials 1647

Francis wife of John Richison 10 day of Aprill
 Edward Stringer the 16 day of May
 Sary doughter of Gorg Gregery the 23 day of July
 Em wife of Robart Paycooke the 23 of July
 Peter Wood wife the 29 day of August
 Jane wife of Gorg Nickelson the 4 day of September
 Lenard sonn of Thomas Boorne the 5 day of November
 Jane Walton the 2 day of Desember
 Mr. John Wood of Copinthorp the 9 day of February
 William Marshall the 12 day of March

Burials 1648

Henary Bricknall the 29 day of Aprill
 John the sone of John Beninton the 29 day of Aprill
 Uxor Sheldes the 3 day of May
 Francis sonne of Fransis Causer the 15 day of July
 Jane doughter of William Weare the 23 day of July
 Mary doughter of John Halla the 7 day of August
 John sonn of Thomas Wildman the 27 day of August
 Francis doughter of John Richison the 20 day of October
 John Parker the 10 day of Desember
 Ann wife of Edward Beaman the 2 day of February
 Ann Parker the 26 day of February
 Thomas Edan the 27 day of February
 Jane Bradshay the 3 day of March
 John sonne of Gorg Nickelson the 7 day of March
 Catheran doughter of Robart Danyel the 14 day of May 1649
 Henry sonn of John Hallay the 29th day of January 1651
 Elizabeth doughter of Henry Sheeldes the 24 day of March 1648

Burials 1649

Jane Rundill the 17 day of May
 Mary doughter of Thomas Mashill the 31 day of May
 Mary doughter of Michill Smith the 19 day of September
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Swalles of Copinthorpe the 7 day of October
 John of Copinthorp sonne of Edward Lound the 16 day of October
 Mary doughter of John Buley the 16 day of October
 John Manerin the j day of January
 Richard sone of Thomas Swales of Copinthorp the 19 day of January

Burials 1650

Grace doughter of James Dobson the 25 day of August
 Jane douter of Robart Cauwod the 17 day of Desember
 Grace wife of John Smith the 7th day of March
 John sonne of Robart Thornton the 13th day of March

Burials 1651

Henry Thresh of Copinthorp the 4th day of May
 John Richison the 5th day of August
 John Smith the 11th day of Nouember
 Sammuell sonne of Gorg Gregory the 14th day of Nowmber
 Katthran doughter of Henry Sheelds 20th day of Nouem.
 Susana doughter of Elizabeth Hurd the 4th day of Desember

John sonne of Gorge Horner the 22th of Desember
 Barbarry wife of John Hunter the 8th day of January
 Henry sonn of Henry Marshall the 14th day of January

Baptisms 1614

Christenings for this yeare Anno: Domini: 1604 [1614]

Anthonie Sone of Jo: Jackeson of Holgaite the xxvth daye of Jully:
 Marye dau. of Francis Blackbourne the iiijth daye of September
 Jane Daughter of Roberte Wraye the vijth daye of November :
 Thomasine Dawghter of John Ackers of Holegaite the xxijth daye of Dec.
 Elizabethe dawghter of Robert Beocke the xxijth Daye of Dec.

Baptisms 1615

Jesper Sone Tho: Stockedayle the xxvjth of March
 Wm. sone of Wm. Neavison the Ninth daye of Maye
 Anne Dawghter of Robt. Mooses the xvijth Daye of Maye
 Wm. Sone of Peter Pynckney the iiijth daye of September
 Wm. Sone of John Barrabye the xvjth daye of September
 Seath daughter unto Peter Servant the xvijth daye of September
 Roberte son of James Slaiter the vijth daye of November
 Thomas sone of Wm. Eshebourne the xjth daye of Februarye
 Richard sone of Robert Greeneburye the xxvijth of Februarye
 Aylce daughter of Jesper Dobyson the xxiiijth daye of Marche

Baptisms 1616

Wm. sone of Wm. Teshe the xvjth daye of Aprill
 Frances dawghter of John Coweme' the xxtie daye of June
 John sone of Wm. Bynes the Last Daye of August
 Tho: sone of Roger Wannop the first daye of October
 Anne Dawghter of Thomas Stockdayle the xxvijth day of October
 John Brytane the xxiiijth daye of January
 George sone of John Accers the ixth of Februarye
 Marye Dawghter of Thomas Labourne of Hollgaite the xvjth Daye of Mar.

Baptisms 1617

John Sone of John Barron the vijth daye of August
 John Sone of John Browne the ixth daye of August
 Elizabeth Dawghter of James Slaiter the xxvijth daye of August
 Margerye Daughter of Francis Blackbourne the xxth daye of September
 George Sonne of George Wright the iijth daye of October
 Ann dawghter of John Rundall the xijth Daye of October
 Elizabeth Dawghter of John Barrabye the xxth daye of November
 Anne dawghter of John Coward the third daye of December
 Jaine dawghter of Thomas Manners of Hoolegaite the xiiijth daye of Dec.

Christenings 1618

Jaine dawghter of John Parker the First Daye of Aprill
 Thomas sone of Robt. Moyslaye the first daye of Maye
 Ann dawghter of Wm. Eshbourne the iijth Daye of Maye
 Effam Dawghter of Edmond Beammont the iijth daye of Maye
 Ellinge Kyrkbye of Copmanthorpe the Last day of May
 Sara dawghter of John Cowbidge the xxvijth of July
 John Sone of Edward Smith the vjth daye of October
 John sone of John Barron the viijth daye of October
 Robt. sone of Peter Pinckney the xxvth daye of October

Wm. sone of Peter Davis the xvth daye of October
 Fayth Daughter of George Wright the first Daye of Januarye
 Christopher sone of Christopher Richardson of Hoolgayte the xvijth Jan.
 Thomas sone of John Barrabye the xxvijth daye of Januarye
 Thomas sone of Thomas Allile of the Tylehouses the xvijth daye of Marche

Christenings 1619

Margaret Dawghter of John Bentlaye the xxxth daye of Marche
 Frances Dawghter of George Webster the first daye of Maye
 Ann dawghter of Rbt. Greneburye the xiiijth daye of Maye
 Robt. sonne of John Ackers of Hoolegaite the iiijth daye of Julye
 Aylce dawghter of Edward Smith the xxijth daye of Julye
 Ann dawghter of Michael Bell the xijth daye of October
 Mary dawghter of Raphe Sheild of Hoolegaite the xvijth daye of October.
 Johen sone of Johen Tomlesone the iiij daye January
 Elesabethe douhter of John Baran the ijd daye of March

Christenings 1620

Margrete dougter of Robeart Symson the xij daye of Aprelle
 Rebeard sone of Edward Smyth the vjth day of August
 Jane dowghter of Christofo Richson the 6 day of Octobear
 Sara daughter of Thomas Allela the xxth day of October
 Marie Fell of Houlgate the fourth Day of December 1624 (*sic*)
 John sone of Raph Sheild the eleven Day of December 1624
 Jesper filius Georgii Buck decimo nono die Januarii 1620

Baptisms 1621

Thomas filius Henrici Wharram vicessimo sexto Maii
 Richardus filius Wilmo. Navison xxvth Septembris
 Elizabeth filia Radulpho Sheild de Holgayt xxxth die Septembris
 Johannis filius Edvardi Stringer xth die Novembris
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Marshall of Holgayt ye xxiiijth day of Jan.
 Peeter son of George Buck the xxvijth day of Februarie

Baptisms 1622

Jain daughter of George Chross the vijth of Aprill
 George son of Edward Smyth the xijth day of Maie
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Allilie the xvth day of Maie
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Thompson the first day of June
 Ailce daughter of James Slayter the viijth of June
 Helin the daughter of (*blank*) ye 9th of June begotten in fornication by
 William Doone

John the sone of (*blank*) begotten in fornication ye 7th day of June
 Ailce daughter of Robert Simpson the last of June
 Bridgit daughter of Nicholas Towers the xxth day of November

Baptisms 1623

Thomas sone of Robart Greneburie the vij day of June
 Steven son of Robart Mose the xxij day of June
 A child of Howlegayte named Anne, what more we know not, the xxiiij Nov.
 John sone of John Rundell the xxvj day of December
 John sone of Henrie Renalls the xvij day of January
 Henrie sone of William Webster the xij day of Februarie

Baptisms 1624

Robart sone of Thomas Dixson the xxvijth Day of May

Persivell Browne the second Day of September
 Marie Smith borne at Houlegate bap. the ij Day of Februarie
 John sonn of George Bucke ye vjth Day of March
 Isabell doughter of Matthew Bew the vjth day of March

Baptisms 1625

Marie Doughter of Eduard Beomond the xiiijth Day of Aprill
 John sone of John Ramsdell of Howlegate the xvijth Day of September
 Willm. sone of Thomas Dixon of Bishoppfeilds Fryday the last Day of Sep.
 George sone of John Bentley the ijth Day of October
 Margaret Daughtr. of James Tesimon tieler the xth day of Novembr.
 Richard sone of Edward Stringer the xxijth day of ye same
 Anne the supposed dau. of John Cliffe baker the sixth of December
 Frances daughter of Nichylas Towers Sunday the xvth daye of Jann: at
 whose Christening one Mr. Pighells did p[r]each

Baptisms 1626

Robt. sone of Raiph Shields of Holegaite Friday the sixth day of Maye
 Blaunche the supposed daughter of Mr. Anthony Ammon Jayler of Yorke
 Castle Sunday the ninth Day of Julye
 Margaret daughtr of John Ramsdell of Holgaite blacksmith Friday the
 vjth day of Octobr
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Parker the 15th Day of Decembr.
 Katheren Doughter of John Tomlinson the first Day of January
 Ussaley Doughter of James Tesseman the sixth Day of January
 Willm. sonn of Matthew Bew the 27th Day of February
 Marie Doughter of Matthew Bew the same day

Baptisms 1627

Sisseley Doughter of John Simpson the xxiiijth day of August
 John sonn of Leon. Adenell was baptized the ixth day of Sept.
 Jaine Doughter of John Ramsdell the xxth Day of January

Baptisms 1628

Sussanna Doughter of Robt. Greenebury the xxxth Day of Aprill
 Tabbatha Doughter of John Greeneupp the xjth day of May
 Abraham the supposed son of Abraham Kempe the fift day of October
 Peeter sonne of Thomas Marshall the 17th Day of November
 George Thompson the 13th Day of January
 Mary Doughter of Percivell Weare the first Day of January
 John sonne of Anthony Sumers the 16th Day of January

Baptisms 1629

Essabell Doughter of Will. Scrafton ye xxxth day of Aprill
 Katheren Doughter of Willm. Bradley the xxth Day of June
 Thomas Cowp[er] the xvjth Day of July
 Ailce Doughter of Willm. Hill the ixth Day of August
 James sonne of Mathew Bew the first Day of Novembr.
 John sone of John Greeneup the 3th Day of December

Baptisms 1630

Thomas sonne of Thomas Marshall the 23th Day of May
 John Sonn of John Vary of Howlegayte the xxixth Day of August
 Hellen Doughter of Henry Wilson the xxvjth Day of September
 Thomas & (? son of) John French the 12th Day of Octobr.
 Elin Doughter of Christofer Coates the 8th day of November

Ailce Doughter of Henry Marshall the 23th Day of Janury
 Dorothy ye suposed doughter of Thomas Dixon the xxijth day of February
 Baptisms 1631

Robert French on the ninth Day of September
 Elizabeth Weare the xxvth Day of September
 Thominson Vary on the xxvjth Day of December
 Mary Doughter of John Ramsdell on the first Day of January
 Mary Hill the seconde of February
 Richard son of John Greeneup on the second day of February
 Baptisms 1632

Jayne doughter of John Awston the 5th day of August
 Parronell Doughter of Mathew Bew the xvijth Day of September
 Willm. ye Sonne of Thomas Smyth of Houlegayte the viijth day of Nov.
 Marye Doughter of Robert Jebb ye last day of January
 Willm. sone of Fatuell Stagges the xxijth Day of February
 Baptisms 1633

George Son of Will. Harrison of Howlegayte the 5th Day of Maye
 Ann Doughter of Thomas Fall on the 24th day of August
 Mathew Sonne of Edward Stringer the 22th day of September
 Ursaley Doughter of Thomas Marshall on the xvijth Day of October
 Luke sonne of Thomas Allan the thirde Day of November
 Catheran Doughter of John Varie the eight day of December
 Jaine Doughter of Willm. Carter the 23th day of March
 Baptisms 1634

Elizabeth Doughter of John Greeneup the 27th Day of Aprill
 Thomyzen Doughter of Henery French the xth Day of October
 Ann Doughter of Robt. Gebe the 4th Day January
 Marye Doughter of Robt. Godson the 14th Day of January
 Dorathye Doughter of Thomas Tayler the xvijth day of January
 Baptisms 1635

Margrett Greenebury the 24th day of Aprill
 Willm. Huchinson the 6th Day of May
 Thomas Best the 10th Day of May
 William Sonne of Mathew Bew the 6th Day of September
 Jaine Doughter of Mr. John Haitfeild the 6th Day of October
 Mathew Sonne of Thomas Smyth the 5th Day of November
 Bryan sonne of John Richinson the 16 Day of December
 Robert sonne Fatuell Stagges the 17th Day of December
 John Sonne of Thomas Hill of Poppleton the 14th day of February
 Peeter Sonne of Willm. Hill of Howlegayte on the 15th day of March
 Elizabeth Doughter of John Greeneup the 22th Day of March
 Ellener Doughter of Mr. Norton the 24th day of March
 Baptisms 1636

Elizabeth Doughter of John Harrison the 27th day of March
 John Sonne of Thomas Harte the first Day of Aprill
 Thomas Sonne of John Carter of Poppleton the 6th day of May
 Ann Fearbe the xj day of May
 Ann Aceres the 12 day of May
 Ann the supposed daughter of Thomas Vicar the 3 day of July
 Grace Best the xj day of September

Thomas Adamell [Adinell ?] the 25 day of September
 Barbara Blyth of Popleton the xxix day of September
 Thomas Sonn of Tho. Furnace the 4 day of October
 William Sonn of Thomas Allen the 7 day of October
 An daughter of Tho. Marshell the 7 day of October
 Thomas Sonne of Thomas Willkinson the xxiiij day of October
 Alyc Wyerill of Popleton the vj day of November
 Robert Manneres the xvj day of December
 Robert Sonne of Robert Gib of Howlegait the xxiiij day of Februarie

Baptisms 1637

[The two first entries are on page 2 at the reverse end of this volume.]

Jan daughter of Robt. Hudson of Bisshoppfeldes the 12 of Aprill
 Samuell sonn of Robert Whit the 14 day of May
 Mary daughter of William Hill of Hologait the second day of July
 Ellezabeth daughter of Mathewe Bewe the xix day of July
 Thomas Sonne of Thomas Franckley the 3 day of September
 Mary daughter of John Richinson the 3 day of December
 Mary Cawwood of Hologait the x day of December
 Mathew Sonn of Thomas Akeres the xvij day of March

Baptisms 1638

Robert Granger the vij day of October
 John son Thomas Smith 4 November
 Thomas supposed sonne of Gorg Dente xxiiij
 Elleng doughtter of Lowarans Yeakers of Hollgatte xxv November
 Mary Beste the third Day of Febberweri

Baptisms 1639

Ann daughter Tho: Meed the 5th day of Aprill
 Iszack sonn of John Baxter ye 9th day of Aprill
 Dorrothie Daughter Robert Jebb ye 28 day of Aprill
 Jane Daughter of William Hill ye 19th day of May
 Avis Daughter of Richard Crow ye 23th day of May
 Josias Deeton ye 22th of June
 Margery Daughter of John Sanderson ye 27th day of June
 Ailce White ye 16th day of July
 Frances sonn of Bryan Waker ye 21th day of September
 Bryan sonn of Richard Addonell ye 22th day of September
 Ann Daughter of John Ramsden ye 13th day of October
 Richard Beast ye 18th day of October
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry French ye 10th day of November
 Robert sonn of Thomas Willkinson ye 15 day of November
 Matthew sonn of Matthew Bew ye 26th of November
 Ailce Daughter of Thomas Franklin ye 12 day of December
 Ann Daughter of Edward Waller ye 31th day of December
 William Sonn of Stephen Wheatley ye 29 day of January

Baptisms 1640

John Rudd ye 26 day of May
 Robert sonn of Robert Cawood ye 28 day of May
 Mary Daughter of Tho: Buckton ye 26: day of July
 William sonn of John Maners ye 4 day of October
 Charles sonn of Richard Buish ye first day of November

Ann Daughter Nathaniell Grainger ye 17th day of November
Elizabeth Ackers ye 20th of December

John sonn of Mathew Bew the 24th of Jannu.

Ann daughter of George Boulton of Holdgate the 25th of Jann

Dorothy daughter of Lawrance Ackers the 7 day of February

Frances Daughter of John Richinson the 24th of February

Robert sonn of Robbrt Richardson ye 4 day of March

Ellin Smith of Holgate ye 11th of Aprill

William Bradley of Holgat ye 18th of Aprill

Elizabeth Daughter of John Baxter ye 18th of Aprill

Baptisms 1641

Sarah ye Daughter of Tho: Ellison ye 16th day of May

John sonn of John Smith ye 8th day of August

Tho: Sonn of Tho: Harrison ye 22th day of August

Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Granger ye 29th day of August

Ann Daughter of Matthew Thomson ye 7th day of Sepr:

John sonn of Tho: Eden ye 12th day of Sepr:

William sonn of William Mason ye 12th day of Sepr.

Jane Daughter of Steven Wheatly ye 28th of September

Matthew Bewley ye 28th day of February

Jane Edgg the 6 day of March

Ann Daughter of Leonard Addenell ye 13th day of March

Baptisms 1642

Ailce Ramsdell ye 24th day of Aprill

Ailce Headlam ye first day of May

William Rayley ye 15th day of May

Grace Detron ye 5th day of June

Ann Daughter of Henry Sheild ye 12th day of June

William Sonn of George Deane ye 3d day of July

Robert Sonn of Ro: English ye 15th day of August

Ann Daughter of Robert Leadbeater ye 21 day of September

Peter sonn of Peter Sheild ye 23th day of September

Jane Daughter of William Granger ye 29th day of Sepr.

Marmaduke Sonn of Marmaduk Dorrill ye 5th day of October

Ann Daughter of Samuell Newton ye 27th day of October

Elias Sonn of Matthew Bew ye 6th day of November

Eden Daughter of (*blank*) ye 5 day of March

Mary Daugter of James Dobson joyner ye 19th day of March

Baptisms 1643

Richard Sonn of Tho: Wilkinson ye 4th day of June

John Sonn of John Richardson ye 11th day of June

Robert Shire of Holgate ye 18th of June

Ann Bucton ye 18th of June

Grace Akers ye 25th of June

Ann Colson ye 10th day of September

Izack Deton ye 29th of October

Elizabeth Wyer ye 21th of January

Christopher Son of Chrstpihor Robinson ye 14th day of Febra:

John Sonn of Lawrents Akers ye 5th of March

Baptisms 1644

Francis Sonn of Francis Carter ye 6th of Aprill

Elin daughter of Henry Shelds the 22 of September

John Son of Tho. Wildman the 21 day of October

Baptisms 1645

Allan was the Sone of William Stringe the 6 day of January

Tho. Sone of Gorg Grene the 3 day of February

Ann Doughter of Nickelous Coulsonne the 25 day of Nouember

Baptisms 1646

Edward Sonn of Charles Landemour the 14 day of May

Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Edan the 16 day of June

Ane Doughter of Rubin Dausone the 23 day of June

Francis Doughter of John Halla the 6 day of August

Elizabeth Doughter of Henry Shelds the 14 day of October

Jane Doughter of Brian Thackary the 18th day of February

John Sone of Lowerns Thompsonne the 13 day of Nowmber

Anne doughter of Siman Gill the 30 day of November

Catheran Doughter of James Simsone the 12 day of Desember

Francis doughter of John Richison the 21 day of February

John Sone of John Beninton the first day of March

John Heminway the 10 day of March

Baptisms 1647

Joseph Sone of Joseph Howe 7 day of May

Elizabeth Doughter of James Dobsonne the 23 Day of May

Elizabeth Doughter of Francis Causer the 14 Day of August

Mary Doughter of John Haula the 12 Day of September

William Sone of Gorg Grene the 15 day of October

Elizabeth Doughter of Edman Ridman the 12 day of Nowmber

Annow Doughter of Gorge Horner the 7 day of Desember

Jane Doughter of William Weare the 2 day of January

Marke Sone of Nickelous Coulson the 16 Day of January

Rawfe Sonne of Rawfe Skiptone the 10 day of March

Elin Doughter of Francis Tenis the 23 Day of March

Baptisms 1648

Samuel Sone of John Thackary the 23 day of May

Liddea Daughter of Brian Thackary the 12 day of June

Marthay Doughter of Lowerns Thompson the 30 Day of June

Lenard Sonne of Gorg Siggstan the 17 Day of July

Elin Daughter of Richard Headley the 18 Day of August

Anne Doughter of Thomas Shutte the 18 of August

Sary Doughter of Lenard Adnell the 4 of October

William Sone of William Mason the 11 day of October

John Sonne of Gorg Nickelsonne the 25 day of Nowmber

Martha Doughter of Joseph Howith the j January

John Sonne of John Hallay the 21 day of January

Baptisms 1649

Mary Doughter of Thomas Haukeswirth the 25 day of May

Thomas Sone of Thomas Anderson the 29 day of July

Katharan Doughter of John Richison the 12 Day of August

Mary Doughter of Gorg Horner the 26 Day of November

Henry Sone of Nicholus Coulson the 11 day of February

Baptisms 1650

Susanna Doughter William Carro the 25 Day of April

Elizabeth Doughter of Rubin Dauson the 19 day of July
 Matthe Sonne Michell Smith the 25 Day of August
 Robert Sonne of William Weare the first Day of Nowmber
 Joseph Sonne of John Hallay the 8 Day of Nowmber
 Margery Dou. of Richard Daniell of Houllgate the 15 day of Nowmber
 Lenard Sonne of Lenard Hudson the 24 Day of Nowmber
 Mathew sune of John Bouth the 8 Day of Desember
 Grace Doughter of Joseph Houwood the 8 day of Desember
 Conyers Sonne of John Stanforth the 15th of Desember
 Kattheran Doughter of Lowernce Thompson the 29 day of Desember
 Mary Doughter of Jane Squier the 27 Day of January

Baptisms 1651

Mary Doughter of Gorg Greene the 26th Day of March
 Sammuell son of Georg Gregory the 4th of May
 Isabell Doughter of Brian Thackary the 19th day of Joun
 Francis Sone of Edward Beaman the 18th day of September
 Thomas Sonn of Joseph Burtton the 12th of Nowmber

Baptisms 1652

Henry sonne of Ralfe Thomson the 25 Day of Aprill
 Jane Doughter of Richard Headlay the 10th Day of May
 Elizabeth Doughter of Henry Mackerth the 20th Day of June
 Henry Sone of Michill Smith the 26 Day of November
 Joan Doughter of John Halla the 18th Day of January
 Thomas the Sonne of John Wildman the 23 day of January
 John Sone of John Stanforth the 23 day of January
 Jane Doughter of Michill Browne the 30th Day of January
 John Sone of John Grafhorn the j day of February

Baptisms 1653

Elizabeth Doughter of John Benson the 15 Day of Aprill
 Will. Son of Henry Wilkinson the 20 Day of Aprill
 Jane Doughter of Nickcolus Coulson the 24th of July
 Will. Sonn Henry Mackrith the 23 October
 Jane douter of Thomas Nevell 5 day of March
 Richard Son of Samuell Neuton the 13 day of March

Baptisms 1654

Rafe Son of John Holey the 2 day of Aprill
 Jane douter of John Wildman the fift day of Aperrell
 Mary douter of John Mose the 14 day of May
 Robert Son of Mehell Smith ye 27th day of September
 Henry the Son of John Robinson the j day oi October
 John Sonn of Marke Wynn the 6th of December
 William Son of Richard Cofart [? Calvert] ye 11 day of Desember
 Suana and Jain Doughters of Richard Duglas ye 13 day of Desember
 Josuell Son of Josuell Burton ye 9 day of Januuary
 Mary doughter of John Clough ye 6 day of January

Baptisms 1655

Elizabeth doughter of Bryan Thackrey the 15 day of Aprell
 Ane Swales the 16 day of Aprel
 Elizabeth doughter of Edward Beaman the 22 November 1654
 Robert Son of Lowrance Martin the 28 day of Aperrell
 Robart the Son of John Rason the First of June

Josife sone of Thomas Neville the 21 of July
 Katherine Daughter of John Marshall the 23 day September
 Robert Sone of Ralfe Waucker the 24 day of September
 Mary doughter of Georg Smith on the 28 of September 1657 [?]
 Mary Daughter of Hennery Neauell the 7 day of October
 Tho: sone of Hennery Mackkrill the 23 day of December
 Elline daughter James Aire the 29 of January

Baptisms 1656

Mary daughter of John Clue the 6 day of May
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Smith the 15 of June
 Elizabeth Doughter of Will. Wilkinson the 25 day of July
 John Son of John Rason on the 15 day of May 1657
 Ruth Doughter of Henry Nevill the 21 day of January

Baptisms 1657

Mary Daughter of Michael Smith the 12th day of Aprill
 John Sonne of Thomas Pattericke the first day of March [May ?]
 Anne Daughter of John Halley the 24 day of May 1657
 Elizabeth daughter of John Marshall was borne the 7th of November
 Ralphe Sonne of John Robinson the 28th of December
 Thomas Sonne of John Burdas the 26 of January
 Thomas Sonn of Cristopher Stevenson the 28 of January

Baptisms 1658

John Sonn of Richard Douckles [Douglas] the 11 Day of May
 Dimah [Dinah?] Doughter John Rason the 8 day of November
 Jane Doughter of Henry Mackerith the 9 Day of July

Burials 1658

Thomas Deeton of Houlgate the 10 day of December
 Robart Sonne of Will. Weare the 10 Day of December
 Margerit wife of Tho. Cirby of Copinthorp the 22 Day of December
 Francis Hunter of Copenthorp the 27 Day of December
 Edith Taller the 8 Day of January

Baptisms 1658

Katheran Doughter of Robert Shelds the 18 Day of February
 Eling Doughter of Ralph Walker the 16 Day of January
 Jane Doughter of Marmaduke Hales the 27 Day of February
 Robert Sonne of Georg Rudd the 2 Day of March
 Hannah Doughter of John Clughe the 20 Day of May 1659 [?]

Baptisms 1659

William Sonne of John Patricke the 16 Day of September
 Thomas Sonne of Edward Keay the 9 day of October
 James supposed sc:ne of James Williamson the 19 day of November

Baptisms 1660

Edmond Sonne of Thomas Fauer the 17th Day of June
 Liddeay Doughter of Henry Nevill the 15 day of July
 Elizabeth Doughter of James Bewe the 22 day of August
 Saray Doughter of Hwe Young the 5 of September
 Henry Sonne of John Rason the 15 day of October
 Saray Doughter of Henry Mackerith the 18th of November
 Mary Doughter of Henry Weetman on the 3 day of February

[For the remainder of the entries in Register Vol. I., see the reverse end of
 the vol.]

Page 1 Burialls of Prisoners as Followeth Anno 1614
 Imprimis Edward Scofine the xxij of December 1614
 John Wilson the xiiij of M'che 1614
 George Thompson the first of February being convicted Prisoner 1629
 Dorothy Pullen the 28th of March 1631 being a Convicted Prisoner
 Ane Baine the first of Aprill being Convickt Parson Ano 1648
 John Sleeman being a Convickt Parson the 22 of August 1649
 Bewrlay being a Convickt parson the 6 of Aprill 1650

Burials 1638 Commencing Page 3

Mary the Doughter of Me-llde Slingbe Septembr xxij
 John Grennup November xxj

Burials 1651

Dorothy Conyers the 3th Day of February
 Lowernce Thomson the 9th Day of February
 Jaine Doughter of Henry Marshall of Copinthorp the 29th Day of February

Burials 1652

Isabell Marshall the 29th Day of Aprill lived at Copinthorp
 Jane Batlay of Copinthorp the 30th of May
 Towers Sonne of Mr. Drifill of Easinwood the 10th June
 Robart Leadbeater the 14th Day of October
 James Dobson the 15th Day of October
 John Stows at St. Samsons in October
 John Somers the 28th Day of January
 Tho: Smoutan wife the 4 Day of February
 Thomas Sonn of Tho: Anderson the 10 Day of February
 Richard Headlay the 20 day of February
 John Son of John Hobson of Copinthorp the 7 Day of March
 Will. Masque of Houlgate the 13 Day of March
 Jane Thackary the 17th Day of March

Burials 1653

Elizabeth wife John Kildon the 13 Day of Nowmber
 John Son of John Cauluert the 16 Day of Nowmber
 Mabill wife of Andrue Maston the 29 of January
 Jane Doughter of Michill Browne the 14 Day of February
 Mary douter of Thomas Nevell the 13 day of March
 Robert Weare the 14 of March
 Jane douter of Thomas Nevell the 20 4 day of March
 Thomas son of George Grene the 24 day of March
 Richard son of Samuell Neuton the 30 day of March 1654
 Thomas Leamen the 16 day of Aprell 1654
 John son of John Roper the 5th day of August 1654
 James Ares son the 10th day of June 1654
 Robert Tod the 22th day of August 1654
 Elesabeth doughter Henry Nevell ye 28 of September 1654
 Elesabeth wife of John Awston ye 18th day of November 1654
 William son of Richard Cofart [? Calvert] the 28 day of Desember 1654
 Suana doughter of Richard Duglas ye 3 day of Januwary 1654
 Mary doughter of John Clough the 9 of Jannwary 1654
 Jane Batley the 4 day of March 1654
 Jane Greges the 28 day of February 1654

Burials 1655

Elen wife of William Webster the 18 day of Aprrell
 Robert the sone of Abraham Edone the 20 day of May
 Mary wife of Thomas Ellison the 23 day of May
 John sone of John Haullay the j day of September
 Mairy daughter of Hennery Neavell the 14 day of October
 Maudlane Sumere was buried the 20 day of October

Burials 1656

John sone of John Clue the 15 day of Aprill
 Jane Daughter of Nicholas Coulson the 12 day of June
 Mary daughter of John Hallay the 24 day of June
 Mary wife of Ralph Howgrave the 4 of July 1658
 Elizabeth late wife of John Baxter the 7 Day of July 1661

1656 continued

Johan Doughter of Henry Weetman the 23 day of August
 Joseph Sonne of Henry Marshall of Copinthorp the first Day of September
 Robart Nuton the 25 day of August
 Georg Taller of Houlgate the 5 day of September
 John Austin the 3 day of January
 Lenard Adnell the 25 day of January
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Dikes the 4 day of March

Burials 1657

Thomas Marshall sonne the 28 day of Aprill
 Mr. Nicholas Towers sherif of this City died on the 29th of June at Even
 and was buried on the Wednesday after
 Mary wife of — Hunter of Copplethorpe the 16th of September
 George Bradley on the 4th of November
 Edward Beamont on the 18th Novemb:
 William Webster on the 6th December
 Anne Akers on the 8th of December
 Georg Nickelson, Clarke of Bishophill the 14th of January
 James Dyer the 23 of January
 Phillemon Sonn of James Ayere the 29 of January
 Henry Sonne of Henry Marshall of Copinthorp the 18 Day of February
 Robart Gibb of Houllegate the 11 day of March

Burials 1658

Thomas Anderson the 27 of March
 John the Sonne of John Roper the 18 day of Aprill
 Thomas Fenton of Copinthorp the 2 Day of August
 William the son of Mr. Driffeld of Easinwood the 18 day of August
 Georg Smotcher the 8 day of August
 Mary Doughter of John Clugh the 10 day of September
 Ann wife of Thomas Wilkinson of Copinthorp the 9 day of October
 Eling wife of Robart Todd the 5 Day of December
 Elizabeth doughter of Jane Gibbe of Houlgate the 8 Day of December.
 Richard Marshall of Copinthorp the 31th Day of January
 (blank) the Sonne of Ralph Howgrave the 2 Day of February
 John Auckland the 15 day of February
 Thomas Ellison of Copinthorp the 18 day of February
 Richard Hunter of Copinthorp the 25 day of February
 John Swalls of Copinthorp the 26 Day of February

Francis Chaners [Chamber, *see St. Mich. Register*] dyed at John Marshall and was Bryed at Belfras the 19 of March

Burials 1659

John Sonn Henry Weetman the 28 Day of March

Thomas Buckton the 3 day of Aprill

Richard Sonne of Richard Hunter of Copinthorp the 4 day of May

Susans wife of Tho: Mealbey of Copinthorp the 13 day of May

Tho: Son of John Robinson the 2 day of July

Bridgit wife of Francis Trevis the 2 Day of July

Eling Doughter of Ralph Walker the 10 day of December

John Sonne of Richard Leppinton of Houlgate the 8 day of January

Uslay wife Richard Leppinton of Houlgate the 14 day of January

Judy Doughter of Henry Weetman the 24 Day of January

Elizabeth Doughter of Tho: Eden Deceased the 23 Day of January

William a Souller in Maior Baliff, Company the 16 day of February

Thomas Sone of James Boynton the 25 Day of February

Burials 1660

Saray Doughter of Michall Smith the 27 of Aprill

Dorritthy Beninton the 26 of May

Mary Doughter of Richard Stringer deceased the 6 day of June

Elizabeth Doughter of John Burdas the 14 Day of June

William Sonne of John Pattrick the 27 of June

Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Danyell of Houlgate the 15th of August

Prislay Doughter of Robart Danyell of Houlgate the 16 of August.

Mrs. Killingbecke of Houlgate the 29th of August

Elizabeth Varye of Houlgate the 15th of September

Mary Auston widdowe the 29 Day of September

Henry Sonne of John Roson on the (*sic*)

Thomas Burton the 4 Day of Febreuary

Anthonie Hodshon of Upper Popellton hath distributed unto all the poore in this p'ish the some of tenn shillings the xxixth day of May this p'sent yeare 1624

February the ijth Ano dm. 1625

Md. that John Blieth & Willm. Thompson Did paye unto James Hewitt and Matthewe Bewe overseer & Churchwarden to & for the use of the poore of this p'ishe about the hill & without the Barre the Some of vjs. viijd. given by the Last Will and Testament of Anthonie Hodgeson Deceased

So I saye the Some of vjs. viijd.

Mem. agrement betwene Charles Camplegan And George Nicellson Clark o bishophill newer fer the marage at the Chappell at Coppenthorp 1623.

VOLUME II.

[*Note on Cover.*]

A leaf has been for a long time partly torn containing entries of Baptisms for the year 1697. The Clerk cannot tell how long ago it was done.

C. J. Buncombe

Jany., 1858.

Baptisms in the Year 1660.

Mary Daughter of Henry Weightman the third day of February

Anne Daughter of Samuell Richardson ye third day of March
 John Son of John Patricke the tenth day of March
 Charles Son of Robert Shields the twenty fourth day of March

Baptisms 1661

Anne Daughter of John Marshall the ninth day of April
 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Doucklas the eleaventh day of April
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Faver the eighteenth day of August
 John Son of John Burdas the fowerteenth day of July
 Thomas Son of Ralph Waller the fiveteenth day of September
 Jane Key Daughter of Edward Key the thirteenth day of October
 Rebecchah Daughter of Michael Smith the thirtieth day of October
 John the Son of John Tealle [*blank*]
 William son of Mr. Watter Laccocke of Copingthorp twenty seaventh of Feb.
 Samuell son of Richard (*sic*) Sepington of Hollgate the second of March
 John son of John Calvert the sixteenth day of March

Baptisms 1662

Mary Daughter of Mr. Edward Willkinson the twenty fifth of March
 Jonas son of Francis Travis the sixt of April
 Mathew son of James Bew the 18th day of May
 Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Taylor the twenty fifth day of May
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clugh the eleventh day of June
 Jane Daughter of Robert Smith twentyninth of June
 Anne Daughter of Richard Watterson of Poppleton ninth of August
 Robert son of Robert Oweram of Coppenhorp the tenth of August
 Thomas son of John Jackson the twentieth of April
 Thomas son to Tho. Woodhouse the fivetenth of September
 John Son of Mr. Thomas Oweram of Copmanthorp the thirtieth of Sep.
 Posthumus Calvert the eighteenth of September
 Thomas Son of Henry Fenton of Copmanthorp twenty eight of October
 Jane Daughter of James Dutton of Poppleton the first of December
 John son of Thomas Barraby fowerteenth day of December
 William son of John Patricke the seventeenth day of December
 Elkanah son of Robert Nicholson of Copmanthorp the tenth of February
 Henry son of Henry Mackereth the twenty second day of February

Baptisms 1663

Mary Daughter of John Marshal the 10th of May
 Margery Daughter of Richard Cole the nineteenth day of July
 James son of Edward Teil the second of August
 Anne Daughter of William Prince of Upper Popleton the thirtieth of Aug.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Harlan the first of September
 Elizabeth Dau. of William Bateman junior of Copmanthorp third of Nov.
 Mary Daughter of Richard Leppington of Hollgate twenty second of Nov.
 Richard Son of John Raison the twentieth December.
 Samuel son of Samuel Richardson the twenty seventh of December
 Hellen Daughter of Edward Key the twenty seaventh of December
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Marshall Junior of Copmanthorp the
 twenty eight Day of February
 Brian Son of Stephen Brown first day of March
 Thomas Son of Mathew Blythe the second day of March
 Robert Son of George Taylor of Popleton second of March

Robart Son of Robert Smith twenty fourth day of March
 Barbary Daughter of Mr. Tho. Oworm of Copmanthorp the twelfth March
 Baptisms in the yeare 1664

Thomas sonne of Mr. Walter Lacoce of Copinthorp the 11 of May
 Thomas Sonne of Thomas Prince of Popelton the 24 of June
 Mary Doughter of Thomas Boulton the 24 of June of Popelto.
 Isabella Doughter of Thomas Woodas the 10 day of July
 Mary Doughter of Thomas Barrabey the 17th of July
 Eling Doughter of Robart Sheelds the 29 of July
 John Sonne of Thomas Whitas of Poppelton the 14th of August
 Thomas Sonne of Henry Swalles of Copinthorp 17 day of August
 Anne Doughter of Robart Deton of Popelton the 2 day of October
 Elizabeth Doughter of James Watkinson of Copingthorp the 4 day of Oct.
 Edward Sonne of Mr. Edward Wilkinson the 11 day of October
 Eling Doughter of Richard Hunter the 13th of November
 Hanna Doughter of Robart Nickelson of Copinthorp the 19th day of Des.
 Thomas Sonne of William Smith of Houlgate the 10 day of January
 Isabellay Doughter of Thomas Pattricke the 12 day of February
 John Son of Phillip Best the 19 day of February
 Dorrythy Doughter of Robart Nelson of Popelton the 28 of February

Baptisms 1665

Anne Doughter of John Rason the 16th of Aprill
 Anne the Doughter of Richard Watterson of Popelton the 16th of May
 John Sonne of Christopher Hopwood the 18th of June
 Thomas Son of James Bewe the 18th of June
 Helling Doughter of William Shawe the 22 of June
 Bridgit Doughter of Robart Sheelds the 3 day of August
 Isabell Doughter of Henry Mackerith the 12 day of September
 Elizabeth Doughter of Tho. Barrabey the 13 of September
 William Sonne of Henry Fenton of Copinthorp the 20th of September
 Anne Doughter of William Preshius of Popelton first day of October
 Dorrythy Doughter of Mr. John Wright of Copinthorph the 4 of September
 William Sonne of John Fearbee Popelton the 24 of November
 Grace Doughter of Richard Leppington of Houlgate the 26 of November
 Anne Doughter of Edward Tealle the 10 day of December
 William Sonne of James Dutton of Popelton the 13th of December
 Jane Doughter of John Vary of Houlgate the 17th of December
 Johan Doughter of John Bulay of Copinthorp the 31th of December
 Myles Son of Ed. Spence the 24th of March
 Mary Doughter of Mr. Walter Lacoce Copmanthorp the 6 day of March
 Anne Doughter of Phillup Besst the 7 day of March
 John Sonne of William Lee of Copmanthorp the 11 day of March
 Mary Doughter of Henry Raukliffe the 11 day of March

1666

Edward Son of Edward Keay the 15th day of Aprill
 Georg Son of William Browne the 25th of Aprill from Hoblane
 Francis Doughter of Mr. Thomas Oweram of Copmanthorp 10 day of May
 Willaim Sone of William Battman of Copmanthorp first day of July
 Anne Doughter of Tho. Marshall first day of July
 Anne Doughter of William Shawe the 15th of July

Elizabeth Doughter of John Blyeth of Popelton the 12th of August
 Mary Doughter of Robart Smith the 9 Day of September
 Robart Son of Henry Mackerith the 16 day of September
 Elizabeth Doughter of William Preshus of Popelton the 16 day of Sep.
 Samuell Son of Robart Nickelson of Copinthorp the 2 day of October
 Sammuell Son of Mr. Thomas Prence of Popelton the 9 of October
 Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Boynton the 14th of November
 Mary Doughter of Thomas Warde the 5 day of December
 Debbray Doughter of Robart Sheelds 9 day of December
 Thomas Sonne of Henry Bland the 16 day of Dec.
 Anne Doughter of Henry Hunter of Copmanthorp the 8 day of January
 Mary Doughter of Abraham Rigg of Popelton the 22 of January
 Anne Doughter of James Watkinson of Copinthorp the 19th of February
 Mary Doughter of John Fearbey of Popelton the 22 day of February

Baptisms 1667

Mary Doughter of Henry Spinke the first day of Aprill
 Alice Doughter of James Doutton of Popelton the 13 of January
 John [son of] Richard Houlgate of Copmanthorp the 12 of January 1668
 Samuell and Isabell children of John Patricke the 8 day of Aprill
 Elizabeth Doughter of William Prince of Popleton the 22 day of Aprill
 Abraham Son of Edward Tealle the 28 day of Aprill
 Dinay Doughter of William Marshall of Copmanthorp the 2 day of June
 Jane Doughter of Matthew Blyth of Popleton the 9 of June
 Edward Sonne of Cosstanas Fleetwood the 22 day of September
 Anne Doughter of Mr. Watter Laccocke of Copmanthorp the 9 day of Oct.
 John Son of Robart Smith the 24th of November
 John son of Thomas Marshall the 29 January

Baptisms 1668

Robart Son of Robart Sheelds the 8 day of Aprill
 Jane Doughter of Nehemiy Snellings the 10 Day of May
 Johan Doughter of Edward Keay the 17 day of May
 Anne Doughter of William Marshall the 17th of May
 Umpheray the son of Henry Bland the 31 of May
 Eliz. doughter of Edward Darwin of Popelton the first day of November
 William son of William Marshall of Copmanthorp the 5 day of November
 Christopher son of Christopher Hopwood the 29 of November
 Margerit Doughter of John Doughty of Copmanthorp the 22 of December
 Francis Doughter of Robart Smith the 27 of December
 Daynay Doughter of Edward Telle the 10 day of January
 Elizabeth Doughter of Thomas Broggden of Popelton the 17 day of Jan.
 Jane Doughter of Richard Watterson of Popelton the 17 day of January
 Jane Doughter of Thomas Warde the 17 day of January
 Elling Doughter of Edward Spence the 31th of January
 Alixsander Sonne of Thomas Prince of Popelton the 17 day of February
 Charles son of John Carter of Popelton the 17 day of February
 Hannay Doughter of James Watkinson of Copmanthorp the 23 of February
 Robart son of Edward Wilkinson the 24 of February
 Hanay Dou. of James Watkinson the 23 of March, Living Copmanthorp
 Frncis son of Francis Trevis the 7 day of March
 Mary Doug. of William Batman the younger of Copmanthorp 10 of March

Baptisms 1669

James Sonne of John Bulay of Copmanthorp the 13th of Aprill
 Saray the Doughter of John Vary the 2 of May
 Mary Doughter Richard Boynton the 2 Day of May
 (blank) Doughter of John Shaffto the 11 Day of July
 Samuell son of Ralph Barber the 28 of August
 John son of William Preshus of Popelton the 27 of July
 Jane doughter of John Blyeth of Popelton the 8 day of August
 Richard son of Richard Lepington of Houlgate the 12 day of December

Baptisms 1670

Samuell son of James Watkinson of Copmanthorp the 29 of March
 Mary daughter of Peter Pearson of Holgate the 8th of May
 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Barraby the third of July
 Mary daughter of Henery Mackrith the 31th of July
 Robert Son of John Doughty of Copenthorpe the second of August
 John Son of Richard Poole of Copenthorpe the 6th of August
 Richard Son of Richard Hutchinson the 17th of August
 Jaine daughter of Mr. Walter Laycock of Copenthorpe the 23 day of August
 John son of Thomas Brogden of Poppleton the 7th of September
 Anne daughter of Edward Darwin the 7th of September
 Catherine daughter of Ralph Barber of Holgate ye 28th of October
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Batman of Copenthorpe the 20th of Dec.
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Hollinsworth of Holgate the 29th of December
 Henery son of Will. Marshall of Copenthorpe the 8th of January
 William son of Thomas Carter of Poppleton the 8th of Febrinary
 Rebeckah daughter of Henery Pinkney the 17th of Febrinary
 Jaine daughter of William Browne of Hoblane the 10th of March

Baptisms 1671

Anne daughter of Thomas Warde the 23d of Aprill
 James Son of William Prince of Poppleton the 28th of Aprill
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Fearby of Poppleton the 15th of May
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Marshall the 21th of May
 Ann daughter of John Pattrick December 8th
 Mathew Son of Rowland Robinson of Holgate December 10th
 John son of Christopher Mills December 17th
 John son of John Shaftoe January 21
 John son of Mr. John Blandsherd February 12th

Baptisms 1672

Ellin daughter of Thomas Lawrence Aprill 5
 Henry Son of Henry Bland Aprill 9th
 John ye son of George & Jane Willie of Popleton May 28
 John son of Richard & Ann Hall June 12
 Barnabas son of Edward & Ellin Spence June 19
 John son of John & Jane Doughty of Copmanthorpe June 29
 Jane daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Chatwood June 30
 Peter son of Robert & Ellin Harnes of St. Cathrens Hospitall July 5
 John son of Robert & Ann Smith without ye barr July 14
 Jonathan son of Richard & Grace Lepington of Howlgate July 28
 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Knowls without ye Barr Aug. 13th
 Richard son of Jane Crow (by Francis her late husband) Sep. 22

Ann daughter of Richard Procter (minister of this Parish) September ye thirtieth, but was born ye twenty first of ye same mounth

In the year 1672 the Church fees for Burials In the Church In the Chansrey the Minister fees one Pound one Shiling the Clark fees thirteen Shilings and fourpence the Saxton fees Six Shillings and eight pence the quire fees for the minister is thirteen Shillings and four Pence the Clark fees Six Shillings & Eightpence the Saxton fees Two Shillings and Sixpence, for the Body of the Church for the Minister fees Six Shilings and Eightpence the Clark fees three Shilings and four pence the Saxton fees Two Shilings and Sixpence the Church yard fees for the minister ninepence the Clark fees Sixteen pence the Saxton fees Tenpence.

Richard Procter Vicar.

Baptisms 1672 (continued).

- Oct. 7 Deborah daughter of Francis & Deborah Thompson of Popleton
 27 Thomas ye son of James & Mary Atkinson of Copmanthorpe
 27 William ye son of Ralph & Elizabeth Barber
 20 Ann ye daughter of Edward & Joan Key
 Dec. 19 George ye son of Peter & Jane Pearson
 27 Christian ye daughter of George & Jane Thresh
 31 Mary ye daughter of William & Elizabeth Hobson
 Jan. 1 Dorothy ye daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Prince
 5 Ann ye daughter of Joseph & Margery Pickrin
 14 William ye son of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorpe
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Margret Blanchard
 18 Samuel ye son Robert & Jane Redid
 Mar. 21 Francis ye son of Thomas Nevill

Baptisms 1673

- Apr. 25 Thomas ye son of Mathew & Ann Blyth of Popleton
 May 9 John ye son of Thomas Batman of Copmanthorp
 June 1 Izabel daughter of Phylip & Mary Best
 15 Robert ye son of Henry & Grace Walker
 July 6 Ann ye daughter of William & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton
 23 James the son of Richard & Ann Hall
 29 Jane ye daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Hinde
 Aug. 3 Grace ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Warde
 15 Hannah daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton
 Nov. 9 Jane ye daughter of Francis & Margret Trevis
 17 William ye son of John & Easter Blyth of Popleton
 20 George ye son of Thomas & Johan Bolton of Popleton
 Jan. 4 Mary ye daughter of Mr. Andrew Cross schole master
 Feb. 19 James son of James & Mary Watkinson of Copmanthorp
 Mar. 9 Jane ye illegitimate dau. of Ann Weer & Gustavus Fleetwood

Baptisms 1674

Jane ye daughter of Richard & Jane Hutchinson April ye fourth
 George ye son of John & Margret Blanchard April ye seventh

Richard Procter Vicar.

- Apr. 20 Elizabeth ye daughter of Edward & Ellin Spence
 22 Easter ye daughter of Henry & Izabel Bland
 May 3 Dorothy ye daughter of Tristram & Jane Dawson
 10 Mary ye daughter of Edward & Audry Elsworth of Copmanthorp

- July 3 Richard ye son of Thomas & Mary Marshall of Copmanthorp
 Aug. 9 Robert ye son of Thomas & Jane Wirill of Popleton
 Oct. 4 Michaell ye son of Henry & Elizabeth Barber
 4 Rebekah ye daughter of Christopher & Francis Mills
 11 Henry son of Robert & Jane Redid
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorp
 Nov. 2 John ye son of John & Elizabeth Gray of Popleton
 22 Deborah ye daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall
 Dec. 23 George ye son of Abraham & Ann Taylor
 27 Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph & Margery Pickrin
 Jan. 4 John ye son of William & Mary Thorp of Popleton
 10 Sarah daughter of William Knowles
 14 Edmund son of James & Alice Burn [? Feb. 14]
 Feb. 7 Ellin daughter of William Lethome of Copmanthorp
 16 Edward son of John & Dorothy Swale of Popleton
 28 Alice daughter of Edward & Johan Key
 Mar. 14 Rebekah daughter of John & Ann Wildman
 21 John son of Richard and Grace Lepington
 Baptizms for ye yeare 1675.
 Apr. 1 Joseph the son of Richard & Rebekah Dickson
 11 Easter ye daughter of Bartholomew & Ann Robinson of Holgate
 12 Henry ye son of Francis & Elizabeth Thompson of Popleton
 May 28 John ye son of William & Elizabeth Hobson
 Richard Procter Vicar.
 June 1 Josiah ye son of James & Mary Watkinson of Copmanthorp
 11 Thomas son of John & Ursula Fearby
 11 Mary daughter of Richard Fisher of Popleton
 Oct. 5 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Ann Batman of Copmant:
 14 Bosticke son of Anthony Hindes
 31 Richard ye son of Henry & Izabell Walker
 Nov. 7 John son of James & Mary Harrison
 Jan. 9 Margret & Elizabeth daus. of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Colton
 30 Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Harnish
 Feb. 11 Ann daughter of Edward & Audery Elsworth of Copm.
 20 George & Elizabeth son & daughter of John & Jane Hall
 Mar. 13 Martha daughter of John Blyth of Popleton
 23 Jane daughter of Ezekiel Wade of Yorke
 Baptizms for ye year 1676
 May 14 Margaret daughter of Thomas Cary
 31 Thomas son of Richard Huchinson
 June 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nevill
 26 Edward son of Robert Ward
 July 2 Abraham son of Abraham & Ann Tayler
 July 9 Philis daughter of Philip & Mary Best
 9 Peter son of Peter Pearson
 18 William son of William Hardisty of Copmanthorp
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Ann Graves
 Richard Procter Vicar
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Bolton of Popleton
 Oct. 15 John son of William Knowles

- Oct. 17 Thomas son of William & Mary Thorp of Popleton
 24 Ann daughter of William Prince of Popleton
 Nov. 26 John son of William Lathome of Copmanthorp
 Dec. 6 Ann daughter of John Blyth senior of Popleton
 6 Thomas ye illegitimat son of Margaret Davy begotten as she
 said by a stranger yt she knew not
 24 John son of Robert Sanderson
 28 Christopher son of John Green
 Jan. 28 William son of Francis Trevis
 28 William son of James Harison
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Harnish
 Baptizms in ye yeare 1677

Johan ye supposed daughter of Thomas Lazenby by Ellin Trevis Apr. fift
 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Wirell of Popleton Apr. sixst
 Hannah dau. of John & Dorothy Swaile of Popleton April seventeenth
 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton April seventeenth
 Richard Procter Vicar

- Apr. 22 William son of Edward & Audry Elsworth of Copmant.
 22 Stephen son of George & Ann Wheatley
 29 Robert ye son of Robert & Jane Kingla
 30 Stephen ye son of Thomas & Dorothy Prince of Popleton
 May 7 Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Margaret Blanshard
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher & Alice Dickson
 June 18 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Thompson of Popleton
 17 Margaret ye daughter of Robert & Milchah Johnson
 July 1 William ye son of Christopher & Frances Mills
 Sep. 2 Rebekah ye daughter of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorp
 16 Richard ye son of Richard & Rebekah Dickson
 30 Richard ye son of Richard & Margaret Waterson
 Oct. 14 George ye son of George & Jane Thresh
 19 Mary ye daughter of Mathew Blyth of Popleton
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Gray of Popleton
 Dec. 3 Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Ann Batman of Copmanthorp
 26 Francis son of John & Ursula Fearby of Popleton
 Richard Procter Vicar.
 Jan. 9 John ye son of Francis Drake clerke by Hannah his wife born on
 St. Stiphens day December ye twenty sixst & bap. Jan. ninth
 Feb. 17 Joseph ye son of Richard & Ann Rhener
 Mar. 18 Margret dau. of Thomas Bolton jun. of Popleton by Mary his wife
 23 Ann daughter of John Hall by Mary his wife
 Baptizms in ye year of our Lord 1678
 Apr. 7 Henry son of Henry Walker by Grace his wife
 11 John son of Thomas Clay of Copmanthorp junior by Ann his wife
 28 Ann ye daughter of Henry Barber by Elizabeth his wife
 May 7 Jane ye daughter of William & Jane Hardesty of Copmanthorp
 19 Richard ye son of John Wirell
 Richard Procter Vicar.
 June 16 Ann ye daughter of Anthony Hinde
 30 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Robinson of Holgate
 30 John ye son of John Patricke

- Aug. 25 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Carey by Ann his wife
 7br 22 Mary daughter of Abraham Taylor a mariner by Ann his wife
 Oct. 6 Richard ye son of Jane Boulton of Copmanthorp begotten as she
 declared by Richard Grainger of Caterton p'ish of Tadcaster
 Richard Procter Vicar
- Nov. 14 George ye son of George Wheatley
 17 James ye son of James & Mary Harrison of Copmanthorp
 21 Hannah ye daughter of George & Elizabeth Wright of Poppleton
- Dec. 29 Alice ye daughter of Henery & Grace Lee of Copmanthorp
- Jan. 28 Joseph ye son of Joseph & Margery Pickerin of Hologate
- Mar. 7 Mary ye daughter of Philip Best

Baptizms in ye year 1679

Elizabeth ye dau. of John Swale by Dorothy his wife April ye second
 Margaret dau. of Mr. John Blanshard draper by Margaret his wife April 8
 Ann dau. of Mr. Gilbert Allinson by Ann his wife April tenth
 Lawrence ye son of Henry [T ?] Eeasdale April ye thirteenth
 Mary dau. of John Blyth of Poppleton by Johan his wife May fift
 Ann dau. of Thomas Nevill by Elizabeth his wife May eighteenth
 Daniel son of Peter Pearson by Jane his wife June fiveteenth

Richard Procter Vicar.

Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Robinson July eighteenth
 Ogylvie son of Leonard Crosby Septebr ye thirteenth
 John son of Edward Bolton of Poppleton by Isabell his wife Sep. sixteenth
 Barbarah ye dau. of John & Mary Thorp Sep. ye sixteenth
 Thomas son of Thomas Green Octobr ye fourth
 Mary daughter of Edward Burton ye thirteenth of October
 Mathew son of Francis & Elizabeth Thompson of Poppleton Oct. eighth
 James son of Richard & Katheren Chew Nov. ye fourteenth
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Ann Lambert Nov. ye sixteenth
 Mary dau. of Timothy & Isabel Bradley December ye seventh
 Thomas son of Edward & Audrey Elsworth Dec. ye twenty ninth
 William son of William & Elizabeth Fearby of Poppleton Jan. ye first
 Mary daughter of Thomas & Frances Furnish of Poppleton Jan. ye first

Richard Procter Vicar.

Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Knowls January ye fourteenth
 Mary dau. of Richard & Margaret Waterson of Poppleton March ye seventh
 Richard son of John & Mary Patrick March ye seventh
 Robert son of Richard & Elizabeth Tegg March ye twelfth
 Martha dau. of Thomas & Ann Batman of Copmanthorpe Mar. seventeenth
 Susannah dau. of Mr. John Rigden by Susannah his wife Mar. seaventeenth

Baptizms in ye year 1680

William son of William & Mary Thorp of Poppleton April twentieth
 John son of William Hardesty of Copmanthorp by Jane his wife May 27th
 Robert son of Henry & Grace Walker August ye twenty second
 Robert son of Thomas Clay of Copmanthorp by Ann his wife Sep. 25th
 Eleoner dau. of Mr. Samuel Hulat by [blank] his wife Sep. thirtieth
 Ann dau. of Abraham Taylor by Ann his wife Oct. first
 Deborah daughter of John Hexson by Mary his wife Oct. sixst

Richard Procter Vicar

Ann daughter of John Heild by Margaret his wife Oct. ye twentieth

Robert ye son of Thomas Green by Ursula his wife Nov. ye twenty first
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Sanderson by Ann his wife Nov. twenty eight
 John son of John & Mary Patricke Novembr ye twenty eight
 George son of Christopher Dixson lately deceased by Alice his wife Jan. 9th
 Thomas son of Thomas Bolton junior by Mary his wife January eleventh
 Frances dau. of William Teasdale by Ann his wife January eighteenth
 Isabella ye dau. of Edward Greaves by Ann his wife Jan. twenty third
 Elizabeth daughter of Henery Barber by Elizabeth his wife Feb. ye 10th
 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Robinson by Ann his wife Feb. twentyeth
 Oswold son of John Gray by Elizabeth his wife March ye eighth

Ri: Procter Vicar.

Baptizms in ye year of our Lord 1681

John son of Henery Leigh of Copmanthorp by Grace his wife March 31st
 William son of William Knowls by Elizabeth his wife April fifth
 John son of George & Elizabeth Wright April ye thirteenth
 Mary dau. of Thomas Kettlestring by Rebekah his wife April nineteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Dorothy daughter of John Cook by Easter his wife May ye eight
 John son of Mr. John Blanshard deceased by Margaret his wife June twelfth
 Mary dau. of Thomas Dighton of Poppleton by Ellin his wife June 13th
 Thomas son of Thomas Scott by Mary his wife June nineteenth
 Edward son of Daniel Awtie by Elizabeth his wife August seventh
 Robert son of Joseph Pickerin by Margery his wife Sep. eleventh
 Bolland son of John Swale of Poppleton by Dorothy his wife Sep. 28
 Elizabeth daughter of James Harrison October sixteenth
 Ann daughter of Philip & Mary Best November twentieth
 John son of John Thorp of Poppleton by Mary his wife December sixst
 Margaret dau. of John Hield of Poppleton by Margaret his wife Jan. tenth
 Richard son of Thomas Hobson by Jane his wife January ye sixteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of William Lathome Jan. twenty eighth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Patrick February ye thirteenth
 Samuel son of William Hardisty February ye fourteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Agar of Poppleton by Elisabeth his wife
 Feb. twenty eight

Dorothy daughter of Thomas Green by Ursula his wife March ye tenth

Baptizms in ye year of ye Lord 1682.

Robert son of James Whitley March ye twenty fifth
 Elizabeth daughter of William & Alice Teuke March ye twenty sixst
 Daniel Atkinson a servant man in Copmanthorp about twenty years of age
 May twenty first

Thomas son of John & Gilean Robinson May twenty eight
 William son of William & Margaret Swallow of Poppleton June twelfth
 Johnathan son of Thomas Varley of Copmanthorpe July twenty third
 Johan daughter of Thomas & Ann Batman August ye first
 John son of Daniel Owtie August ye twentieth
 John son of William & Elizabeth Chapman of Copmanthorp Sep. thirteenth
 Bridget daughter of Abraham & Ann Taylor Sep. twenty fourth
 John son of Thomas Lambert by Ann his wife Sep. twenty ninth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Eastburn of Poppleton November ye sixst

Richard Procter Vicar.

Richard son of Thomas & Beatrix Taylor November ye seventh
 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Knowls November ye twelfth
 Sarah dau. of Michael & Rebekah Simonson November ye nineteenth
 Jane daughter of John & Jane Mellah January seventh
 William son of William & Margaret Snawden January seaventh
 Ann daughter of Henery & Grace Walker January twenty eight
 William son of William Tompson deceased by Elizabeth his wife Feb. tenth
 Hannah daughter of Mathew & Ellin Howgrave February twenty fifth
 William son of Thomas & Mary Bolton of Poppleton March ye fourth
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Sanderson March ye fourth

Baptizms A. Dom: 1683

Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Scoley April ye nineth
 Mary daughter of Samuel Ager by Elizabeth his wife April thirtieth
 Johan daughter of John & Elizabeth Grey May seventh
 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Hobson June fifth
 Annah daughter of James & Jane Whitley June seventeenth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Clay June seventeenth
 George son of John & Hannah Rud August ye fifth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ursula Green September ye second
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Thorp of Poppleton September third
 John son of John & Johan Blyth of Poppleton September third
 Jonathan son of Edward & Isabel Bolton of Poppleton Oct. third
 Jane daughter of John & Jane Kirk of Poppleton Oct. fifth
 John son of William & Jane Hardisty of Copmanthorp Oct. seventh
 Robert son of George & Priscilla Matthew twenty eight Oct.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Thwaits of Poppleton Oct. thirtyeth
 Robert son of James Harison of Copmanthorp by Mary his wife, Nov. 18th
 William son of William Martin by Elizabeth his deceased wife Nov. 20th
 Henery son of Henery & Elizabeth Barber December ye sixteenth
 John son of John & Susannah Wirell December ye twenty third
 Elizabeth daughter of John and Easter Cooke December ye thirtith
 Henery son of John & Susannah Shafton March ye nineth

Richard Procter Vicar.

Susannah daughter of Elizabeth Dutton begotten (as she hath declared) by
 Henery Gowthorp her late fellowservant March ye sixteenth
 George son of George Wright of Poppleton by Elizabeth his wife Mar. 19th

Baptizms 1684

John son of Robert & Ann Sanderson April ye sixst
 William illegitimate son of Sarah Hall daughter of Richard Hall or of Mr.
 William Coward April ye thirteenth 1685
 Marke son of William & Alice Teuke May ye fourth
 John son of John & Mary Hickson May ye sixst
 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Ann Taylor May ye twenty first
 George son of Robert & Ann Camige of Copmanthorp May ye twenty fifth
 Ann daughter of Christopher & Sarah Watkins May ye thirtieth
 Ralph son of William & Margaret Snowden June twenty ninth
 Mary daughter of John & Dorothy Swale July twenty eighth
 Gertrude daughter of Philip & Mary Best July twenty seventh
 Dorothy daughter of William & Elizabeth Knowls August third
 Margaret daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Bawmforth August thirteenth

Daniel son of Joseph Pickerin September fourteenth
 Elizabeth Pennock about seventeen years of age Sep. twenty ninth
 Elizabeth daughter of Oswold & Isabel Daniel October ye twelft

Richard Procter Vicar.

Ellin daughter of James & Jane Whitley October nineteenth
 Edward son of Edward & Bridget Bolton of Poppleton Oct. twenty ninth
 Elizabeth dau. of Cicely Baynes & as she declares begotten by John
 Midgley Dec. seventh

William son of Thomas Petty of Copmanthorp by Isabell his wife Jan. 31st

William son of Thomas & Ann Scoley March third

Ann daughter of Peter & Ann Pearson March twenty second 1685

Baptisms in ye year 1685

Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Bolton March twenty seventh

Elizabeth daughter of William & Ellin Martin March thirtieth

Mary daughter of John Stead March ye the thirtieth

Robert son of Samuel & Elizabeth Ager April ye sixst

William son of Nicolas & Mary Thompson of Popleton April twentieth

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Lambert April ye twelt

Rebekah daughter of Michael & Rebekah Simondson April ye twelft

Thomas son of Robert & Ann Sanderson nineteenth day of May

Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Gray May ye twentieth

William son of William & Alice Paley June ye twenty eight

John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thwaits July ye first

James son of John & Mary Miers July ye twenty seventh

Richard Procter Vicar

Mary dau. of William & Margaret Snawden August ye ninth

Ursula daughter of Thomas & Ursula Green August twenty third

Margaret daughter of Richard & Jane Thackwray September tenth

Ruth daughter of Thomas & Ann Clay of Copmanthorp Sep. fourteenth

Sarah dau. of Joseph Pickerin deceased by Margery his wife Sep. 27th

Elizabeth daughter of John & Isabel Batley October ye eleventh

Mary daughter of William & Mary Bolton of Poppleton Nov. second

Margaret daughter of Marmaduke & Jane Merchant Dec. sixst

Thomas son of William Swallow December ye twenty ninth

Dorothy daughter of John & Elizabeth Sanderson sixt of January

William son of William & Elizabeth Knowls January sixst

Thomas son of James & Mary Harrison of Copmanthorp January tenth

Timothy son of Timothy & Isabel Bradley January ye tenth

Sarah daughter of John & Susannah Wirell January tenth

Edward son of William & Favorina Norton January thirty first

John son of John & Mary Hollins of Poppleton March third

Richard Procter

John son of John & Mary Hixon of Poppleton March twenty fourth

John son of John & Dorothy Swale March twenty fourth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1686

Mary daughter of James & Mary Camage of Copmanthorp July eleventh

Thomas son of Henry Walker August ye fifteenth

Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bolton of Poppleton August ye sixteenth

Lawrence son of George & Elizabeth Wright of Poppleton August 29th

Michael son of Robert Sanderson October ye sixst

Mary daughter of Thomas & Isabel Pety October seventeenth
 Ursula daughter of John & Mary Stephenson of Copmanthorp Nov. 14th
 Mary daughter of William & Ellin Hardisty Nov. twenty second
 John son of Nicolas & Mary Thompson of Poppleton January eleventh
 William son of Bartholomew Robertson January twenty third
 Richard son of Richard & Jane Thackwray February thirteenth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Lambert February fourteenth
 Richard Procter

John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Ager of Poppleton February twentieth
 Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hobson of Copmanthorp March thirteenth
 Frances daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Kirkby of Copmanthorp Mar. 13
 Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1687

Ann daughter of William & Isabel Austin March twenty seventh
 William son of William Teuke March ye twenty third
 Richard son of Leonard & Ann Smith May ye first
 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Knowles May twenty ninth
 Jane daughter of Richard & Jane Powel of Copmanthorp June first
 Coniers son of Richard & Dorothy Stead ye nineteenth of June
 Thomas son of Edward & Bridget Bolton ye eleventh of June
 Philip & Grace daughters of Henry & Grace Walker July thirteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Barber August twenty eight
 Thomas son of John & Mary Holins October third
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Scholey October twenty third
 Thomas son of Thomas Swale of Copmanthorp Oct. twenty fourth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Marshall of Copmanthorp Oct. 24th
 Ri: Procter Vicar.

Christopher son of Thomas Green November ye fift
 Elizabeth dau. of William Bolton of Poppleton by Mary his wife Dec. 16th
 William son of Thomas & Mary Easterburn of Poppleton January third
 Ellin daughter of William & Ellin Hardisty of Copmanthorp Jan. sixteenth
 Paul son of Richard Thackwray February ye fift
 Roger son of William & Alice Pailer February ye tenth
 William son of Mr. Robert Topham by Katheren his wife Feb. sixteenth
 Michael son of Michael & Rebekah Simondson March eleventh

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1688

Ann daughter of John Gray of Popleton by Elizabeth his wife April second
 Martha & Andrew children of Robert Sanderson by Elizabeth his wife
 May twentieth

John son of William Hudson of Poppleton by Elizabeth his wife May 22nd
 Mary daughter of John Miers of Poppleton by Mary his wife May 29th
 Francis son of John Rud by Hannah his wife born and bap. June 17th
 Richard Procter

Roger son of William Hield by Ann his wife June eleventh
 Margaret daughter of William Philips August ye twelft
 Thomas son of Thomas Thwaits by (*blank*) his wife August ye thirteenth
 Mary daughter of Leonard & Elizabeth Andrews August sixteenth
 Mathew son of Thomas Hollingsworth by Ann his wife Sept second
 Ann daughter of James Dutton by Ann his wife Sept. twenty third
 Sylvester son of William Austin by Isabel his wife October twenty eight
 Mary daughter of John Hexam by Mary his wife October thirtieth

Benjamin son of George Wright by Elizabeth his wife Nov. sixteenth
 William son of James Colison by Ellin his wife Nov. twenty sixt
 William son of Thomas Lambert by Ann his wife December second
 William son of William Jenkinson a stranger by his falsely pretended wife
 Deborah January ye thirteenth

William son of Thomas & Ann Clay of Copmanthorp January twelft
 Ann daughter of John Thorp of Poppleton by Mary his wife Jan. sixteenth
 Henry son of Thomas Swale of Copmanthorp by Margaret his wife Feb. 5th
 Philip & Jane son & dau. of Peter Pearson by Ann his wife Feb. eleventh
 Ri: Procter Vicar

William son of William Wight by Grace his wife Feb. twenty first
 Ann daughter of Leonard Smith by Ann his wife Feb. twenty third
 Thomas son of James Hoglah by Susannah his wife Feb. twenty sixt
 Mary daughter of Henry Walker by Grace his wife March ye third
 Elizabeth daughter of John Sanderson by Elizabeth his wife March twelfth
 Samuel son of Samuel Ager Elizabeth his wife March eighteenth
 William son of William Bruster by Ann his wife March eighteenth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1689

Sarah dau. of Nicolas Masterman by Sarah his wife March twenty ninth
 William son of William Knowls by Elizabeth his wife April ye ninth
 Jane daughter of Thomas Bolton by Mary his wife April ye fifteenth
 Craven son of Mr. Robert Topham by Katheren his wife June ye 21st
 John son of Richard Thackwray by Jane his wife Sep. ye first
 Rosamund illegitimate daughter of Jane Thorn begot by William Andrews
 September ye fifteenth

Mary daughter of John & Mary Stephenson Sep. twenty first

Richard Procter Vicar

Elizabeth dau. of John Fisher by Elizabeth his wife of Dredah in Ireland
 Sep. twenty ninth

Thomas son of Leonard Andrew by Elizabeth his wife Oct. twentieth
 Mary daughter of Richard Stead by Dorothy his wife Oct. seventh
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Camage October twenty first
 Thomas son of Mathew & Elizabeth Kirkby October ye twenty first
 John son of William Hunter October ye twenty first
 Ann daughter of Nicolas & Mary Thompson October ye twenty sixt
 Thomas son of Daniel & Elizabeth Thompson Dec. twenty fifth
 Ann daughter of Thomas Kettlestring by Rebekah his wife December 31st
 John son of John Miers by Mary his wife February ye twenty third
 James son of James Dutton by Ann his wife March ye thirteenth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1690

George son of William Hardisty by Ellin his wife May ye seventh
 William son of John & Elizabeth Hobson April ye twenty sixt
 John son of Robert & Mary Taylor July ye third
 Judith daughter of Thomas Clay Novebr ye twenty third
 William son of John & Easter Gaulthorp Novembr ye twenty seventh
 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Bolton December ye seventh
 John son of Edward & Bridgit Bolton December ye seventeenth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Smith December ye seventeenth
 Richard son of William & Margret Hunter January ye twenty fifth

Richard Procter Vicar

Joseph son of James & Mary Harison February ye twentieth
 Jane daughter of William & Mary Bolton March ye second
 John son of James & Ellin Collinson March ye second
 William son of William & Ann Hield March ye eighth
 Christopher son of John & Elizabeth Sanderson March ye sixteenth
 William & Mary son & daughter of Richard & Jane Thackwray Mar. 22nd

Baptisms in ye year of or Lord 1691

Margaret daughter of Thomas & Margaret Swale April twentieth
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Ager May twenty fifth
 William son of James & Ann Dutton July twenty second
 William son of Robert & Winifrid Hardisty July ye twenty sixth
 Mary daughter of William & Grace Wight second of September
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael & Jane Carter September sixth
 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth (K ?) Wnowls [*sic*] Sep. 23rd
 Leonard son of Leonard & Elizabeth Andrew October second
 William son of William & Mary Adinall October fourth
 Richard son of Tristram Dawson by Ann his wife Oct. eleventh
 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Brewster Oct. twelfth
 Michael son of Thomas & Mary Eastburn Oct. twelfth

Richard Procter Vicar

John son of Francis & Sarah Hemins strangers Oct. ninth
 William son of Michael & Elizabeth Newsome November first
 Mary daughter of John & Isabel Batley ye third of November
 Ellin daughter of Robert & Ann Camage January ye twenty third
 John son of Mathew Kirby January ye twenty seventh

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1692

Easter daughter of William & Judy Gray March ye thirty first
 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton May ye sixth
 Sarah daughter of William & Margaret Snawden June ye nineteenth
 Alice daughter of Thomas & Mary Marshall July ye third
 Susanna dau. of James Hogley deceased by Susannah his wife July 24th
 Mary daughter of Nicolas & Mary Thompson August ye fifteenth
 John son of James & Ann Dutton August ye fifteenth
 George son of Thomas Hardy August ye eighteenth
 Hannah daughter of William & Hannah Prince August ye twenty second
 John son of John & Hannah Stutfield thirtieth of August
 Ambrose son of William & Ellin Hardesty October ye third
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Ann Barker October ye eighteenth
 William son of James Fuler by Ann his wife October ye eighteenth
 Jane daughter of John & Elizabeth Sanderson December ye second
 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Prince the fifth day of December
 Mary daughter of William and Ann Fisher January ye twentieth
 Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson February ye first
 John son of Cudworth & Jennet Bekquith ye fifth day of February
 Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Hobson ye fifteenth of March
 Susannah daughter of Thomas & Ann Brewster February twenty eighth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1693

Dorothy daughter of Robert & Mary Taylor May ye fourth
 Mrs Nightingall May ye sixt
 Deborah daughter of William & Mary Addinall seventh of September

Ri: Procter, Vic:

William son of John & Mary Hexam ye seventeenth day of September
 George son of John & Mary Thorp Septeber ye seventeenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Hall second of October
 Mathew son of William & Ann Teasdall ye fifth day of November
 Robert son of Henry & Grace Walker November the nineteenth
 Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson ye twenty fourth Nov.
 George son of Thomas & Ann Clay December ye third
 Elizabeth daughter of William & Judith Gray ye fourth day of December
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Johan Bolton twenty fourth day of Dec.
 Mary daughter of Thomas & Margaret Swale ye fourteenth day of Jan.
 John son of John & Elizabeth Robinson January ye eighteenth
 Mary daughter of James & Ann Dutton ye eighteenth day of January

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1694

Mary daughter of Tristram & Ann Dawson twentieth day of May
 John son of William & Elizabeth Coolenworth July the third
 Annah daughter of Samuel & Ann Patrick July ye twenty fifth

Ri: Procter Vicar.

Mary daughter of Thomas Hardy ye tenth day of August
 Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton ye tenth day of September
 John son of John & Ann Bean ye tenth day of September
 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawkin ye twenty third day of Sep.
 John son of Robert & Ellin Norfolke ye ninth day of October
 Frances daughter of William & Margaret Beck November eighth
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Crosby October twenty first
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Buley & Mary his wife Nov. twenty fifth
 Jane daughter of William & Hannah Prince December ye twenty first
 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Knowls December twenty second
 Robert son of Richard & Ann Barker Dec. twenty fourth
 John illegitimat son of Elizabeth Hinde Jan. thirteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson Feb. ninth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Easter Fairburn ye sixth day of March
 John son of Ann Bolton a stranger by Thomas Bolton as she declared
 March ye sixth

Baptisms 1695

Isabel daughter of Mark and Elizabeth Bramley April thirteenth
 Samuel son of Christopher & Johan Smails was born ye thirtyth of April
 within night & baptised May ye sixteenth
 Margaret daughter of John & Mary Miers June ye tenth
 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ellin Hardisty July ye sixth
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Powell July ye twenty first
 John son of Thomas Bruster by Ann his wife July ye thirtieth
 Mary doughter of one says her name is Ann Savage & she declares by one
 Thomas Flower July ye thirtieth
 Elizabeth & Rachel daus. of William & Ann Fisher Aug. thirteenth
 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Hobson the first of September
 Thomas son of Stephen & Ann Gibson September ye ninth
 John son of John & Judeth Benson ye fourth of October
 John son of Thomas & Isabel Whithouse fourth of November
 Henry son of Robert & Grace Mackrith November ye thirtieth
 Magdalen ye daughter of Thomas & Hannah Jobson of ye parish of Skelton
 beyond Ripon December ye eighth

Thomas son of Richard & Ann Barker January ye sixth
 Jane daughter of John & Mary Wetheril ye eighth day of January
 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Hall January ye thirteenth
 Mary daughter of William & Margaret Hunter January ye eighteenth
 Margaret daughter of Robert & Winifrid Hardisty February ye fourth
 Ann daughter of John Sutliff by Dorothy his wife ninth of February
 Henry son of John & Mary Swail February the sixteenth
 Mary daughter of Charls and Jane Carter February the sixteenth
 Dorothy daughter of Brian & Mary Starkey the twenty second of February
 William son of Richard Heild by Mary his wife Feb. twenty fourth
 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson third of March
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Scot March ye third
 Mary daughter of William & Mary Addinall March eleventh
 Alice daughter of Robert & Frances Belwood twentieth of March

Baptisms 1696

Anna daughter of William & Deborah Hurlington April fourth
 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton April ye ninth
 Alice daughter of John & Mary Stevenson April ye fifteenth
 John son of James & Ann Fuler April ye twenty third
 Mary daughter of William & Ann Scolfield April ye twenty ninth
 Ann daughter of William & Judith Gray May twenty seventh
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Hardy May ye thirty first
 John son of Lawrence & Mary Williamson June ye thirteenth
 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson June ye twenty sixt
 Thomas son of Robert Camige of Copmanthorp July fifth
 John son of Henry & Grace Walker August ye sixteenth
 William son of Thomas & Margaret Swale August ye twenty ninth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Marshall September twenty seventh
 Mary illegitimat dau. of Isabell Best by Samuel Asquith as she declared
 Oct. fourth

Mathew son of James & Ann Dutton October ye twenty fifth
 Ann daughter of Robert & Ellin Norfolke January ye twentieth
 James son of James & Agnes Collison January twenty second
 Thomas son of Tristram & Ann Dawson February ye seventh
 Jane daughter of Christopher & Joan Smeals April (? *erased*) twenty eighth
 Bartholomew & John sons of Thomas Faburn February twenty seventh

Baptisms 1697

Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Culingworth April eleventh
 Brian son of Brian & Martha Starky May ye thirteenth

[*Here a leaf is wanting.*]

Mary daughter of Thomas & Johan Bolton February ye sixth
 William son of William & Sarah Prince February ye twenty fourth
 Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Bruster February ye twenty fourth

Baptisms An: 1698

Joseph son of John & Mary Swaile April ye tenth
 Thomas son of Thomas & Isabel Whitehouse of Poppleton April ye 18th
 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Scot April ye nineteenth
 Leonard son of Leonard & Ann Smith June ye twenty fourth
 Sarah daughter of William & Judith Gray August ye sixt
 James son of Ellen Pickerin begotten by James Yates as she declares
 August ye seventh

James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson of Copmanthorp Aug. ye 7th
 Ellin daughter of Stephen & Ann Gibson August ye twenty fourth
 Mary daughter of Thomas & Jane Pawson of Copmanthorp August 28th
 Mary daughter of Samuell & Mary Burdice ye second of October
 Mary daughter of Richard & Ann Barker ye third day of October
 Jane dau. of William Hill husbandman by Ellin his wife thirtieth of Oct.
 Jeremiah son of Christopher Smails by Johan his wife Nov. ye thirteenth
 Leonard son of John Sutcliff a poor labourer by Dorothy his wife 19th Nov.
 Mary illegitimat daughter of Mary Best & as she declares by Samuel
 Asquith November ye twenty seventh

Ingram son of William & Mary Varley of Copmanthorp eleventh of Dec.
 Richard son of John Stead a labourer by Dorothy his wife eighteenth Dec.
 Elizabeth dau. of William Fearby husbandman by Elizabeth his wife
 third of January.

Elizabeth daughter of John Hobson Carpenter by Elizabeth his wife 8 Jan.
 Winifrid dau. of Thomas Hardy farmer by Ann his wife twelfth of Feb.
 Edward son of James Dutton farmer by Ann his wife one & twentieth Feb.
 Grizill dau. of James Collison husbandman by Agnes his wife first of March
 Thomas son of Richard Hield shoemaker by Mary his wife first of March
 Richard son of Marke Bramley labourer by Elizabeth his wife first of April

Baptisms 1699

John son of Thomas & Margaret Swaile husbandman April ninth
 Robert son of Johnathan & Mary Lepington ninth of Aprill
 William son of John Coultas of Popleton twenty third May
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson of Poppleton second of June
 John son of Thomas & Easter Faburn of Holegate labourer third of June
 Mary daughter of Robert & Ellin Norfolk husbandman twenty third July
 Deborah daughter of William & Ann Scofield August twenty seventh
 Grace daughter of Tristram & Ann Dawson October ye eighth
 Richard son of John & Mary Powell October ye thirtith
 Susannah daughter of John & Dorothy Sutcliff one & thirtieth of Dec.
 Robert son of Robert & Jane Smith a herd February ye eighteenth
 Leonard son of Robert & Ann Camage labourer March ye tenth
 William son of William & Elizabeth Fearby of Pop. Husbandman 22 Mar.

Baptisms in ye year of or Lord 1700.

Jane daughter of James & Ann Fuler basket maker twenty fifth March
 William son of William & Ellin Hill of Copmanthor husbandman 14th April
 Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Bewley thirtieth of April
 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton twenty first of May
 Johan daughter of Thomas & Johan Bolton weaver twenty ninth of May
 Robert son of William Ward student in law fourth of June
 William son of Daniel Jackson by Ann his wife twelfth of August
 John son of John & Mary Swaile twenty fifth day of August husbandman
 John illegitimate son of Mary Harrison twenty second day of September
 Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Brewster husbandman eighth Sep.
 Ann dau. of Robert & Grace Mackril cooper twenty sixt of October
 Mary dau. of William & Mary Prince ye elder twenty fourth of Nov.
 Rebekah dau. of William & Hannah Prince ye younger Nov. twenty eighth
 Mary dau. of John Thackwray of Pop: Dec. nineteenth Pop: Carpenter
 Alice dau. of Thomas Whithouse deceased by Isabell his wife nineteenth

December Pop: husbandman

Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Lepington husbandman ye 21st of Dec.
 Thomas son of John & Ann Batman of Cop: husbandman thirteenth of Jan.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson twenty sixst day of January
 Samuel son of Samuell & Elizabeth Watkinson of Cop: husbandman 12 Feb.
 Thomas son of Thomas Pawson of Copmanthorp husbandman March 2nd
 William son of John & Ann Hobson of Copm: husbandman eighteenth Mar.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnat gardiner twenty third of March
 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnat gardiner Mar. twenty third
 Thomas son of John & Mary Brogden Cop: March twenty fourth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1701

Jane dau. of John & Mary Powell husbandman thirtieth of March
 William son of William & Hannah Gray blacksmith May twenty first Pop.
 Ellin dau. of Robert & Ellin Norfolke ye twenty fifth of May
 Frances dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Hudson labourer fourth June Hologate
 John son of John & Ann Shaw gardiner June twenty second Bphill.
 John son of Marke & Elizabeth Bramley labourer 22nd June. BPfields.
 Joseph son of Christopher & Johannah Smails taylor Aug. eighth
 John son of Richard & Ann Barker blacksmith Aug. seventeenth Copm.
 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Wait taylor Sep. fourth BPhill.
 William son of William Becket labourer September third. Hologate
 Jane dau. of William & Ann Scofield Servant Sep. twenty ninth
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Hannah Heaton born before or about ye nine-
 teenth of September & baptisd ye twelfth of Octobr. Shoemaker.
 Robert son of Stephen Warcup by Mary his wife a papist seventh of Aug.
 He is a labourer but I had noe information of it till fourteenth of October.
 Of Hologate.

Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Fisher servant nineteenth Oct. Copm.
 A man child of William Hill of Cop: husbandman born Nov. 11 died unbap.
 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hield cobbler Poppleton Dec. eleventh
 William son of William & Elizabeth Dutton of Popleton husbandman
 fourteenth day of December

Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Hobson of Copm: senior Dec. 21st
 Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Walles of Pop: bricklayer second of January
 Sylvester son of Robert & Jane Smith Jan. twenty first, herdsman.
 Jane dau. of George & Barbarah Thresh Jan. 24th. Hologate labrer.
 Jane dau. of Thomas & Margaret Swale Jan. 25th. Copm: husbandman
 Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Fearby Feb. eight, a husbandman, Pop:
[Here on the opposite page are inserted the following :—]

Robert Young a labourer buried Novembr twenty second. Holgate
 Elizabeth wife of Henry Young of Holgate labrer buried Jan. eight. A pap:
 Henry Young a labourer buried Jan. ye seventh: a papist
 Joseph son of George Wiley a shoemaker buried Mar. twenty third
 Agnes a poor woman April ye twenty second 1703. A papist
 Philip son of Philip Warcup bapt. twenty eight of April. Holg. A papist

Baptisms in ye year of or Lord 1702

Dorothy dau. of William & Mary Prince senior twenty fifth Mar. of Popl:
 husbandman
 George son of Thomas & Ann Hardy eighteenth of May Hologat labourer
 Oswald son of William & Hannah Gray of Pople: blacksmith twelfth June
 William ye son of William & Margaret Hunter June twenty first. Cop.

Miles ye son of Miles & Ellin Duffild June twenty first, labourer, Pop.
 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wetherill nineteenth of July.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Joan Bolton ninth of Aug. weaver.
 Francis son of Tempest & Elizabeth Good Aug. twenty first, poor man
 Richard son of William Fisher of Cop: taylor Sep. first
 John son of Robert & Grace Macril twenty seaventh of Sep. Cooper
 Richard son of Richard & Katheren Dixon ye twenty ninth Sep. a laborer
 out of bar.

Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Isabel Alder fifteenth of Oct. mason
 Hannah dau. of Charls & Jane Crosby taylor ye seventh Nov.
 Anna dau. of Richard Rowndal Gent. by Sarah his wife eighth of Dec.
 Leonard son of John & Dorothy Sutcliff Dec. thirteenth, labourer
 Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allot thirteenth of Dec. Pop. labourer
 George son of William & Elizabeth Peckit Jan. thirty first Holg: labourer
 Mary dau. of James & Mary Barstow eighteenth Feb. mercer
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Swale of Cop: Feb. tenth
 John son of John & Mary Busby labourer eleventh Mar. without ye barr
 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnet gardiner twentieth March
 Mathew son of Richard & Mary Bewley of Cop: labourer born 24th Feb.

Baptisms 1703

Richard son of Jonathan Lepinton seventh April, Cap. husbandman
 Mathew son of Richard Bewley of Copmanthorp ninth April
 Agnes a poor woman buried April ye twenty second a papist
 John son of John & Ellin Thackwray April twenty fifth, Pop. wright
 John son of Leonard & Ann Smith ye sixt of May, freemason
 John son of John & Ann Hobson seventh May, Cop: husbandman
 Mary dau. of Thomas Walls of Pop: sixteenth May
 Rebecca daughter of John & Mary Powell twenty fifth May of Cop.
 Thomas son of Robert Norfolk May twenty eight
 Thomas son of Thomas Ray a wandering beggar June twenty second
 Ann dau. of William & Mary Prince senior twentieth June of Cop.
 Robert son of Hugh & Sarah Redyhough twentieth July, a pedagog.
 Mary dau. of John Batman twenty ninth of July
 Johan dau. of William & Ann Plaister August twenty fourth. Holg.
 James son of Thomas & Ann Brewster husbandman ye twelfth of Dec.
 John son of Thomas & Margaret Powel carpenter born Dec. tenth & bap.
 twenty sixt, of Copm:

Michael son of John & Ann Shaw Dec. twenty sixt, labourer
 Ruth dau. of James & Ann Fuler January fift Copm.
 Mardecai Reeder married man born of quaker parents fifth of Feb.
 Hannah dau. of Robert & Theodosia Allot servant twenty fourth of Feb.
 Alice & Ann daus. of Charls & Mary Walls of Poppleton twentieth February
 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Wait second of March, tayler
 William son of Robert & Mary Wirill of Popl: labourer twenty second Mar.
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Wakefield of Copmanthorp 19 March

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1704

Ann daughter of Ralph & Mary Perkin Mar. thirty first, labourer.
 Savil son of Richard Barker first April, blacksmith. Copm.
 Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan Jackson gardiner in Chelse Parish by Ann
 nineteenth of April

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson sixteenth April. Pop. bricklayer

William son of Robert & Jane Smith a herd seventh May

Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Hield seventh May, shoemaker, Popl.

Edward son of Jonathan Bolton May twenty first Pop: labr.

William son of Richard & Katherin Dixon July third, serv., Holgate

John son of Thomas & Ann Hardy ninth July

George ye son of Tristrum & Ann Dawson fifth of August, poor

Thomas ye illegitimat son of Haryot Gray by Thomas Magrath Captain in Colonel Rooks Regiment fifteenth Aug.

Richard son of Charls & Jane Crosby thirtieth July taylor

Thomas son of John & Mary Wetheril Aug. twenty fourth

Ann daughter of William & Margret Hunter third Sep. Copm: farmer

William son of William & Ann Scofield fiftenth Aug. poor

John son of Thomas & Jane Pawson labourer sixteenth Oct. Copm:

Francis son of Robert & Elizabeth Hering gardiner Oct. twenty eighth

William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright Oct. 29th, Pop., labourer

Robert son of Thomas & Margaret Swayle, Dec. 25th, Copm. husbandman

Mary dau. of John & Ann Hobson junr. twelfth January, Copmanthorp

Robert son of Robert & Ellin Norfolk Jan. thirtieth, Cop: husbandman

Robert son of Stephen & Katheren Gibson junr. Jan. thirtieth, Copm.

Elizabeth dau. of William & Magdalen Umpleby March eleventh

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1705

Ann dau. of William Fisher of Copmanthorp April fifteenth, taylor

Mary dau. of George & Mary Blenkinship April thirtieth, Pop: miller

Ann dau. of Thomas & Isabel Prince April thirtieth, Pop. husbandman

Margaret dau. of Jeremiah & Isabel Hallder freemason twentieth May

John son of Thomas & Mary Walls cordwainer May twenty first

Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Wakefield June thirteenth, Cop.

John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson eighteenth June, Popl:

Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Powell July first, Cop:

Josuah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson tenth July, Cop:

Ann dau. of John & Mary Swaile twelfth July, Cop: yeoman

James son of William & Elizabeth Dutton August twenty sixt, Pop.

Mary dau. of William & Dorothy Fearby Sep. fifth, Popl:

Elizabeth dau. of Mark & Elizabeth Bramley September sixt, labour.

John son of William & Mary Thompson Sep. twenty sixt, Holg: labr.

Sarah dau. of John & Ann Batman Oct. twenty ninth, Cop: husbandman

Mary daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Rose Nov. fourth, wright, Bar

Thomas son of John Whithouse twenty sixst Nov. Pop. farm.

Samuel son of William & Hannah Gray blacksmith December eighteenth

Margaret dau. of Robert & Grace Mackril Jan. nineteenth, cooper

Mary dau. of Jonathan Bolton January thirtieth, Popl.

Jacob son of John Thorp junr & Katheren his wife tenth Feb. Popleton

Baptisms 1706

Mary dau. of Jonathan Leppington & Mary his wife of Copm: 31st May

Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Peckit May seventh, Holg.

Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Love July sixteenth, Seaman

Ann dau. of Jonathan & Francis Poynton July twenty first Cop.

Thomas son of Thomas & Isabel Prince twenty seventh September

Thomas son of John & Ellin Thackwray Sep. thirtieth

Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Walls Dec. second

Mary dau. of John & Mary Wetherhead Dec. thirtieth

Stephen son of Stephen Gibson Junr. & Catherine 25 December

John son of William Hunter & Margret his wife 12 January

Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Shaw 18 Jan:

Ann daugh: of Solomon Sympson Febr: 16

Johnathan son of John Thorp of Poppleton Feb. 28

Alice ye Daugh: of Robt. Norfolk of Copmanthorp March ye 16

John son of Tho: Smith March ye 23d

John son of Thomas Wakfield Janawary 21 1710 (?)

Marriages 1663 & 1664

Robert Bulmer & Elizabeth Corbett 18th of Feb: 1663

Edward Waddington & Mary Pudsey 12th of Aprill 1664

Francis Bulmer & Elizabeth Fairwether 9 of June

Christopher Emson and Susans Houlgate from Copenthorp 12th of June

John Adkinson & Elizabeth Hunter 29 of September

John Wright and Mary — with Licans 5 day of October

Christopher Sarvant of Leeds & Anne Sarvant 19th of Nov.

Thomas Broggden p'ish of Otlay and Mary Robinson of Popelton 22 Nov.

Silvester Dowe & Margerit Hartlay 10 of January

Marriages 1665

William Marshall & Anne Bedell 16 of May

William Lee & Jane Marcegeell 16 of May

Henry Furnas & Elizabeth Darwin of Popleton 5 day of December

Marriage 1666

Richard Manbe of Knavesbrorough and Alice Bradlay of Bishopffelds
16th Aprill

Abraham Smith and Alice Hurd with Licans 22 of Aprill

Mr. William Shipton of Askrigg and Mrs. Mary Neele 2 of August.

Andrew Maston and Alice Harison 15th of November

Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Marshall 5 of Feb.

Marriages 1667

Edward Weddell and Isabell Sheelds 16 September

Thomas Ableson and Mary Cauwood 26 January

1668

Mr. Darby and Mrs. Rafebone with Licans 4 day of November

Henry Charter and Elizabeth Motte 17th of November

Thomas Hollinsworth of Houllgate and Elizabeth Smith 27 of Nov. 1669

Abraham Taylor and Ann Colson June 20th 1671

George Thresh of Holgate and Jaine Hill 8th Aprill 1672

Marriages 1670

Aug. [?] 8 George Mashrother of Yorke & Elizabeth Waistell of Kirkby
Fleetham

Sep. 7 William Walker Clothier & Sarah Askwith both of Holbecke

Feb. 3 Archibald Johnson & Ursula Hickers both of Nunington

9 William Lazonby of Yorke chandler & Ann Blyeth of Bossall

14 Mr. Samuel Stable Rector of Goldsbrough & Sarah Moore spinster

1671

Apr. 24 John Longe of London Gent; & Rebecca Rathband of Yorke

- Apr. 30 Rowland Kirkeby of Yorke Goldsmith & Mary Dawson of Stainforth
 May 1 John Blanchard draper of Yorke & Margret Moseley
 June 19 Francis Cotton of Yorke & Margret Blakeston
 June 29 William Leigh of Trinity parish & Mary Hill of Popleton both of Yorke
 June 19 Abraham Taylor & Ann Coulson of Yorke
 30 William Bewley of Arkleby in Cumberland & Suzannah — of Guisley
 July 3 Christopher Bateman of Yorke butcher & Alice Denton
 Feb. 6 Joseph Roper clerke Rector of Thorpe Basset & Catheren Warwicke of Rufforth
 Mch. 1 William Fisher of Agnes Burton & Mary Hogg
 1672
 Apr. 9 Valentine Nicolson Attorney at law & Mrs. Jane Barcroft both of Yorke.
 8 George Thresh & Jane Hill both of Holgate
 21 William Ledill of Knapton & Jane Weddell of Yorke
 May 16 Joseph Pickrin blacksmith & Margery Daniel of Holgate
 Oct. 3 Henry Walker & [blank] of this p'ish
 Nov. 20 Melchier Hickes of Burlington & Lucie Hill
 Richard Procter Vicar

Marriages A.D. 1673

- Apr. 15 Arthur Marshall of London haberdasher & Mrs. Deborah Beekett of Yorke
 15 Brian Tate of Hessey yeoman & Mary Swales of Copmanthorpe
 May 8 Thomas Poole clothdresser & Cicillie Mitley both of Leedes
 Oct. 26 Edward Elsworth & Audry Marshall wid. both of Copmanthorp
 Dec. 9 Leonard Day of Yorke barber chirurgion & Judith Crosley of Wakefield spinster
 Feb. 17 John Bacon Yorke mariner & Mary Taylor of Christ parish Yorke seamster
 Marriages for ye yeare of our Lord 1674
 June 11 Marmaduke Theakston of Hesleton par. Patricke Brompton & Margret Nelson widow of this parish
 Sep. 10 William Oworm of Husthwaite & Mary Burnett of Christ par. Yorke
 Nov: 9 John Jackson of Leeds Clothworker & Hannah Faber par. of St. John Yorke
 Nov. 17 Thomas Buckle and Elizabeth Cooper both of this parish
 22 William Briggs carpenter Trinity par. Gothromgate & Mary Freeman of Christ p'ish
 Nov. 26 William Harinson of Christ parish butcher & Ann Potter of this
 Dec. 20 Christopher Smith of St. Michaels parish fishmonger & Margret Wilkinson daughter of Mr. Edward Wilkinson of this parish
 Jan. 24 Robert Simpson of All-hallows p'ish North street Tanner & Jane Ledall of this parish widow

Marriages for ye year 1675

- James Johnson & Elizabeth Phelps both servants to the Duke of Buckingham April the sixst

Marmaduke Coulton & Elizabeth dau. of Leonard Nicolson of this parish
May thirtyth

William Hardesty of Nether Popleton & Jane Doughty widow of this parish
June first

Richard Norfolk of Wakefield Salter & Mary Foster of Rodwell June 2nd

Rowland Betson of Yorke tanner & Margret Day of Warthill Aug. 14th

James Harrison & Mary Mote both of Copmanthorp Aug. twenty ninth

Thomas Tennant of Hunslyt & Jane Hill of this parish Nov. seventh

Thomas Brogden parish of Wholey & Elizabeth Tempest of Yorke Dec. 4th

Edward Lewis & Annabella Williamson both of Yorke Sep. fourteenth

Marriages in ye year 1676

Henry Lee & Grace [*blank*] servants in Copmanthorp April twenty seventh

Mark Coulson & Hannah Richardson both of Yorke Aug. third

Ralph Guest & Phoebe Cooper both of Yorke August the third

Marriages in ye year 1677

Robert Mathew Knasbrough Woolen draper & Jane dau. of John Hill
of Harragate April sixteenth

John Hecklah Sutton in ye forest & Isabell Veevers of Copmanthorp April
seventeenth

Richard Procter Vicar

John Rigden of St. Martins par. Conney Street merchant & Suzannah
Laycock of this Aug. seaventh

Marmaduke Davis yeoman & Elizabeth Hird of Yorke Aug. nineteenth

John Wirell & Susannah Shafto both of Trinity Lane Aug. twenty eight

William Fearby of Poppleton & Elizabeth Dawson of Nether Poppleton
twenty first of Jan.

John Lupton & Agnes dau. of William Foster both of Skipton in Craven
Feb. fift

Thomas Scafe & Jane Lupton both of Braistywood in Kirkby Malzard
Feb. fift

Marriages in ye yeare of or Lord 1678

William Hill of Poppleton & Elizabeth Daniel of Acaster April thirteenth

Robert Sharr of Marton & Hannah Bolland of Poppleton June nineteenth

Thomas Lambert & Ann Boswell October ye seventeenth

Mathew Arnison & Ann Weere fourth Feb.

Marriages in ye year 1679

John Green Carpenter & Margaret Gregson April twentieth

Mathew Lee of Yorke Innholder & Elizabeth Chambers of Copmanthorp
widow April twenty second

Richard Procter Vicar.

Henry Eskrick vintner & Judith Weddell widow both of Yorke June first

John son of Richard Heeld & Mary Wray both of Poppleton Nov. fourth

Richard Hopkinson & Mary Nicolson of Copmanthorp Nov. eleventh

John Hacksome of Whenby & Mary Thorp of Upper Poppleton Nov. 23rd

William Richmond & Sarah Wilkinson February nineteenth

1680

Thomas Kettlestring & Rebekah Gray of Poppleton May ye thirty first

James Hudson & Johan Clay June the twenty forth

Mr, Ralph Rymer & Mrs. Rose Parnter Feb. ye seventh

Marriages in ye year of our Lord 1681

John Buley & Dorcas Wilson May ye fifteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Francis Laycock & Hannah Welburn on Whitsunday May twenty second

William Martin & Ann Whithouse of Poppleton June twenty sixst

William Hield & Ann Bell January first

Marriages Anno Domini 1682

George Clay & Margaret Woodworth March thirtieth

Samuel Clarkson & Ann Dawson May second

Mr. Gamaliel Jones of Stockport Co. Chester & Elizabeth Banks of
Giglesweeke May twelfth

John son of Thomas Patricke & Ann Reedall Sep. ye twenty fourth

Thomas Reynolds bricklayer & Catharine Dunnell Oct. ye ighth

John son of John Patrick & Ann Richardson October eighteenth

William Pickard & Ann Tompson Oct. eighteenth

Thomas Reynolds bricklayer & Catheren Dunnell Oct. eighth

James Warwick butcher & Ann Harrison widow Oct. thirtieth

Abraham Hudson butcher & Elizabeth Spinke Nov. ye fifteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

John Spence & Jane Hardcastle Nov. twenty second

Thomas Whates & Ann Blyth Nov. twenty sixst

John Dunnington of Askam Richard & Joan Kitchingman March seventh

Marriages A.D. 1683

John Gib of Askham Brian & Isabel Watkinson of Copmanthorp June fifth

James Willowby & Ann Peckit July twenty ninth

Christopher Kirbey of Bishopthorp & Ann Dunnell Oct. second

Nicolas Thompson & Mary Marshall both of Poppleton Nov. eighteenth

Thomas Thwaites & Elizabeth Ream Feb. twelfth

Marriages A. Domini 1684

Thomas Petty of Copmanthorp & Isabell dau. of Robert Wigglesworth of
Cunistone in Craven deceased March thirtieth

Mathew Kirkby & Elizabeth Robinson May eleventh

Revell Vacey & Elizabeth Myers widow May seventeenth

William Bolton & Mary Whithouse Oct. twelfth

Richard Procter Vicar

John Abby & Sarah Ibson both of Little Osburn October sixteenth

Marmaduke Merchant & Jane Mackrith Nov. third

James Stutherd of Selby & Mary Dutton of Uper Poppleton Nov. 25th

James Smith & Elizabeth Moate of Copmanthorp Nov. ye twenty fifth

James Waller & Elizabeth Elcocke December ninth

John Hollins of Nether Poppleton & Mary Thorp widow of Poppleton
January twenty ninth

David Gibbison par. of All Hallows & Ann Jackson March third

Jacob Collinson & Isabel Jackson fourteenth of March

Marriages 1685

John Slee of Cowood & Sarah Gamble August tenth

Robert Colton & Ellinor Hardy Sep. twenty seaventh

Henry Bland & Jane Hutchison Nov. eighth

Willm. Laburn & Elizabeth Patrickson Decemb: tenth

William Hardisty & Ellin dau. of Ellin Hunter of Copmanthorp Dec. 17th

William Jackson of Thirsk & Ann Noble of Cumberland Feb. third

Benjamin Graves & Mary Thomas March twenty first

Richard Procter Vicar

Marriages An: Dom: 1686

John Hobson of Copmanthorp & Elizabeth Mealby widow April twentieth

Thomas Hollinsworth & Mary Beck May thirteenth

William Austin & Isabel Bolland May twenty ninth

Marmaduke Oliver & Mary Sanderson February fift

Marriages in ye year of our Lord 1687

Richard Townd & Martha Drewry twelft day of May

Thomas Harding & Isabel Gilmin twenty fourth of May

James Collison & Ellin Martyn widow Nov. twenty seventh

William Howley of Rider & Catheren Dighton of Hutton Wansley Jan. 12th

Marriages in ye year of our Lord 1688

William Wight & Grace Mirfield June twenty fourth

Paul Corker & Jane Silversides July first

Joseph Abbey & Sarah Spence Sep. eleventh

Charls Snowsell of Doncaster & Rebekah Norrison of Yorke, Oct. 25th

Ri: Procter minister

Mr. Robert Nesham of Chester le Street Co. Durham & Mrs. Elizabeth

Chantler late of London spinster February ye fifth

Marriages 1689

William Dunn barber & Elizabeth dau. of Mr. John Bentham barber Aug.
twenty second

Thomas Rodwell & Elizabeth Charter December ye third

Richard Manklins & Hannah Penny Jan. ninth

Thomas Bue & Jane Wharton Jan. twenty seventh

Marriages 1690

Samuel Milfield & Elizabeth Reedall June ye eighth

William Coverdale of Whitby & Mary Norrison Oct. ninth

John Musgrave & Margaret dau. of Robert Waite Oct. twenty first

Mr. Thomas Mason & Mrs Hannah Brearey Feb. fifteenth

George Asquith & Jane Wirill Feb. the twenty second

Thomas Buckle & Margaret Hotham ye twenty sixth Feb.

Marriages 1691

Allen Roome & Agnes Knowles April twenty sixth

Mr. William Harpham & Mrs. Ellin Twisleton June ninth

George Coats & Elizabeth Waterson June second from Popleton

John Wright butcher & Mary Silburn June twenty third

Mr. Brown Bushell Dobson & Mrs. Barbarah Oglethorp August first

John Shepherd & Elizabeth Vessy Nov. twenty ninth

Thomas Bolton & Johannah Buley Nov. twenty ninth

Thomas Beeforth & Elizabeth Mosey fourteenth of January

James Fowler & Ann Wadington February ye seventh

Marriages Anno Domini 1692

Adam Brisco & Catheren Sowrby April twenty second

(blank) Wright & Ellin Watson May ye first

Richard Westrop Gent & Ann Beeforth May ye ninth

Stephen Fielding & Gertrude Wise May ye fifteenth

Anthony Story & Sarah Bachellor both of Leedes Aug. tenth

John Burnam & Susannah Irish Aug. twenty third
Mr. Mathew Fisher & Mrs. Elizabeth Lambert ye sixteenth of November
Marriages 1693

Henry Hutchinson & Johan Bownburgh of Wheldrake May thirtieth
Thomas Calvert & (*blank*) Hobson sixth of June
Joshuah Pickersgill & Agnes Foster nineteenth of June
John Robinson & Elizabeth Simson second of July
Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Nevill seventh of August
William Beck & Margaret Mason November ye thirteenth
John Clegg & Mary Rhodes twenty first of Dec.
George Lumley & Elizabeth Dickinson ninth of January
John Bland & Margaret Harrison Feb. first

Marriages 1694

George Bovell & Isabella Swale seventeenth of April
Arthur Robinson & Mary Sowry May twentieth
John Scot & Elizabeth Eastburn fourth of November
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Pape Jan. twentieth
Joseph Sailes & Mary Hemingbrough fourth of Feb.

Marriages 1695

Gabriel Bell & Elizabeth Penny Aug. thirteenth
William Jackson & Mary Wetherheard sixth of October
John Straker & Ann Betson of Osbaldwicke twenty fifth of Feb.

Marriages 1696

John Stone & Margaret Blanshard fourteenth of May
Robert Marr of Skidby & Ann Tomlin of Brantingham June second
Bartholomew Robinson & Jane Atkinson July ye sixteenth
Richard Middleton & Ruth Shephard July twenty sixt
Edward Mead & Elizabeth Lund July ye twenty sixt
Mr. John Bowlin & Ann Barwell Sep. eighth
Mathew Lee & Elizabeth Spence Nov. twenty sixt
Robert Batley & Mary Archball of Healey Nov. twenty eighth

Marriages 1697

Thomas Barber & Mary Welsh April twenty seventh
John Dawson of Askam Brian & Margaret Ellison July eleventh
John Carrack of Coulthorp & Elizabeth Norfolk Nov. fourth
William Hill & Ellin Hardisty Nov. the twenty third
John Shaw & Ann Robinson thirtieth of November
John Skipwith & Elizabeth Fox November twenty first

Marriages 1698

Jonathan Wilks of Haragate & Elizabeth Grafton second of June
William Sharp of St. Martins Par. merchant & Dorothy Rousby 21st Aug.
Christopher Hunter of Rippon & Thomasin Atkinson of Yorke 13th Dec.
Thomas Richardson Par. of St. Mary in Castlegate Attorney & Elizabeth
Watkin Feb. nineteenth

Marriages 1699

Edward Bateman butcher & Ann Lupton widow ninth Aprill
William Gray blacksmith & Margaret Clarke Aug. twenty seventh
Charls Wharton Xt. Par. barber & Elizabeth Palmer twenty sixt Nov.

Marriages in ye year of or Lord 1700

John H[obson] husbandman & Ann Norfolk Aprill thirtieth

John Thresh labourer & Barbarah Sanderson one & twentieth May
 Robert Wharton of Acomb husbandman & Mary Flint seventh July
 William Gray blacksmith & Hannah Wright ninth July
 John Waite of St. Sampsons taylor & Elizabeth Darwin Sep. seventeenth
 Samuel Robinson of Foulforth labourer & Mary Crosby widow Oct. 13th
 William Williamson Christ Parish brewer & Hannah Perkins tenth March

Marriages 1701

John Askham furrier & Mary Porritt thirteenth April St. Sampson
 Henry Clarke of Great Ousburn husbandman & Elizabeth Fawcett of
 Latham twentieth Apr.

Marmaduke Marchant seaman & Ann Cockshaw twenty seventh April
 Henry Beeforth of Belframe Parish whitesmith & Ann Fisher tenth June
 John Wetherill & Mary Bonner twenty ninth June
 John Marshall of Thorparch servant & Margaret Pindar of Popleton 20 July
 Christopher Elliot of St. Crux Par. draper & Sarah Cundall 31st August
 Richard Cundall of Ripon chandler & Elizabeth Cooper one & thirtieth Aug.
 Joseph French married (*sic*)

Jeremiah Alder a mason & Isabel Best fifteenth Feb.

Marriages in ye year of or L. 1702

Hugh Redihough & Sarah Waite twenty ninth May a Pedagog
 Richard Brear barber of Gothromgate & Margaret Wilson this par. 23 June
 John Abbah of Kirkhammerton husbandman & Mary Fisher of Popleton
 twenty third of June

Isaac Taylor servant & Dinah Teal twentieth August
 Thomas Walls cordwainer & Mary Waterson ye third September. Popple.
 Giles Rickaby of Bridlington mariner & Margaret Pattinson twentieth Oct.
 Robert Wirill labourer & Mary Thompson Dec. twenty second. Pop. servts.
 Thomas Powell carpenter & Margaret Taite ninth February

Marriages 1703

Mathew Smith Lower Popleton husbandman & Ann Fisher widow this
 Parish ye tenth of August

Richard Carter of Appleton & Mary dau. of Henry Walker seventeenth Oct.
 Thomas Prince & Isabel Whithouse Feb. sixth. Pop: farmer
 Miles Applegarth of Tockwith par. Bilton & Deborah Hurlington 24th Feb.

Marriages in ye year of or Lord 1704.

James Secker & Easter Booty seaventeenth of Aprill
 Stephen Gibson & Katheren Williamson twenty third of Aprill Copm:
 John Barker & Ann Scowboard twenty third April Copm:
 John Farnhill labouring man & Alice Hawkins May seventh, Poppleton
 Benjamin Wright of Fuiston & Margaret Bolton of Poppleton first June,
 a blacksmith

John Fox of Askham Richard Yeoman & Lydia dau. of Marmaduke
 Procter of Rigton twenty second June

Edward Bolton & Rebeccak Kettlestring thirtieth July Pop: poor
 Andrew Brathwait & Sarah Richmond both of Hovingham seventeenth
 Aug. servants by Mr. Calvert

John Wilkinson & Mary Sumerton thirtieth September, servant
 Robert Atkinson of Hornsey Carpenter & Mary Hogg Feb. twenty second
 John Whitehouse a farmer & Elizabeth Haikins twenty fifth February
 Thomas Temple & Hannah Dove of Crake fourteenth March

Marriages 1705

John Bentham gardiner & Martha Blyth third June
 James Wofendale of Carlton par. Royston yeoman & Rebecca Swift
 sixteenth of July
 William Poynton of Norton Priory servant & Susannah Haywood 16 Aug.
 George Hickson & Mary Nappy Christ Par. Sep. twenty ninth, joyner
 Thomas Dalton butcher & Mary Kitchin twenty third Oct.

Marriages 1706

Christopher Brown of Captain New's Company in Generall Earle's Regiment & Ann Edmunds March ye twenty sixt
 John Gray of Captain Wills company in Lievetenant Generall Earls Regiment wth Margaret Tallent fourteenth of Aprill
 Mr. Richard Bell & Mrs. Elizabeth Turnbull both of Christs par. York
 Twenty ninth day of May
 Simon Jefferson & Elizabeth Rodwell August fifteenth
 Stephen Austerfeild of Skelton and Elizabeth Gray of Poppleton Feb. 25th
 Burials in the Year of our Lord God 1660.

Tho. Burton the fourth day of February
 John the son of Henry Fenton of Copmanthorp the eighth day of March
 Burials 1661

Ellinor Dau. of Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp eighth day of May
 William Sumpter the fiveteenth day of August
 Thomas Bourn the eighteenth day of August
 Dorothy Grandchild to Dorothy Gieb of Hollgate twentieth of Aug.
 Jeofrey Rivelay the sixteenth day of September
 William Nevill the 28th of May

Anne the Daughter of John Marshal eighteenth day of Sep.
 William Brown of Copmanthorp twentieth day of September
 Elizabeth Thresh of Copmanthorp twenty eight day of September
 Katherine Thresh of Hollgate thirteenth day of October
 Charles Shields Son of Robert Shields eighteenth day of Ocotber
 John Burdas Son of John Burdas the nineteenth day of October
 Ruth Daughter of Henry Nevill twenty fifth October
 Margery Hunter the seaventh of Octobr
 Luke Howdell of Hollgate thirteenth day of November
 Phebe Nicholson at St. Martins Micklegate twenty seventh Nov.
 Anne Pearcy eleventh day of March
 Richard Layburn of Copmanthorp fifth day of March
 Thomas Darwin son of Edward Darwin Sixteenth day of March
 John Rundell the twenty sixth day of November
 Jane wife of William Batman the Younger of Copmanthorp the 28th Nov.
 John son of Edward Teal the fourth of January
 Dorothy Daughter of William Bradley of Hollgate twentieth Jan.
 Francis son of Edward Beaman twenty sixth day of January
 Margaret Wife of John Hudson twenty seventh day of January
 John son of John Calvart twenty second day of March

Burials 1662

John Hobson of Copmanthorp twenty sixth day of March
 Margery Braday twelfth of April
 Elizabeth Bland the ninth of October

Thomas son of John Rason eighteenth of December
 Mary the Daughter of John Ager of Popleton the first Feb.
 Anthony Bathlay of Copmanthorp twenty eighth day of February
 Mary wife of Thomas Swales of Copmanthorp eleventh day of February
 Mary wife of Edward Darwin of Popleton the eighteenth of March

Burials 1663

Jane Daugher of William Mote of Copmanthorp twenty ninth March
 John son of Thomas Barraby the fourteenth of Aprill
 John son of John Rackson sixteenth day of Aprill
 Isabell wife of Ruben Dawson twenty first day of April
 Ellinor wife of Robert Shields twenty fifth day of May
 Margaret Cary the fourteenth of June
 Elizabeth wife of William Brodlay of Hollgate second day of August
 A child of Joshua Burton stillborn fourteenth day of September
 Mary Daughter of Anne Marshall of Copmanthorp nineteenth of Sept.
 Miles Heartly the twentieth of September
 Anne Marshall of Copmanthorp twenty third day of September
 Margaret Snadell of Popleton the third day of October
 Alice Daughter of John Bewlay of Copmanthorp ye twelfth of October
 Magdalin Wife of Andrew Maston the twenty second day of October
 John Claght the 11 day of December

Mary Daughter of Richard Lepington of Hollgate the eight day of January
 Perigreen Corney, Richard Willson & William Cotton, all Convicted
 Persons, the 16th of January

Isabell Watkinson of Copmanthorp 25th of January
 Mrs. Jane Whate at St. Michaels fourteenth March from Poppleton
 Tho. Calvert the seventh day of March

Burials 1672

A Boy widdow Scolleays of Poppleton twenty ninth April
 William Leedal eight day of May
 Isabel wife of Tho. North ninth day of May
 Mrs. Wright wife of Mr. John Wright of Copmanthorp 18th day of May
 Francis wife of Tho. Kirkby sixteenth day of May
 William Batman of Copmanthorp eighteenth day of May
 John son of George Willie of Poppleton twenty eight day of May
 Anne Wife of Richard Watterson of Poppleton second of June
 The wife of John Kearbey of Poppleton fifth day of June
 The wife of one William Prince of Poppleton 12th day of June
 Barnabas son of Edward Spence nineteenth day of June
 John Fearby & Robert Nelson had either of them a Child bur. 20th June

Buryalls in the year 1664

Thomas Sonne of William Blyeth of Popelton 30th of Aprill
 Saray Dou. of William Batman the Elder of Copinthorp 14 day of May
 Anne Wokinton of Popelton the 23 of May
 William Blieth of Popleton the 21 of May
 Robert Sonne of William Batman seneer of Copinthorp 12th of Juue
 Elizabeth wife of Edward Healas the 17th of August
 James Browne the 17th of August
 Mrs. Bealbe of Copinthorp 19th of October at St. Martins
 Elizabeth Doughter of John Clugh 25th of October

Mrs. Towers on the 26 of October

Jane Pattricke Dou. of Thomas Pattricke 31th of October

James Bewe on the 3 day of January

Burials 1665

Jane Keay Doughter of Edward Keay the 3 of Aprill

John Marshall on the 25th of May

Helin Doughter of William Shawe 18th of August

Mirill Deighton of Houlgate 23 day of August

Marthay Nevill wife of Henry Nevill 17th of December

Dorrithy Whrite Doughter of Mr. John Wright of Copinthorp 19th Dec.

Thomas Pattricke Sonne of John Pattricke 22 of December

Katherin Peckit wife of Thomas Peckit 27th of December

Elizabeth Headlay of Duninton died at Houlgate Bur. the 3 day of Jan.

Bridgit Doughter of Robart Sheelds 11 day of January

Thomas Whittas of Popelton 15th of January

Sisely Brodlay of Houlgate 11th of February

Mr. Will Chapman on Bishophill the younger 4th March at St. Maries
Casstellgate

Magry wife of Robart Cawwood of Houlgate 12 March

Burials 1666

William & John sons of Thomas Broggden of Popelton Bap. 12th Aprill
and Bur. on the same

Anne Blyeth of Popelton the 16th of Aprill

Anne Tealle Doughter of Edward Tealle 23 of May

Isabell wife of Thomas Marshall 6 day of July

Anne Doughter of John Rason 2 day of August

Sammuell son of Sammuell Richardson 14th of August

Henry Marshall of Copmanthorp 16 day of October

Alice Cauton on the 31th of December

Mary Dou. of William Nelson of Upper Popleton Bap. 11 & Bur. 13th Jan.

Elling Doughter of Robart Sheelds 23 day of Jan.

William sonne of Fracis Trevis 2 day of February

Anne wife of William Nelson of Popleton 6 day of Feb.

Rebeckay Doughter of John Truman the 7 of February

Thomas Keay Sonne of Edward Keay the 5 of March

William Stringer of Trennity parish 7 of March

Debbray Doughter of Robart Sheelds 12th of March

Anne lat wife of William Stringer of Trennity par. the 16th of March

Mrs. Maskew 7 Day of Aprill 1667

Anne Daughter of Jane Beaumont from Hoblane 13th of Aprill 1667

Robart son of Robart Doughtey of Copmanthorp 25 of Aprill 1667

Henry Hebtin the 9 day of July 1667

Robart Sheelds the 21th of July 1667

Elizabeth Browne 22 day of July 1667

Anne Wright from Christopher Hoopwood the 15th of November 1667

Richard son of John Rason 31th of December 1667

Prisely wife of Robart Smith the 31 of December 1667

Elling Doughter of Henry Mote of Copmanthorp 12 of January 1667

Burials 1668

Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Boynton 2 day of March

Georg Rudd 7 day of Aprill and died in Castlegate
 Isabellay Doughter of Thomas Pattricke 19 Day of Aprill
 Edward Keay son of Edward Keay the 22 day of Aprill
 Isabell Doughter of John Pattricke 26 of Aprill
 Anne Burdas the (*N. D.*) Day of Aprill
 John Taller the 9 Day of Aprill
 Richard son of William Preshus of Popleton the 14 of Aprill
 Henry Mote of Copmanthorp the 16 day of May
 Isabell the wife of Edward Wedell the 16 day of June
 Peter Richardson the 14th of July
 Peter Shipton of Popelton the 31th of July
 William Smith of Houlgate the 12 day of November
 Roger Gray of Popelton the 19 day of December
 Elizabeth Pickard dyed on the 25 of December
 Johan wife of William Batman of Copmanthorp the elder the 15 of January
 Thomas sonne of Henry Swalles of Copmanthorp the 4 Day of March
 Alexsander Prince of Popleton the first day of March

Burials 1669

John the sonne of William Lee of Copmanthorp the 11 Day of Aprill
 Anne wife of John Hallay the 23 day of Aprill
 Hannay Doughter of James Watkinson the 9 Day of May
 Mr. William Priston minister of this p'ish the 14 Day of May
 Robart son of Edward Wilkinson the 8 Day of June
 John son of John Robinson on the 30th day of June
 Edward Wedell the 4 day of July at Trennities
 Eling Thompson the 19 day of July
 Ralph son of Thomas Warde the 8 day of August
 William Weare on the 15 day of October
 John son of William Musgrave the 17 of October
 Andrew Tooft on the 30th day of October
 Elizabeth Nevill the 7 Day of November
 Henry Sheelds on the 14 day of November
 Alice Garston the 30th day of November from Copmanthorp
 Henry Fenton the 19 Day of December
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wyerell of Popleton the 24 day of December
 Mary Doughter of Richard Boynton the 13 Day of March

Burials 1670

Francis son of Francis Trevis the 12th of July
 Mary wife of Francis Crow the 16th of July
 Dorothy Jibb of Holgate widdow the 24th of August
 William Fearby the elder of Poppleton at Popleton Church 2d of Sep.
 Robert Doughty of Copenthorpe the 17th of September
 Barbarah Marshall of Poppleton the 14th of October
 Hellen Spence daughter of Edward Spence the 23 of October
 Edward Darwin of Poppleton the 31 of October
 Ollive wife of Thomas Colson 16th of November
 John Clayton of Coppenthorpe the first day of December
 John Bewley of Copenthorpe the third of December
 Catherine Robinson of Poppleton widdow ye 4th of December
 Christopher Bell the 13th of December

- Elizabeth wife of Thomas Nevill 6th of February
 Thomas Slingsby Esquire at Knaresbrough the 15th of February
 Burials 1671
- Anne Gower Widdow the 9th Day of May
 Henry Mackrith the 24th day of June
 George Smith the 15th of May
 John Halley the 18th of May
 Henery Gray of Poppleton the 5th of July (this Gray was a young man)
 Ann Gower 9th May
 Henry Mackrell 24th June
 Kath: French 29th July
 Richard Harland 6th of August
 John Vary 13th August
 Rebecka daughter of Richard Powell of Copmanthorp 25th September
 Eliz: daughter of Henry Bland 26th September
 Eliz: wife of Thomas Hollingsworth of Holgate October 26th
 A daughter of Ralph Barbors November 14th
 Mary daughter of Henry Mackrith November 20th
 Jaine daughter of Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp Nov. 21.
 Mary daughter of Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp Nov. 27th
 Wm. Dawson servt. to Mr Wilkinson December 5th
 Mathew Blyth, the younger, of Popleton, his son, December 9th
 Mary daughter of Chri: Bell December 11th
 Eliz: daughter of James Browne Jan. 17th
 Edward son of Edward Acklam Jan. 18th
 George son of John Feareby of Popleton January 28th
 Henry Furnace of Popleton Febr. 23th
 Mary wife of George Thresh of Holgate February 25th
 Henry Hunter of Copmanthorp March 4th
 John son of Mr. John Blansherd March 6th
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hay of Popleton March 14th
 Joseph son of Thomas Hay of Popleton March 15th
 Richard Daniell of Holgate February 25th
 Burials 1672
- Francis Crow March 25th
 Elizabeth Daniell of Holgate March 27th
- Apr. 19 Thomas Maskew of Holgate
 28 Edward son of Jane Coley of Popleton
- May 9 Izabell wife of Mr. Thomas North
 11 Mary wife of Mr. John Wright of Copmanthorpe
 16 Frances wife of Thomas Kirkby of Copmanthorpe
 18 William Batman junior of Copmanthorpe
- June 2 Ann wife of Richard Waterson of Popleton
 5 Mary wife of John Fearby of Popleton
 12 Jane wife of William Prince of Popleton
 14 John son of Richard & Ann Hall
 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Fearby of Popleton
 20 Jane daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton
 23 Robert son of Elizabeth Furnice of Popleton
 25 Elizabeth Furnice widow of Popleton

- June 28 Sarah wife of John Blyth of Popleton
 July 1 John son of John and Jane Doughty of Copmanthorpe
 5 William Prince of Popleton
 6 Peter son of Robert & Ellin Harnes of St. Cathrens Hospital
 6 Margret wife of Gustavus Fleetwood
 8 William Marshall of Copmanthorp
 8 Hannah Clough daughter of Elizabeth (ye wife of Christopher Hopwood by a former husband)
 10 Ann Adinall widdow without ye Barr
 15 Edith daughter of Richard & Rebeckah Pickerd
 Sep. 1 Henry Weetman
 6 Barnabas son of Edward & Ellin Spence
 6 Thomas son of James & Mary Atkinson of Copmanthorp
 Nov. 4 Ann daughter of Richard & Ann Procter
 10 Bartholomew Massey
 21 Samuel Burn
 27 Ann wife of Richard Walkington of Popleton
 27 Bridgit wife of Nicolas Coultson
 Feb. 3 William son of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorp
 Feb. 6 Charles Ward
 7 Ann Rudd of St. Michaells parish widow
 21 Samuel son of Robert & Jane Redit
 Mar. 1 Thomas Gray son of Joan Gray widow of Popleton
 12 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margret Blansherd
 17 Valentine son of Phylip & Mary Best
 24 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Johan Key
 Burials 1673
 Mar. 31 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall
 Apr. 10 Izabella wife of Mr. Henry Pinckney
 May 5 Dorothy daughter of Christopher & Mary Robinson
 14 Jane daughter of Mathew & Izabell Blyth of Popleton
 18 Hannah wife of Edward Hudson of Farnton in Notinghamshire
 27 John Doughty of Copmanthorpe
 June 2 Christopher Hopwood
 July 12 Jane the daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Hinde
 Aug. 9 Ann Mawbury widow
 23 Esme the wife of John Richardson
 Oct. 20 William Hill of Holegate
 Nov. 22 George ye son of Thomas & Johan Bolton of Popleton
 Dec. 27 John Pettit an old man of Copmanthorp
 4 Thomas Coulson
 Jan. 28 Jane wife of John Boswell
 Mar. 1 James son of James & Mary Watkinson of Copmanthorp
 11 James son of Elizabeth Buley of Copmanthorp
 17 Jane illegitimate daughter of Ann Weer by Gustavus Fleetwood
 Burials 1674
 29 William Catton
 Apr. 1 Grace Richmond a young woman
 5 Edward son of Edward & Ellin Spence
 13 Magdelin Dickinson of Popleton

Richard Procter Vicar

- Apr. 29 John son of Thomas & Mary Ward
 May 28 Robert son of John Doughty deceased of Copmanthorpe
 June 16 Sarah daughter of Henry & Izabel Swaile of Copmanthorpe
 July 19 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Marshall of Copmanthorp
 19 Ellin daughter of Thomas & Mary Ward
 26 John son of Phillip & Mary Best
 31 Jane Wright widow
 Aug. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Ward
 Sep. 16 Humphrey son of Henry & Izabell Bland
 Oct. 11 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Ward
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Mr. Andrew Cross
 Oct. 20 Charles son of Charles Franch of Holgate
 Dec. 16 Ellin daughter of John Smith of Coulton deceased
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Margery Pickerin of Holgate
 7 Thomas Barraby of Bishophill
 11 Mary ye daughter of John Waterhouse
 16 Thomas son of Henry Bland Webster
 Feb. 20 George son of Abraham & Ann Taylor
 14 Thomas Richardson ye son of Peter Richardson deceased
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of Edward Elsworth
 Feb. 23 Jane wife of Christopher Dickson of Hologate
 Burials for the yeare 1675
 Mar. 30 Charles son of Thomas Brown of Rickall p'ish
 31 Ann the wife of Edward Acklam
 Apr. 2 Frances King a poor widow that came out of Netherdale
 7 Ann wife of Thomas Kettlestrings of Poppleton
 12 Richard Shaw of Holgate
 21 Frances wife of Mathew How of Knapton
 24 Edward Lund of Copmanthorp
 26 Ann Wilkinson widow
 May 2 Jane Weere widow
 6 John Robinson
 Richard Procter Vicar
 June 17 Christopher son of Christopher Bell deceased
 28 Elizabeth Bacon widow
 Sep. 21 James Watkinson of Copmanthorp
 27 John son of Thomas Kearby
 Nov. 6 Thomas son of William & Mary Smith
 25 Thomas Kettlestrings
 Dec. 3 Mathew Blyth of Popleton
 14 Thomas son of Thomas Kearby of Copmanthorp
 Burials for ye year 1676
 Apr. 6 Edward Stockdale
 23 Alice daughter of Edward Key
 May 31 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Weere
 June 24 Johan wife of Thomas Bolton sen: of Poplton
 Sep. 15 John Wildman
 Dec. 18 Martha Stringer aged about fourscore & fourteen years
 Jan. 2 Christopher son of John Green
 7 Thomas Thorp of Popleton

- Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Anthony Hinde
 Feb. 2 Hannah daughter of William Nelson of Poppleton
 Mar. 3 John Hardy a foot souldier
 12 Frances daughter of widow Nelson

Richard Procter Vicar

Burials in ye year 1677

- Mar. 25 John son of Thomas Fearby of Askam Brian
 May 4 Samuel son of George & Esme Pearson
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret Blanshard
 June 9 Ann wife of William Knowls
 18 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Hutchison
 24 William son of Marke & Hannah Couslon
 July 3 Easter & Thomas children of Henry & Isabel Bland
 Aug. 19 Alice Bodwell of Poppleton widow
 27 John Carter of Poppleton
 Sep. 27 William ye son of Christopher & Frances Mills
 Oct. 1 Richard son of Richard Dixson
 29 Rebekah wife of Richard Dixson
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Smith
 Dec. 26 Bridgit daughter of Anthony Whyats
 Jan. 9 James Pirtshot a souldier
 25 Jacob ye son of John Croysdale
 Feb. 7 Miles ye son of Edward & Ellin Spence
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth Thearn an old woman
 Mar. 18 Ann Hurd widow

Burialls in ye yeare of our Lord 1678

- Apr. 5 Mary daughter of Matthew Blyth
 14 Margaret daughter of Marmaduke Colton
 19 Bridgit Greenup widow & relict of John Greenup

Richard Procter Vicar

Jane daughter of Richard & Catheren Dowglas May second
 Isabell wife of Henry Swale of Copmanthorp May fourteenth
 Peter son of Robert Sanderson July first
 Bostick son of Anthony Hinde July eleventh
 James son of Richard Hall July twenty eight
 Mary Howdil of Houlgate August ye third
 John Huntres labourer August twelfth
 Frances Maskew widow August ye thirteenth
 Michael son of Henry Barber August ye fourteenth
 Robert son of Henry & Grace Walker August ye twenty fift
 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Robinson Septembr. twenty second
 Thomas Ward Taylor Septembr. ye twenty eight
 Elizabeth Weere widow October twenty second
 A child of John Blyths of Poppleton yt dyed before baptizm October 29th
 Mary Doughty of Copmanthorp Novembr. ye twenty fift
 A child of John Robinsons yt dyed before baptizm December eleventh
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hall December thirteenth
 Samuel son of Marke Coulson December fifteenth
 Johan wife of Wilfray Masterman January twenty eight
 Dorothy Wilson February third

Robert Boutland of Copmanthorp February twenty second

Ann Weetman widow February sixteenth

Edward Spence March ye ninth

Ann Swallow of Poppleton March ye eleventh

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1679

Thomas Kearby of Copmanthorp April ye second

John Richardson April eight. That he was buried in woollen only was certified April ye 14th

Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Fenton widow April ye eighteenth

Jane Ellison of Copmanthorp May ye twenty second

Ann Thornton spinster July ye first

Rebeckah wife of Rorger Garbut July ye twenty fifth

Bartholomw son of Bartholomew Robinson July ye fourteenth

Jane Carter of Upper Poppleton August ye eight

Elin Watson of Copmanthorp August ye twenty fifth

Christopher Robinson August ye twenty eight

William Young of Copmanthorp September ye fourteenth

John Wilkinson of Copmanthorp September ye eighteenth

Phebe wife of Mr. Leonard Crosby September ye thirteenth

Thomas son of Thomas Green Octob. ye twelfth

Mary daughter of Francis Smith October ye sixteenth

Mr. Thomas Gore November the second

Catheren Mason November ye tenth

John Bradly November ye eight

Ogylvie son of Leonard Crosby December ye tewntieth

Thomas Miers December ye twenty sixth

Audery wife of Edward Elsworth December the thirty first

Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Knowles January sixteenth

Mary darghter in Law of widdow Fenton January twenty ninth

Katheren Jackson widdow February first

Alice daughter of Henry Lee of Copmanthorp February eighth

Andrew Edmonds February ye fourteenth

Burials in the Year 1680

Thomas son of Edward Elsworth May ye fifth

Mary Miers July ye eleventh

Thomas son of Martin Coulton July ye twenty fifth

Dorothy wife of Thomas Barraby September ye eighth

Johan Gray of Poppleton widdow September ye eleventh

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wildman September ye seaventeenth

Alice daughter of Thomas Dutton Septem'ber ye eighteenth

Robert Hobson of Copmanthorp September ye twenty seaventh

Frances Cook October the twenty fourth

Ann daughter of William Silversides October ye fifth

Thomas Johnson October ye fourteenth

Robert Harnish October ye twenty first

Ellin Trevis November ye fourth

Jane wife of Richard Walkinton November ye seventh

William Batman of Copmanthorp November ye eighth

Rebekah daughter of Mr. Christopher Banson November ye eighth

Barbarah daughter of John Thorp November ye ninth

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Swales November ye twenty third
 John Turnball November ye eighteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Powel December ye fifth
 Elizabeth wife of Mr. Lions souldier December ye ninth
 George Thue (?) a wandring cooper, December ye sixth
 Thomas Gates a stranger, December the twelfth
 Robert Thompson December ye fifteenth
 Mary Kirby widdow December ye seventeenth
 Thomas son of Edward Acklam December ye twenty third
 Christopher Dixon December the twenty eighth
 Hugh Young December the twenty fourth
 Richard son of John Patrick junior January ye sixteenth
 Henry son of Richard Bowlan January ye fourteenth
 John son of William Hardisty February the fourth
 William son of Ric. Renar February ye fifth
 Mary wife of Henry Richardson February ye tenth
 Cornelius son of John Kirck of Poppleton February ye thirteenth
 Robert son of Thomas Green March ye sixth

Burials in the year of our Lord 1681

Wilfrey Masterman March ye twenty fifth
 Richard Tagg April the seventh
 William son of William Knowls Aprill ye tenth
 Richard son of Charity Dobson Aprill twenty first
 Elin Fenton widdow May the first
 Ann daughter of Abraham Taylor May ye third
 William Gray of Poppleton May the sixth
 Stephen son of William Teuke May ye ninth
 Thomas Barraby May the twenty fifth
 John son of John Patrick junior May ye twenty eighth
 Jane Sheilds widdow June ye eighth
 Robert son of Henry Walker June ye twelfth
 Mr. John Blanshard June ye twelfth
 Thomas Furnish June the fifteenth
 Thomas Deighton of Poppleton July ye fifth
 Mary daughter of Philip Best July ye thirteenth
 Mary daughter of Thomas Dighton July ye nineteenth
 Ellin daughter of William Teuke July ye twenty second
 Jane wife of Thomas Wirell junr. of Poppleton July the thirty first
 Ellin Burn widdow August ye twenty fourth
 Ursula wife of John Fearby of Poppleton September the thirteenth
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Lambert September the eighteenth
 William son of William Thorp October ye fifth
 John Wirell of Poppleton November the eighth
 Charles French December ye second
 Thomas Macrill December the tenth
 William son of Thomas Taylor December ye eighteenth
 Margaret Mackrith widdow January ye eleventh
 Isabel Marshall January ye twenty third
 Mary Hobson January ye thirtieth
 Elizabeth daughter of William Lathom January ye thirty first

John Heild of Poppleton February ye fourteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Patrick February ye fourteenth
 Robert son of Robt. Nelson February ye fifteenth
 Samuel son of William Hardisty February ye twenty third
 Mary wife of Thomas Brogden March ye sixth
 Ann wife of Robert Faber March ye seventh
 Mary wife of John Patrick March ye ninth
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Agar March ye seventeenth

Burials in the Year of our Lord 1682

Robert Whiteley a child March ye twenty sixth
 Edward son of Daniel Awtie Aprill ye second
 John son of William Fearby Aprill ye twenty fourth
 Edward Teal May ye eighth
 Mary daughter of Thomas Clay July ye twenty seventh
 Francis son of Thomas Nevill August ye thirteenth 1681 (? 2)
 Alice Charter late of Copmanthorp August ye twenty fourth
 Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp October ye twenty first
 Thomas son of William Thorp November ye sixth
 Richard son of Thomas Taylor November ye eighth
 Isabel daughter of George Wright November ye thirteenth
 John son of William Chapman December ye eighth
 Thomas Becket December ye tenth
 William Thompson December ye twelfth
 George Bradley December ye twelfth
 Mary wife of Anthony Thwaites December ye thirtieth
 Ann Watson January ye first
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Barber January ye twenty sixth
 William Marshall of Poppleton January ye thirtieth
 Edward Acklam February ye sixth
 Ann Benson widdow March ye first
 William son of William Swallow March ye sixteenth

Burials in the year of our Lord 1683.

Rebeckah daughter of Ann Wildman widdow March the twenty eighth
 Richard Heild of Poppleton March ye thirty first
 Mary French an infant Aprill ye second
 Phoebe wife of Charles French Aprill ye seventh
 William son of William Snowden Aprill ye seventeenth
 Samuel son of Richard Lepinton Aprill ye twentieth
 Jane Marshall of Copmanthorp May ye first
 Hannah daughter of Grace Fleemin widdow May ye third
 William Brown May ye tenth
 William son of Elizabeth Tompson May ye eleventh
 George son of Margaret Blanchard widdow June ye tenth
 Ann wife of Richard Raynard June ye twenty ninth
 Jane wife of Peter Pearson July ye second
 Ann daughter of Philip Best July ye twelfth
 Richard son of Thomas Hobson August ye seventh
 George son of John Hall August ye twenty seventh
 Jane daughter of Thomas Batman September ye twentieth
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Batman September ye twenty third

Josuah son of Mark Coltson September ye thirtieth
 John son of Edward Bolton October the first
 A still born child of William Thorps October ye fourth
 Isabel wife of Edward Bolton of Poppleton October ye fifth
 Ann wife of Thomas Thwaites November ye fifth
 Jane wife of William Hardisty of Copmanthorp Nov. ye thirteenth
 Jane daughter of William Hardisty November ye tenth
 Elizabeth Thompson widdow November ye eleventh
 Ann wife of William Martin November ye nineteen
 Thomasin Rollinson a wandering pedlar November ye twenty seventh
 Ann daughter of John Barker December ye sixth
 Mr. Thomas Prince of Poppleton December ye seventh
 Mary daughter of John Norfolke January ye first
 William son of Thomas Heye January ye nineteenth
 A still born child of Bartholmy Robinson Jan. ye nineteenth
 Ann wife of Bartholomue Robinson January ye twenty second
 Robert son of George Mathews January ye twenty ninth
 Johan wife of Mr. Thomas Watson February ye sixth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Gray February ye eleventh
 Margaret wife of Mr. John Meautis March ye tenth

Burials in the year of our Lord 1684

William Thorp May ye twenty first
 Ralph son of William Snowden July ye second
 Gilian wife of John Robinson July ye fifth
 Mathew son of Bartholomew Robinson July ye thirteenth
 William Prince July ye eighteenth
 Richard Bowlan July ye twenty second
 Elizabeth Dutton of Poppleton August ye first
 Dorothy daughter of William Knowles August ye tenth
 Daniel son of Joseph Pickering September ye seventeenth
 Michael Clarke a servant in Copmanthorpe October ye sixteenth
 Edward son of Edward Bolton November ye ninth
 Michael Brown November ye twenty sixth
 Jane wife of William Lee of Copmanthorp December the fifteenth
 John son of John Hexam December ye twenty second
 John Rapier December ye twenty ninth
 Ralph Walker January ye ninth
 John Robinson January ye thirteenth
 Mary daughter of Thomas Scoles January ye fourteenth
 Mary Robinson widdow January ye sixteenth
 George son of George Barker January ye twenty eighth
 John son of late Thomas Furnish February ye ninth
 Thomas son of Ralph Walker deceased February ye fifteenth
 Edward Knowles March ye first
 John Hall March ye fifth

William Nelson of Poppleton March ye fourth
 Thomas son of Thomas Bolton March ye tenth

Burials in the Year of our Lord 1685

Joseph Pickerin March ye twenty sixth
 Thomas son of Thomas Bolton March ye thirty first

Mary daughter of John Stead Aprill ye fifth
 Anthony Thwaits April ye tenth
 William son of Thomas Coley Aprill ye sixteenth
 John son of Ann Slater April ye twenty first
 Elizabeth Shaw widdow May ye third
 Sarah Acklam May ye fifth
 Leonard Nicolson senior May ye eighteenth
 Mary Smith widdow May ye twentieth
 Richard Huchison June ye sixth
 Mary wife of Thomas Marshall August ye first
 Margaret daughter of Richard Thackwray September the cleventh
 Thomas Wirell senior of Popleton October ye first
 Thomas Swale of Copmanthorpe October ye fifteenth
 Ursula daughter of Thomas Green October ye eighteenth
 Thomas son of Robert Sanderson November ye twenty third
 Henry son of ye deceased John Shaffton December ye eleventh
 Gertrude daughter of Philip Best December ye thirteenth
 Thomas son of William Swallow January ye thirty first
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lambert January ye fifth
 Richard Hall January ye seventh
 William son of William Knowles February ye first
 Ann Charter a maid servant from Copmanthorpe Feb. ye seventeenth
 George Thresh March ye thirteenth
 Elizabeth Philips March ye eighteenth
 John son of Catherine Walker widdow March ye nineteenth
 Francis Smith of Poppleton March ye twenty fourth
 Burialls in the year of our Lord 1686

Mary Watkinson Aprill the ninth
 John son of John Hickson April ye twentieth
 John Gilburn an apprentice Aprill ye twenty first
 Susanna Rimer Aprill ye twenty first
 Jane Brown widdow May the first
 William Martin May the twenty fifth
 Thomas Nevill July the twenty sixth
 Thomas son of Henry Walker August ye twenty second
 William Swale of Copmanthorp September ye sixth
 Olive Young widdow September ye eighth
 Michael son of Robt. Sanderson October ye eighth
 Sarah Mackrill October ye twenty fourth
 The Honble. Thomas Darcy December ye eighth
 Robert Faber a youth December ye twelfth
 Elizabeth wife of Robt. Daniel January ye fourth
 Joseph Burton January the sixteenth
 William son of Bartholomew Robinson January ye thirtieth
 Briget Thorp widdow near ninty six years old February ye fifth
 Henry Macrith February ye twenty seventh
 Robert son of James Whitley March ye fourteenth
 Richd. son of Richard Thackwray March ye fourteenth
 Gertrude wife of Thomas Cockshut March ye seventeenth
 Elizabeth Midllton a maide March ye seventeenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1687

Ann daughter of William Austin March ye twenty eighth
 John son of Robert Nelson Aprill ye twelfth
 Katherin wife of Robert Pick Aprill ye twenty fifth
 William son of William Teake May ye first
 Ann Dawson widdow July ye first
 Ann wife of Thomas Brogden of Poppleton Aug. ye seventh
 Grace daughter of Henry Walker August ye twenty sixth
 Mary daughter of William Knowlls September ye twenty third
 Ann wife of James Willowby November ye ninth
 Christopher son of Thomas Greene November ye twenty seventh
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bolton December ye twenty fourth
 Alice Whitehouse of Poppleton widdow January ye second
 Ann wife of William Moate February ye tenth
 Paul son of William Thackwray February ye eleventh
 Robert Daniel February ye seventeenth
 Mrs. Mary Benson widdow February ye eighteenth
 Phillip daughter of Henry Walker February ye twenty first
 Roger son of William Paley March ye second

Burialls 1688

Grace wife of Richard Lepinton Aprill ye eighteenth
 Elin daughter of William Hardisty July ye sixteenth
 Margaret daughter of William Phillips September ye twenty sixth
 William son of [blank] Hunter September ye twenty fourth
 Ann daughter of James Dutton September ye twenty ninth
 Dorothy Shaw spinster October ye eighth
 Mary daughter of Leonard Andrew October ye twentieth
 Elizabeth Batley of Copmanthorp October ye sixteenth
 Robert Camage November ye twenty fourth
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Walkinton December ye sixteenth
 Thomas Webster January ye eighth
 William son of Thomas Clay January ye eighteenth
 Katherine wife of Richd. Dowglas March ye seventeenth
 Mr. Francis Dongworth March ye seventeenth
 Henry Charter March ye twenty second

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1689

Jane Bruce March ye twenty fifth
 Thomas son of Edward Bolton Aprill ye second
 William son of Willm. Jenkinson April ye seventh
 William son of Thomas Lambert Aprill ye nineteenth
 Elizabeth Smith a young woman May ye eleventh
 Mary daughter of William Heild May ye ninth
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Thwaits May ye twenty eighth
 Thomas son of Thomas Lambert June ye first
 Elizabeth daughter of James Harrison June ye fifteenth
 Thomas son of Thomas Thwaits July ye thirteenth
 Isabell wife of Francis Wood September ye third
 Ellin daughter of Francis Procter September ye twelfth
 Mary daughter of Henry Walker September ye nineteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Henry Ivison September ye twenty first

John son of Richd. Thackwray October ye twenty fourth
 John Bolton senior of Poppleton October ye twenty ninth
 Joseph son of William Philips November ye fourteenth
 Robert Ager December the third
 Hannah daughter of Arthur Norton November ye twentieth
 Rosamund daughter of William Andrews December ye twelfth
 Ann daughter of William Heild December ye twelfth
 Mrs. Barbarah Wilson December ye twenty fourth
 Mrs. Jane Hatton January ye seventh
 Ellin Laburn January ye seventeenth
 Jane daughter of Thomas Bolton January ye eighteenth
 Edward Elsworth January ye thirty first
 Thomas Bateman February ye sixteenth
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Green February ye twenty third
 Henry Colson March ye thirteenth
 Elizabeth daughter of John Asquith March ye third
 Ann daughter of John Gray March ye sixteenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1690

Leonard Nicolson April ye fourth
 John son of Willm. Hunter Aprill ye fifth
 John Hart Aprill ye fifteenth
 Elizabeth Baraby widdow April ye twenty second
 Magdalen Spencer Aprill ye twenty third
 Thomas Varley Aprill ye twenty ninth
 John Blith Aprill ye thirtieth
 Frances Turner a fatherless girle May ye fifth
 Thomas Petty May ye twenty ninth
 Luce Woodworth widdow June ye fourth
 Isabel Petty June ye fifteenth
 Alice wife of Thomas Wirel July ye eleventh
 Richard Powell August ye sixth
 Ann Colson widdow August ye twenty seventh
 Mary Hunter October ye fifteenth
 Rebeckah wife of Michael Symondson October ye seventeenth
 Thomas Lambert October ye nineteenth
 Ellin Hunter widdow October ye thirty first
 Thomas Green November ye thirteenth
 Mr. Christopher Preston November ye twenty second
 Henry Swale of Copmanthorpe December ye eighth
 Thomas Marshall December ye thirteenth
 Richard Dowglas February ye ninth

Burialls for the year of our Lord 1691

Mary daughter of William Snowden April ye twenty first
 Thomas Kettlestrings May ye first
 William son of Richard Thackwray May ye third
 Jane daughter of Robert Bolton May ye seventh
 John Thresh May ye fourteenth
 John son of Thomas Hobson June ye twenty third
 Mary Bowtland widdow of Copmanthorp June ye twenty third
 Ann daughter of Edward Kaye July ye ninth

William son of James Dutton July ye twenty third
 Johan wife of Thomas Clay July ye twenty fourth
 Elizabeth wife of Daniel Owty July ye thirtieth
 Elizabeth Buley widdow August ye twenty sixth
 William Moat of Copmanthorpe September ye fourteenth
 Susanna Rapiet widdow September ye twenty fifth
 Robert Nelson October ye third
 Leonard son of Leonard Andrew October ye fifth
 Elizabeth wife of Leonard Andrew October ye tenth
 Johan wife of James Fuler October ye ninth
 Ann daughter of Nicolas Thompson October ye twenty sixth
 Mary daughter of Jn. & Isabel Batley November ye third
 Alice wife of John Teuke November ye ninth
 Mary daughter of John Mires December ye seventh
 Ann Hunter widdow December ye eleventh
 Thomas son of Mathew Kirkby December ye twelfth
 Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke widdow December ye thirteenth
 William son of Michael Newsom December ye twenty eighth
 Margaret Swallow January ye first
 Thomas son of Henry Walker Janury ye fourteenth
 John son of Mathew Kirkby January ye thirtieth
 Elizabeth wife of Mathew Kirby January ye thirtieth
 Ellin daughter of Robert Camige February ye ninth
 Isabel Blyth February ye fifteenth
 Mary Swale February ye sixteenth
 Sarah Maskew February ye twenty fourth
 James Hogley February ye twenty fifth
 Thomas Peat February ye twenty seventh
 Susannah Maskew March ye seventh
 Ann daughter of Thomas Brewster March ye fourteenth
 Burialls in the year of our Lord 1692
 Jane Dickinson widdow Aprill ye sixth
 Thomas Bue April ye eighth
 Samuel son of Samuel Ager May ye tenth
 Jane Watson a servant maid May ye twenty third
 Barbarah wife of John Robinson May ye twenty fourth
 Mary wife of Willm. Bolton May ye twenty ninth
 George son of Thomas Hardy August ye twenty second
 Mabill Nickolson September ye fifth
 Mary daughter of Willm. Knowles September ye ninth
 John son of James Dutton October ye twenty fourth
 Henry son of Henry Walker December ye second
 Jane daughter of Thomas Varley deceased December the twenty second
 Willm. son of Henry Robinson January ye first
 George Furnish January ye eighth
 Alice wife of John Robinson January ye nineteenth
 Margaret wife of Francis Trevis March ye eighth
 Judith daughter of Thomas Clay March ye twenty first
 Burialls in the year of our Lord 1693
 Ann wife of Mr. Richard Proctor ye sixth day of April

Jane daughter of John Sanderson May ye sixth
 Isabel wife of John Bland July ye third
 Robert Pick July ye sixth
 Thomas Bolton July ye twenty eighth
 Sarah daughter of William Sanderson August ye fourth
 Jane Hunter ye fifth of October
 An ancient woman a stranger who said she came from Carlile died at
 Copmanthorp and was buried ye twentieth day of August
 Francis Trevis September ye fourth
 Bridgit daughter of Robert Dickinson September ye fourth
 Ellin wife of James Collinson September ye eleventh
 Ann wife of John Swale September ye twenty third
 Elizabeth wife of Edward Burton November ye twelfth
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rodwell November ye twenty first
 Robert Atkinson November ye twenty sixth
 Thomas Marshall December ye twenty seventh
 Jane Wife of Richard Thackwray January ye ninth
 Mary daughter of James Dutton January ye twenty third
 Ann Brown widow January ye twenty fourth
 Michael son of Thomas Eastburn ye eighth day of February
 Jane wife of Robert Harland March ye fourth
 Mary Ridley March ye fourteenth

Burialls 1694

Elizabeth Bolton of Poppleton Aprill ye tenth
 Robert Eastburn May ye twenty first
 Ellin Page of Clithero in Lancashire a poor woman July sixteen
 Mrs. Margery Gregory July ye seventeenth
 Mathew son of William and Ann Teasdal December ye fourth
 Christopher son of John Hopwood December ye tenth
 Robert son of Richard & Ann Barker December ye twentieth seaventh
 John illigitimate son of Elizabeth Hinde January ye twentieth
 Thomas ye son of William Knowles January ye twenty second
 George Gregory January ye fifth
 Margaret wife of Thomas Fairburn February ye fifth
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nelson February ye twenty fourth
 John son of John Stephenson March ye second
 Anthony ye naturall son of George Harforth March ye fifth
 Thomas son of Thomas Fairburn March ye fifteenth
 Thomas Clay March ye twentieth

Burialls 1695

Thomas son of John Hopwood March ye thirty first
 Edward son of Christopher Smaills April ye first
 Isaack son of Thomas Jenkinson of Gnafferton parish April twenty first
 Ann daughter of Robert Belwood May ye seventh
 John Norfolk July ye sixth
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Williamson August ye eleventh
 Elizabeth daughter of William Fisher August ye twenty third
 William Hardisty September ye fifth. His buriall in woollen certifyd ye
 same day
 Martha daughter of Robert Sanderson September ye eleventh

Gennet wife of Cuthbert Beckwith October ye third
 Isabel wife of Bartholomew Robinson November ye sixteenth
 Thomas Sutliff of ye Parish of Malton January ye sixth
 Ann daughter of [blank] Gurdon a stranger January ye twenty sixth
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardisty February ye fifth
 Frances Bue February ye seventeenth
 Dorothy daughter of Brian Starkey February ye twenty fifth

Burialls 1696

Richard Waterson March ye twenty sixth
 Alice daughter of Robert Belwood ye second day of April
 Hannah wife of John Studfield May ye sixth
 Sarah daughter of William Dutton ye one & thirtieth of May
 [blank] daughter of William Dutton June ye tenth
 Elizabeth wife of George Johnson August ye nineth
 Mary basterd child of Margaret Lee of St. Sampsons par. [see below]
 Ralph Crosby August ye twenty nineth
 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Nendick widow Sep. ye twentith
 Elizabeth Lathom October ye nineth
 Mary basterd child of Margaret Lee St. Sams. par. Nov. twenty fifth
 Jane Wilson January ye first
 Ann daughter of Ellin Hardisty February ye sixt
 Elizabeth daughter of Ellin Hardisty February ye twenty fourth
 John & Bartholomew sons of Thomas Faburn March ye first
 [There are no entries for 1697]

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1698

Ann daughter of John Scot of Copmanthorp April ye twenty third
 Edward son of Robert Belwood May ye seventh
 John Miers of Popleton May ye eighth
 Ann daughter of Brian Starkey May ye nineth
 Alice Walker June ye nineteenth
 Charls French ye twenty third day of June
 Susannah Wirell ye first of August
 Mary wife of Thomas Procter ye twenty fifth of August
 William Knowls September ye sixth
 Isabel daughter of Nicolas Thompson of Poppleton September seventh
 John Burdice taylor October ye twenty third
 John son of Henry Walker labourer November ye sixth
 Nicolas Thompson of Poppleton November ye twentieth
 Leonard son of John Sutcliff November ye twenty seventh
 Sarah daughter of William Gray blacksmith eighteenth of Dec.
 Thomas son of John Kirk farmer January ye twenty first
 Ann Young of Holegate March ye sixt

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1699

John Bland a porter ye fifth day of April
 John son of John Wetheril April ye fourteenth
 Olive wife of George Wilie of Holegate cordwr. May thirteenth
 Thomas Wildman Parish Clarke ye fourteenth of May
 Jane Powell of Copmanthorp widow June ye fourteenth
 Sarah wife of William Prince senir. June twenty fourth
 Ann Barber a baker's daughter ye twenty first of July

Mathew son of Thomas Holdsworth September ye twenty third
 Richard son of John Powel husbandman November ye third
 Richard son of Richard Lepinton husbandman December ye eleventh
 Jane daughter of William Prince jun. husbandman sixteenth of Dec.
 Ann Auckland a poor vergin January ye second
 Jane Calvert widow ye one & thirtieth day of December
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nelson farmer seventeenth of Feb.
 Joan daughter of John Gray March ye first a cowper
 Ann wife of Arthur Simson March ye seventh
 Arthur Simson a poor labourer ye seventeenth of March

Burials in the year of our Lord 1700

Thomas Cockshow labourer March ye twenty fifth
 William Teuke a cobler March ye twenty sixth
 Thomas Whitehouse husbandman April ye eighth
 Judith wife of William Gray blacksmith ye tenth of May
 William son of William Hill ye twenty fourth of May
 Mary daughter of John Barber labourer ye twenty ninth of May
 Margaret wife of William Caley schoolmaster May ye twenty first
 Ann daughter of John Thorp husbandman ye twentieth day of June
 Susannah daughter of Robart Hardisty of Hologate ye tenth of July
 Sarah Teal widow ye eleventh day of July
 Elizabeth daughter of Isabel Best ye twentieth of August
 Deborah daughter of William Scoufin ye twenty fifth of August
 Mary daughter of Thomas Kettlestrings deceased fourteenth of Sep.
 Mary wife of John Wetheril labourer November ye twentieth
 Mary daughter of William Prince senior ye seventeenth of January
 Thomas son of Robert Camidge labourer Cop. February ye eleventh
 Mary Ward a poor widow ye seventeenth of February
 Margaret wife of William Beck weaver ye twenty sixth of February

Burials in the year of our Lord 1701

Elizabeth wife of Bartholomew Mainman Aug. eighth poor of Bp. senr.
 Dorothy Archer servant twenty seventh September Bphil. junr.
 Nathaniel son of Mathew Adamson a stranger Oct. sixteenth fro. Hologate
 ye pay undertaken by Richardson swordslipers wife in Stongate
 A woman child of William Hill of Copm. husbn. bn. Nov. eleventh, bur.
 unbap. Nov. twelfth

Grace daur. of a wandring begger fro. Hologate December nineteenth
 Richard Fisher of Poppleton, poor laboring man twenty eighth Jan.
 Ann daughter of John Swale twenty first of Feb. husbn. Cop.
 Elizabeth wife of William Fearby Mar. twentieth, husbn. Pop.

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1702

Dorothy daur. of William Prince senior Apr. twenty ninth Pop. husbn.
 Bartholomew Mainman third May in ye poor mans bill
 Thomas Pape mason out of Owsebridge Goal May seventeenth
 Prothsea daughter of Robert Belwood June twenty first painter
 Milcah Wilkinson servant ninth Oct. of Cop. her bro. Edwd. Wilkinson
 servt. to Edwd. Loriman of Knapton undertooke to pay ye Queen's duty
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hawkins first of Nov. Pop. husbandman
 Frances daur. of John Hopwood November second freemason St. Johns
 Grace wife of Henry Walker December ye sixteenth a porter

Elizabeth Barber December ye sixteenth a poor bakers widow
 Cecilia Smelt a souldiers wife twenty ninth Dec. Cop. Rich. Barker
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Watson twenty ninth January a porter
 Isabella Gill a poor widow February ye seventeenth
 John Hopwood freemason March ye sixteenth

Burials in ye year 1703

Ann wife of Thomas Holinmworth ye third of April Hologate
 Agnes a poor woman a papist ye twenty second of April
 Thomas Hollinsworth April ye twenty seventh husbn. Holgate
 Henry son of John Waite ye twenty ninth of April a tayler
 Bridgit wife of Edward Bolton ye eighth of May Pop. husb.
 John Rud ye seventeenth of May a weaver
 William Silversides ye nineteenth of May Pop. labouring man
 Mary dau. of Thomas Walls ye twenty second of May Pop. cordwainer
 George Hesleup a poor man of Poppleton ye second of June
 William Addinal a tayler July ye eighth
 Sarah daughter of Sarah Wiseman poor widow August ye tenth
 Robert Pick October ye fifteenth
 William Prince senior of Poppleton husbn. ye tenth day of December
 Robert son of Hugh Redyhough ye fourteenth of December
 Elizabeth daughter of John Wetherill February eighteenth labr.
 Mary wife of George White freemason February ye sixt St. Jo. Par.
 Jane daughter of George Thresh labourer ye twentieth of February
 William son of William Fisher February ye twenty fourth Cop. tayler

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1704

Mary daughter of Thomas Swale March ye twenty seventh Cop.
 Ann dau. of Charls Walls of Poppleton Mar. twenty seventh bricklayer
 John son of Richard Barker April ye twenty first Copm. smith
 Savil son of Richard Barker ye eleventh of April Copm. smith
 Alice daur. of Charls Ward, April ye thirteenth Pop. brickl.
 Mary Marshal a poor woman ye sixt of May Poppleton
 Elizabeth Nicolson a carpenters widow ye ninth of May Cop.
 Edward son of Jonathan Bolton twenty seventh of May Pop. labr.
 Mary Nicolson poor servant ye thirtieth May Popl.
 A still born child of Thomas Marshalls May thirteenth Copmanth.
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nelson eleventh July Popleton
 William son of Richard Dixon ye twenty sixth day of July
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wakefield Sep. ye seven (?) Copm. farm.
 Ann daughter of William Hunter September ye eleventh Copm.
 John Abbah a shoemaker October ye thirtieth
 Tempest Goodall November ye thirteenth poor
 Philip Best November ye twenty third poor
 Marthah daughter of Robert Smith December ye fourth
 William son of Robert Smith December ye sixth
 A young woman being a wandring beggar died at Poppleton. Jan. third
 James son of Mary Miers a poor widow February ye fourth

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1705

Isabel wife of John Batley labourer ye fifth of March 1704 [sic] Cop.
 A still born child of John Crooks April ye twenty seventh
 Brian Sawer a smith May ye fifth Hologate

Jane daughter of William Scofield June ye sixteenth
 John son of Thomas Walls of Poppleton cordwainer July ye fifteenth
 Ann daughter of William Dutton August ye fourteenth Pop. husbandman
 Ann daughter of Thomas Prince ye twentieth of August Pop.
 Robert Smith a herd ye sixteenth day of September
 Thomas Barber labourer seventeenth of October of St. Marys Castle [gate]
 John son of William Thompson ye sixt of Nov. Holegate labr.
 Mary Driffield a poor widow November ye seventeenth
 Michael son of John Shaw gardiner November ye seventeenth
 Elizabeth wife of John Whithouse Nov. twenty ninth Popl. farmer
 Thomas son of John Whitehouse ye tenth of February
 Mary daughter of John Batman February ye twentieth
 Mary wife of John Thorp ye twelfth of March Poppleton
 James son of William Dutton March ye nineteenth Popl.

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1706

John ye son of Robert Norfolke March ye twenty ninth
 Hugh Redihough a pedigog June ye sixth
 Mary wife of Thomas Atkinson July ye twenty second poor
 Mary daughter of Thomas Love July ye twenty third
 Jane daughter of John Wetherhil Jan. 18
 John son of William Hunter Jan. 18 Copenth
 Joseph Pitts Jan. 20
 Lawrence Ashbrook of St. Samsons Jan. 21
 Mr. Richard Procter Vic. of ye Parish & Minister of Christ-Church died
 Feb. 5 1706 at 1 in ye afternoon Ætat. 66
 Whose innocence & piety may be A good Example to Posterity
 Thomas Allot February ye 12
 Alice Dixon a widdow Febru. ye 23
 March ye 15 1729 buried Cathren the wife of Richard Thakra be sides the
 Alter. Ministers fees was 13 4
 Clark fees was 6 8
 Saxton fees was 3 4
 For Buring in ye Body of ye Church or Steeple
 Parson fees 6 8
 Clark fees 3 4
 Saxton fees 2 6
 Churchwardens for lying down ye Bricks or Stons 3 4
 On the Cover—this Booke Cost 3 0

[Note on Cover.]

VOLUME III.

Richd. Dawson Esqr. tooke ye Old Redchester Book out of ye Church
 Chist to Cleen & Dry in May 1747 witnes S: Thornton.

This I have often heard the above S: Thornton declare to be true of the
 above mentioned Richd Dawson Esqr. Witness my hand. Wm. Williamson
 Vicar of Bishophill the Younger.

Baptized in the Year 1707

Hol. Robert ye son of Thomas Hardy April the first
 Cop. Isabella the Daughter of Thomas Powel May ye 7th
 Hol. Ellin ye Daughter of William Tompson June ye 23d
 Bph. John ye son of Wm. Scorefield July ye 6

- Cop. Thomas ye son of Hannah Wheatley an illegitimate child July 12
 Cop. Joseph ye son of John Hobson junior August ye 3d
 Pop. John ye son of William Wright August ye 15
 Bph. William ye son of George Collingson August ye 24th
 Pop. Mark ye son of Richard Heild September ye 30th
 Pop. Jane ye Daughter of William Dutton Sept. ye 30th
 Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Thomas Crook October ye 4
 Cop. John ye son of John Batman Novembr ye 9
 Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Rose Decembr ye 7th
 Bph. James & Mary Children of Eliz. Milner Jan. 1st
 Bph. Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Holder January 4th
 Bph. An ye Daughter of Hugh Mason Jan. 22d
 Cop. Ellen ye Daughter of William Latham Jan. ye 13th
 Cop. Anna ye Daughter of Thomas Wakefeild March ye 7th

Baptized in ye Year 1708

- Cop. Ellen Daughter of William Tinegate March 31
 Pop. John son of Mr. William Fearby April ye 12
 Cop. Mary Daughter of Tho. Swaile May ye 14th
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Tho. Hawkins September 26
 Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Christopher Norfolk October ye 17th
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Solomon Sympon Janu. ye 2d
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of John Thorp Janur. ye 2d.
 Hol. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho. Hardy Jan. ye 2d
 Pop. William ye son of Thomas Nelson January ye 7th
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Richard Poulter January ye 18th
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of William Heaton Jan. ye 25th
 Cop. John ye son of Thomas Swaile March ye 20th

Baptized in ye year 1709

- Cop. Johnathan son of Jannathan Bolton May the 9th
 Bph. George son of Thomas Dickinson May ye 15th
 Bph. William ye son of Christopher Swaile May ye 22d
 Hol. William ye son of William Pekett June ye 15
 Hol. France ye Daughter of Mark Daniel July 10th
 Cop. John ye son of Robert Norfolk July 31
 Pop. Thomas ye son of Joh. Thackra August 28
 Bph. John ye son of John Moor Gent. November 14
 Pop. William ye son of Richard Poulter Decbr. 3
 Cop. Rebecca ye Daughter of Thomas Powel December 11
 Cop. William ye son of Will. Latham Decbr. 11
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Withers February 19 1709-10
 Cop. Benjamin ye son of Joh. Hobson Feb. 26 1709-10

Baptizd in ye year 1710

- Cop. Isabel ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton June 11
 Pop. William ye son of Tho. Prince July 2
 Pop. John ye son of Rd. Heyld July 16
 Pop. Hannah ye Daughter of Will Ferby Jul: 16
 Bph. William ye son of Stephen Shields Octbr. 8
 Bph. George ye son of Solomon Simpson Octbr. 8.
 Bph. Susanna ye Daughter of Tho. Dickinson Octbr. 15
 Hol. William ye son of Will. Thompson Octbr. 19

- Cop. Eleanor Daughter of Robt. Camage Decbr. 22
 Pop. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Ferby January 1
 Cop. Eleanor ye Daughter of Joh. Lee December 30
 Cop. John ye son of Tho. Wakefield January 21
 Cop. Ellin ye Daughter of Tho. Swaile February 18
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Tho. Withers February 24
 Baptizd in ye year 1711
 Hol. William ye son of Tho. Hardy April 10
 Cop. Mary Daughter of Tho. Swaile April 15
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Tho. Knight July 8
 Cop. William ye son of Robt. Norfolk August 5
 Cop. William ye son of Mr. Swail August 10
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Bateman September 2
 Bph. Rebecca ye Daughter of Jeremiah Aldiers September 23
 Pop. John ye son of Andrew Rose Decbr 10
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Hargill January 7
 Cop. Joan ye Daughter of Will. Tinegate January 16
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Will. Kitson January 20
 Bph. William ye son of Richard Wyerill February 3
 Bph. Will ye son of Thomas Smith February 10
 Pop. Lydia ye Daughter of John Curtis February 16
 Bph. Richard ye son of Tho: Withers February 17
 Pop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joh. Thackra March 2
 Baptizd in ye Year 1712
 Pop. William ye son of James Dutton April 21
 Cop. Ellen ye Daughter of Will Latham June 9
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton June 28
 Pop. Richard ye son of Thomas Nelson July 5
 Pop. Tho. son of Jonathan Bolton Octbr 6
 Bph. Joseph son of Solomon Simson Novbr 5
 Bph. Richard son of Will Heeld Novbr. 13
 Pop. Esther ye Daughter of Tho. Bruster 22
 Baptizd in ye year 1713
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Tho. Knight March 29
 Pop. Thomas ye son of Mr. Ferby April 27
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Wall May 31
 Bph. Richard ye son of — Brown June 11
 Cop. Christopher ye son of Christopher Norfolk July 3
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Withers July 7
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Wakefield July 19
 Cop. Joseph ye son of Robert Norfolk July 19
 Pop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Long Septbr. 27
 Pop. William ye son of Andrew Rose Septbr 27
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Hobson Octbr. 2
 Bph. George ye son of Mr. Richers Octobr. 16
 Cop. John ye son of Richard Hunter Octbr 25
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Joh. Bateman Novbr. 8
 Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Joh. Lee Decbr. 6
 Cop. Thomas ye son of Tho. Powel Decbr. 6
 Cop. Jane ye Daughter of Tho. Swail Decbr 25

- Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Kitchen December 25
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of James Dutton January 31
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of John Richardson February 28
 Baptizd in ye Year 1714
 Bph. Philip ye son of Jeremiah Aldrick May 16
 Pop. Jane ye Daughter of William Kitson July 11
 Bph. William ye son of John Lodge July 22
 Bph. Edward ye Son of Edward Jones July 29
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Samuel Collbeck September 19
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of William Heeld Sepbr. 22
 Pop. Ellen ye Daughter of John Thackra Octbr 25
 Pop. Richard ye Son of Thomas Wall Novbr 29
 Pop. Susanna ye Daughter of Thomas Bruster Decbr. 5
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Mr. Rickers Decbr. 13
 Pop. Anna ye Daughter of Mr. Long Jan. 17
 Cop. Jane ye Daughter of Christopher Hargill February 5
 Cop. Richard ye Son of William Hobson March 2
 Baptizd in ye Year 1715
 Bph. Ann ye Doughter of Richard Patrick March 27
 Cop. Richard ye son of William Latham April 11
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton April 11
 Pop. George the son of George Thorpe May 24
 Bph. Samuel ye son of Hannah Smeeton June 5
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Mr. Piers June 8
 Pop. Benjamin ye son of Mr. Ferby July 11
 Bph. Margaret ye Daughter of Andrew Mallow August 14
 Bph. Samuel ye Son of Samuel Colbeck October 23
 Cop. Hannah ye Daughter of John Bateman Novbr. 14
 Bph. John ye Son of Richard Dawson Novbr. 27
 Bph. Robert the son of Solomon Simpson Decbr. 11
 Bph. Ann the daughter of Robert Frankland Decbr. 11
 Pop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Andrew Rose Dec. 29
 Cop. Ralph ye son of Thomas Pawson February 1
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Mark Daniel February 25
 Baptizd in the Year 1716
 Cop. Margaret the daughter of Tho. Wakefield April 15
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Beety May 23
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Samuel Barber June 21
 Bph. William the son of William Patrick June 27
 Bph. Tomeson the Daughter of Christopher Brown August 12
 Pop. Mary the Daughter of George Thorp }
 John the son of Mr. John Long } September 17
 Pop. Esther ye Daughter of Thomas Bruster Octobr 21
 Pop. Rebecca the Daughter of Charles Wall Novbr 29
 Pop. John the son of William Heeld Decbr. 26
 Bph. Martha the Daughter of William Patrick January 7
 Cop. Mary the Daughter of Will. Hunter February 4
 Cop. Thomas ye son of Thomas Swail March 10
 Baptizd in ye Year 1717
 Cop. Margaret ye Daughter of John Bateman April 15

Pop. James the son of James Dutton May 1
 Bph. John the Son of John Gibson May 15
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Thomas King June 16
 Bph. George ye Son of Richard Dawson June 23
 Bph. Christopher ye son of Joh. Wilson January 25
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Aquila Turton June 30
 Bph. Peter ye Son of Peter Wilson July 28
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of John Lambert August 18
 Bph. John ye Son of John Cotton Sepbr. 7
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Conyers Stead October 30
 Bph. Dorothy ye daughter of John Rudd February 20
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Johnson February 16
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of William Patrick March 9
 Cop. John ye Son of John Walker March 14

Baptizd in ye Year 1718

Pop. Ellenor ye daughter of Andrew Rose March 21
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of Jeremiah Alders April 9
 Pop. Jane ye Daughter of Mr. Ferby May 6
 Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Knight May 25
 Bph. Michael ye Son of Andrew Mallows July 6
 Bph. John ye Son of John Smails August 28
 Cop. Ellen ye Daughter of Richard Hunter Decbr. 13
 Pop. John ye Son of Will. Hexam February 16
 Cop. Joseph ye Son of Joseph Hobson March 8
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Peter Gibson March 16.
 Cop. Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Swail March 16
 Bph. William ye Son of Tho. Duckworth March 22

Baptized in ye Year 1719

Bph. Joh. ye Son of John Naylor Apr. 5
 Pop. William ye Son of Tho. Butler May 31
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of W. Catterton June 14
 Cop. Richard ye Son of W. Latham July 10
 Bph. Catherine ye daughter of Joh. Rudd Septbr. 20
 Pop. Hannah ye Daughter of George Thorp Octbr. 25
 Cop. Sarah ye Daughter of Robert Blith Novbr. 2
 Bph. Ricd. ye Son of Ricd. Dawson Novbr. 23
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Whitehouse Novbr. 23
 Pop. Frances ye Daughter of James Dutton January 22d
 Bph. Joh. ye Son of Thomas Johnson
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Bartholomew Squire } March 6

Baptisd in ye Year 1720

Bph. Aquila Son of Aquila Turton May 22
 Pop. Edward Son of Edw. Waterson May 23
 Bph. Micael ye Son of Jeremiah Alders July 31
 Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Mellers Octbr 9
 Cop. John ye Son of Charles Crosby Novbr 3
 Bph. Sarah ye Doughter of Sam. Smails Novbr. 6
 Bph. George ye Son of Joh. Gibson Decbr. 20
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Willm. Patrick Decbr. 21
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Benson January 9

- Cop. Richard ye son of Ric. Hunter } February 5
 Cop. John ye Son of Joh. Camage }
 Bph. Sampson ye Son of Willm. Hexam March 14
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of B. Thomson February 15 R.C.
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1721
 Cop. Robert son of Robert Blyth April 17
 Bph. James Son of John Stockdale April 23
 Pop. Mary Daughter of Jonathan Pearson August 10
 Bph. Richard Son of Ctpher. Norfolk Septer. 4
 Cop. M—— daughter of Peter Gibson 5
 Bph. Joh. ye Son of Joh. Rudd Septbr. 29
 Pop. Richard Son of Ric. Lum (Lunn see Marriages 1720) Octobr. 16
 Pop. John ye Son of John Hawkins Octbr. 21
 Bph. Rose ye Daughter of Joh. Atkinson Novbr. 14
 Bph. John ye son of Coniers Stead January 5
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho. Swail March 4
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1722
 Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Walls April 5
 Bph. Jane ye Daughter of Willm. Holyday July 14
 Bph. John ye Son of Robert Hartley August 22
 Hol. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Redshear Octobr. 1
 Bph. Willm. & Edward Sons of Aquila Turton Novbr. 20
 Bph. Martin ye Son of Thomas Johnson Decbr. 9.
 Bph. John ye Son of Sam. Smails January 22
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Will'm Fowler February 12
 Pop. John ye Son of John Whitehouse February 18
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of John Camage March 3
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1723
 Bph. Samuel ye Son of John Atkinson May 9
 Pop. John ye Son of James Dutton May 12
 Bph. William ye Son of James Smith May 19
 Mrs. Ann Stovin (being of riper Years) June 6
 Cop. Ellenor daughter of Christopher Norfolk June 17
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. B. Buck June 29
 Cop. Mary Daughter of Hannah Wheatley } July 21
 Bph. Andrew Son of Andrew Mellows }
 Pop. Edward ye son of Thomas Hawkings August 4
 Bph. William Son of W. Patrick Septbr. 8
 Bph. Isabell ye Daughter of Robert Dun Octbr. 6
 Cop. William ye Son of Ingram Varley Nobr. 16
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Kirby February 2
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1724
 Pop. Mary daughter of Andrew Rose April 8
 Bph. Mark ye son of Joh. Bramley April 21
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Willm. (?) Coverley May 24
 Pop. William ye Son of John Bruster June 19
 Pop. Mary Daughter of William Moyser June 20
 Pop. Richard ye Son of Ric. Lun July 6
 Pop. Mary daughter of Will Moyser July 15
 Cop. Richard ye Son of Joseph Hobson August 16

- Pop. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Lee Sept. 27
 Pop. William ye Son of Edward Dutton Octobr. 12
 Cop. John ye Son of Will. Hobson Decbr. 6
 Cop. Richard ye Son of Richard Thomson January 3
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Robt. Mackrill January 3
 Bph. John ye Son of William Scourfield January 17
 Pop. John ye Son of John Leadly January 25
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of John Whitehouse February 8
 Cop. Catherine ye Daughter of Mr. H. Swale February 16
 Bph. Joh. ye Son of Robt. Wierell March 7
 Bph. Susannah ye Daughter of Henry Muncton March 8
 Bph. Francas ye son of Francas Bottomly March 10
 Bph. Deborah ye daughter of Will. Hexam March 13
 Bph. William ye Son of Will. Holliday March 27
 Bph. Richard ye Son of Richard Parington March 27
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1725
 Pop. Hannah ye daughter of Joh. Wright April 6
 Bph. Robert ye son of Robert Spearman Gent. April 11
 Pop. William ye son of William Hill April 20
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Joh. Taylor May 2
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Charles Powel May 6
 Bph. John ye Son of Robert Wilkinson July 6
 Bph. John ye Son of George Morrel July 11
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Robinson July 25
 Bph. Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Johnson Septbr. 18
 Pop. John ye Son of Ric. Lunn October 20
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of Tho. Bolton Novbr. 14
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Sam. Smails Novbr. 22
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Swale Octbr. 10
 Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Richard Cherry Decbr. 11
 Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Hawkins Decbr. 19
 Cop. Eliz. daughter of Ric. Hunter January 7
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of Joh. Bainbrigg February 27
 Bph. Henry ye Son of H. Mackrill March 6
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of James Dutton February 27
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1726
 Cop. Ann and Mary Daughters of Will'm Hobson April 11
 Pop. Joseph ye Son of George Hardisty April 25
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of John Lee May 15
 Bph. John the Son of John Scourfield May 29
 Bph. George ye Son of George Morrel July 8
 Pop. Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Pearson June 30
 Pop. Sarah ye daughter of John Bruster July 11
 Pop. Edward ye Son of Edv. Dutton August 4
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of Edv. Robinson August 21
 Bph. Margaret ye daughter of (?) Mr. Spearman Septbr. 8
 Cop. John ye Son of John Hawkins Septbr. 22
 Bph. Eliz. ye daughter of Willm Patrick Octbr. 24
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Samuel Smails January 18
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Bolton February 12

- Pop. John ye Son of Francis Brogden February 16
 Bph. Eleanor ye Daughter of Robert Wirell March 19
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1727
- Cop. Sarah ye daughter of Mr. H. Swale April 4
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of Peter Gibson April 4
 Pop. William ye Son of Thomas Leathly April 14
 Bph. William and Thomas Sons of Geo. Morrel May 25
 Bph. James ye Son of Mathew Walker May 28
 Hol. Joh. ye Son of Christopher Hoops May 28
 Bph. Joh. ye Son of Christopher Robinson June 13
 Bph. Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Shipton July 22
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Wilson Septbr. 11
 Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Will. Hobson Septbr. 11
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Matthew Buler Septbr. 16
 Cop. Eliz. ye daughter of Joseph Harrison Octbr. 8
 Bph. Mary the daughter of Will. Hexam Octbr. 9
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of John Hawkins
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Doughty } Octbr. 22
 Cop. William ye Son of Will. Hopwood Novbr. 3d
 Bph. Charles ye Son of Mr. Spearman
 Bph. Richard ye Son of Ric. Waddington } January 7
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1728
- Bph. Joseph ye son of Widow Knowles May 2d
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Widow Hewson May 12
 Bph. John son of Widow Mellor May 13
 Cop. Hannah the daughter of Christopher Norfolk June 19
 Bph. Richard son of Samuel Smales August 17
 Hol. Thomas Son of Thomas Grey Novbr. 3d
 Pop. Ann Daughter of John Wright Novbr. 3d
 Cop. Ingram Son of Ingram Varley Decbr. 1
 Bph. William Son of Thomas Smith Decbr. 15
 Cop. Joseph the Son of Joseph Harrison January 6
 Bph. Sarah the (illegitimate) daughter of Sarah Smith February 16
 Cop. Mary daughter of Joseph Hobson
 Cop. Richardson Son of Mr. Henry Swale } March 23
 Baptiz'd in the Year 1729
- Hol. William Son of Daniel Walker March 25
 Pop. Margaret ye daughter of Tho. Bolton April 8
 Bph. Esther ye daughter of William Towers April 9
 Bph. Richard ye Son of Matthew Walker April 29
 Cop. John the Son of Tho. Watson May 5
 Bph. Francis ye Son of Francis Thomson August 29
 Bph. Thomas the Son of Samuel Smails Octobr. 28
 Cop. William the Son of Thomas Bateman Novbr. 26
 Bph. Jane ye daughter of Christopher Thompson February 8
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1730
- Pop. Mary ye daughter of Ric. Vary April 5
 Bph. Robert ye Son of Andrew Kilvinton April 26
 Bph. John ye Son of Jeremiah Swales May 29
 Hol. Mary ye daughter of Will. Hebden June 29

Pop. Mary ye daughter of Edward Dutton July 29
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of William Helds Octbr. 6
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of Tho. Leathly Octbr. 19
 Pop. Ann ye daughter of John Barnet Novbr. 15
 Cop. Marry ye daughter of Mr. H. Swale Decbr. 15
 Bph. Thomas Son of Francis Thompson Decbr. 20
 Bph. John Son of John Walker Decbr. 22
 Pop. William ye Son of Thomas Bolton Decbr. 26
 Bph. Robert ye Son of Henry Buler January 6
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Watson February 15
 Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Tho. Shipton March 1st
 Bph. Richard Son of Tho. Rook March 7

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1731

Bph. Jane ye daughter of William Lewis March 28
 Bph. Ellen daughter of Ellen Fleming April 25
 Bph. Margaret Daughter of Tho. Gaskin May 16
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Clark May 16
 Pop. Hannah Daughter of William Hawkins May 19
 Cop. Robert Son of Joseph Harrison }
 Cop. William Son of William Hobson } June 25
 Cop. John Son of Christopher Norfolk }
 George Son of George ? ?

Bph. Ann daughter of Matthew Walker June 27
 Bph. Jane daughter of Samuel Hardwick July 12
 Pop. Sarah ye daughter of John Wright Octbr. 27
 Pop. John ye Son of John Myers Novbr. 1st
 Bph. Thomas the Son of Andrew Kilvington Decbr. 5
 Pop. Mathew ye Son of James Dutton Decbr. 27
 Bph. John Son of John Walker February 6th

Baptiz'd in the Year 1732

Cop. John the Son of Matthew Buler May 11
 Bph. Robert Son of William Towers July 9th
 Bph. Richard Son of Ric. Foster July 13
 Bph. William Son of William Hobson July 18
 Bph. William Son of Christopher Thompson July 30
 Cop. Henry Son of William Swail Septbr. 12
 Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Leathly Octbr. 2
 Cop. Ann Daughter of Willm. Hobson Junr. Octbr. 27
 Bph. Isabell the daughter of Tho. Rook Octobr. 29
 Bph. John the Son of William Hill Novbr. 26
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Hobson Sen., Novbr. 26
 Hol. Ann Daughter of Adam Topham Novbr. 28
 Bph. Joseph Son of Jeremiah Smales Decbr. 10
 Bph. Ann daughter of Jeremiah Aldridge Decbr. 19
 Bph. Mary the daughter of Thomas Shipton February 5
 Cop. Richard Son of Thomas Watson February 5
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of Mr. William Benson February 12
 Bph. Jane ye daughter of John Rider February 15
 Cop. ? Mary ye daughter of Benjamin Hobson March 18

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1733.

Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Bateman April 1st

Pop. Ann daughter of Edward Dutton April 16
 Bph. Henry Son of Thomas Thomson August 5
 Pop. William ye Son of Benjamin Bruster August 8
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of James Dutton Septbr. 27
 Cop. Abigail ye Daughter of John Bulmer Octbr. 22
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Harrison Novbr. 19
 Bph. William Son of William Helds Novbr. 25
 Bph. John Son of Richard Newsham Novbr. 27
 Bph. Jeramiah ye Son of Robert Drake Decbr. 23
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of William Hawkins Decbr. 31
 Cop. Sarah Daughter of Peter Gibson January 28
 Pop. Mary Daughter of John Nelson February 11
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of John Miers March 18
 Bph. Edward Son of Samuel Garland March 18

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1734

Hol. John ye Son of William Hebden April 1st
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Lunn April 15
 Bph. Joseph ye Son of Richard Suttle April 22
 Cop. Isabel ye daughter of John Daniel May 6
 Bph. Edward ye Son of Edward Lum June 2
 Cop. Robert Son of William Hobson June 9
 Pop. Mary daughter of Tho. Leathly June 26
 Bph. Mary daughter of James Richardson July 4
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of John Walker Septbr. 8
 Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hard Septbr. 9
 Bph. Ann daughter of Richard Bates Septbr. 15
 Cop. Thomas Son of Mr. Henry Swail Octbr. 8
 Pop. John ye Son of Peter Kettlewell Octbr. 14
 Bph. James Son of John Duck Novbr. 12
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Hill Decbr. 9
 Pop. Thomas Son of Mr. William Benson January 3
 Bph. William Son of Henry Mackrill January 5
 Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thomson January 19
 Pop. Hannah daughter of John Wright February 9
 Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah Aldridge February 10.
 Bph. Anthony Son of Willm. Clark March 7
 Bph. Joseph Son of Christopher Thompson March 23

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1735

Pop. Mary Daughter of John Raby March 31
 Cop. Jonathan Son of Benjamin Hobson April 15
 Hol. Sarah Daughter of Dennis Mason April 20
 Bph. John Son of William Heeld May 11
 Cop. Mark Son of Matthew Buler June 3
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of William Hawkins June 9
 Bph. Dorothy daughter of John Thompson June 16
 Bph. John ye Son of Thomas Sanderson June 22
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Watson July 25
 Hol. Rebecca daughter of Ricd. Chapman August 15.
 Cop. Robert son of John Booth Septbr. 25
 Cop. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bomer Novbr. 23

- Cop. Jane ye daughter of John Barnet February 26.
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Wall February 27
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of William Heeld March 1st
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1738
 Cop. William ye son of William Walton March 27
 Pop. Jonathan Son of Thomas Leathly April 17
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of William Gilart May 7
 Pop. Mary daughter of John Miers May 15
 Pop. Agar ye Son of William Swail June 7
 Bph. Mary daughter of Robert Vaile June 25
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Miles Robinson July 12
 Pop. John ye son of John Hawkins Septbr. 18
 Cop. Richard ye son of Matthew Bewley Octbr. 10.
 Bph. Ann daughter of Charity Naylor Octbr. 15
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Lambert Novbr. 5
 Bph. James Son of James Richardson Novbr. 19
 Pop. Matthew Son of Matthew Kirk Novbr. 27
 Bph. Leah ye daughter of John Thompson Decbr. 11
 Pop. Charles ye Son of Charles Car Decbr. 28
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of John Booth January 14
 Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Anderson January 14
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Lowther February 18
 Bph. Thomas Son of Christopher Thompson February 25
 Cop. Margaret ye daughter of William Latham February 12
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1739
 Bph. Ellenor daughter of Thomas Garland April 1st
 Cop. William son of John Daniel April 9
 Pop. John Son of John Shan April 23
 Pop. Christopher Son of Christopher Henly April 29
 Pop. Alice daughter of Roger Johnson April 30
 Bph. Rachel daughter of William Hebden May 8
 Bph. Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Aldrich May 28
 Bph. Mary daughter of Richard Chapman April 12
 Bph. Ellenor daughter of John Walker July 22
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of William Bewley August 19
 Bph. Dorothy ye daughter of Matthew Gawthrup August 14
 Bph. Mary Daughter of Thomas Sanderson Septbr. 9
 Pop. William ye Son of William Hawkins Septbr. 10
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Smith Septbr. 30
 Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of John Nelson Octbr. 21
 Pop. William ye Son of Edward Dutton October 29
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Lawrence Novbr. 7
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Camage Novbr. 12
 Cop. Isabella daughter of Mr. Henry Swail February 5
 Bph. William Son of William Crook February 11
 Cop. John Son of Benjamin Hobson
 Cop. Thomas Son of Thomas Knight } February 8
 Cop. Thomas Son of John Kilbank }
 Bph. Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Green March 16
 Pop. Thomas Son of Thomas Walls March 23

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1740

- Bph. Samuel son of Samuel Gibson April 13
 Bph. Samuel son of Adam Topham May 11
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert Vaile May 25
 Cop. Thomas Son of Francis Ferby July 31
 Bph. Isabella Hutton D. of Joseph Hutton August 24
 Bph. William Son of William Gawthorp Octbr. 12
 Bph. Rachel daughter of Christopher Thompson Octbr. 16
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of James Richardson Octbr. 19
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hill Octbr. 20
 Pop. Phebe daughter of John Ferby Octbr. 6
 Pop. William son of Charles Car Novbr. 3
 Pop. James Son of John Hawkins Novbr. 4
 Bph. Hannah daughter of Jeremiah Smales 30 Novbr.
 Hol. Sarah ye Daughter of Richard Chapman Decbr. 18
 Bph. Oswald Son of Jeremiah Aldrich Decbr. 19
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of William Heelds Decbr. 30
 Cop. Rosamund daughter of Joseph Swail January 27
 Bph. Mary daughter of Thomas Anderson February 2
 Bph. John Son of Richard Wright February 8

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1741

- Pop. Joseph Son of Thomas Leathly April 6
 Cop. William Son of Matthew Bewlay May 3
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Stephen Smith May 24
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of William Rose June 24
 Pop. Thomas son of Thomas Garnet Septbr. 14
 Pop. Ellen ye daughter of John Raby Septbr. 14
 Pop. Mary daughter of Henry Wheatly Septbr. 16
 Pop. Robert ye Son of Matthew Kirk Septbr. 28
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of John Dawson Decbr. 8
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Matthew Gawthorp January 24
 Pop. Lydia ye daughter of Thomas Prince January 25
 Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm. Hawkins February 8
 Pop. George ye Son of John Shepherd March 16
 Eliz. daughter of Willm. Towers February 7
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Benjamin Hobson February 9

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1742

- Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson March 29
 Bph. Joseph ye Son of Jacob Pimm March 31
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of Joseph Powel April 13
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Richard Dalton April 19
 Pop. Ann ye daughter of Richard Nelson May 10
 Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Edwd Dutton Octbr. 4
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Camage Octbr. 5
 Bph. Mary daughter of [blank]
 Cop. James ye Son of Richard Young Decbr. 20
 Bph. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Green Decbr. 26
 Bph. Ann daughter of Christopher Thompson Decbr. 27
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Joseph Swail January 25
 Bph. John ye son of John Man February 2

- Cop. Samuel ye Son of Samuel Watkinson February 14
 Bph. John ye Son of William Humpleby February 16
 Baptiz'd in ye Year 1743
- Bph. William ye Son of James Richardson March 27
 Pop. John ye Son of John Ferby April 3d.
 Pop. Joseph ye Son of John Tayler April 20
 Cop. John ye Son of William Latham May 12
 Pop. Sarah ye daughter of Willm Hebden June 26
 Bph. William Son of Richard Dawson Esquire privately baptiz'd August
 30 brought to Church Octbr. 19
- Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Smith Septembr. 26
 Bph. John ye Son of John Johnson Octbr. 9
 Bph. Mary daughter of Thomas Lambert Novbr. 13
 Cop. Sarah daughter of John Daniel Decbr. 27
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Tho. Johnson February 3
 Pop. Isabel daughter of Thomas Prince March 20
 Baptized in ye year 1744
- Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Swail April 1st
 Pop. Mary daughter of William Hawkins April 17
 Pop. Sarah daughter of John Shepherd April 22
 Pop. Mary daughter of William Daniel April 22
 Pop. Sarah daughter of John Nelson April 30
 Bph. Hannah daughter of John Scoley May 13
 Cop. Thomas Son of Thomas Hullay May 24
 Pop. Ann ye daughter of John Ferby July 9
 Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Binns July 9
 Bph. Isabella daughter of Richard Dawson Esquire Octbr. 4
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of William Knowles Octbr. 7
 Cop. John ye Son of John Dawson
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Watkinson } Octobr. 14
 Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Garnet Octbr. 20
 Pop. Rachel ye daughter of Richard Nelson Octbr. 22
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson Octbr. 29
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Moor Novbr. 20
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of Matthew Bewlay January 16
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Smales January 20
 Pop. Margaret daughter of Matthew Kirk February 3
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Anderson March 24
 Bph. Mary daughter of James Buckle March 24
 Baptized in ye Year 1745
- Cop. James ye Son of Richard Young March 31
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Leathly April 15
 Bph. Hannah ye daughter of John Haxby April 25
 Bph. Matthew ye Son of Matthew Gawthorp May 5
 Cop. Alice ye daughter of Benjamin Hobson June 7
 Bph. James ye Son of Robert Mackrill June 9
 Pop. William ye Son of William Rose June 23
 Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of John Booth June 28
 Bph. Faith ye daughter of Adam Topham July 28
 Bph. Mary Daughter of Mary Ellis illeg. July 28

- Bph. Timothy ye Son of Richard Foster August 18
 Bph. William ye Son of Marmaduke Green Septbr. 1st
 Pop. William Son of Matthew Caterton Septbr. 18
 Bph. Susanna daughter of Wm. Humbleby Septbr. 19
 Cop. Ann daughter of Willm. Latham Octbr. 10
 Cop. Mary daughter of Richard Dalton Octbr. 10
 Cop. Mary daughter of Willm. Pullen October 10
 Cop. Thomas Son of Joseph Hill Decbr. 23
 Cop. Thomas Son of Joseph Swail February 2
 Pop. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nelson February 10
 Pop. Mary daughter of Thomas Binns February 18
 Pop. Robert ye Son of Charles Carr March 2
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Johnson March 4
 Bph. Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Lashley March 15
 Baptized in ye Year 1746
 Cop. William ye Son of Samuel Watkinson May 5
 Pop. John ye Son of John Paver May 6
 Pop. William Son of John Raby May 7
 Pop. John ye Son of John Taylor May 25
 Bph. Benjamin Son of William Knowles June 1
 Bph. John ye Son of William Tayler June 16
 Bph. Alice ye daughter of Matthew Gowthorp Septbr. 2
 Pop. Phebe daughter of John Ferby Septbr. 22
 Bph. John ye Son of John Stratton Novbr. 3
 Baptized in ye Year 1747
 Pop. Mary ye daughter of John Gowland March 30
 Bph. Robert Son of Robert Dickenson April 20
 Bph. Thomas Son of William Humbleby April 8
 Bph. William Son of Christopher Thompson June 15
 Bph. Elizbth. Daughter of Robt. Precious Sepbr. 22
 Bph. Willm. ye son of Tho. Knightt Octobr. ye 11th
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Tho. Watson Novmbr. 8
 Bph. Willm. ye son of Willm. Wheatley Novmbr. 16
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Christer. Daniel Janary ye 6th
 Bph. John ye son of John Smales Janaury ye 6th
 Bph. Elizbth. Doughtr. of Willm. Pullon Janary 29
 Bph. Tho. Son of Thomas Anderson Febury 21
 Baptized in the Year 1748
 Cop. Joseph son of Joseph Pool March 27th
 Bph. James the son of Thomas Smith April 8th
 Pop. Richard ye son of Richard Nelson April 20th
 Pop. Mary the Daughter of John Barfe April 24th
 Bph. Matthew the Son of Richard Dawson Esqr. September 9th
 Cop. Wm. Son of Wm. Latham September 11th
 Cop. Thomas Son of Wm. Thompson October 9th
 Cop. Wm. Son of Richard Dalton October 24
 Pop. Mary the Daughter of Robt. Hill November 10th
 Bph. Joseph Son of Joseph Crampton November 21st
 Pop. John the Son of Joseph Hardesty January 1
 Pop. Hannah the Daughter of John Raby January 1

- Bph. Ann the Daughter of William Walker January 29
 Pop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Binns February 19
 Bph. Francis son of John Johnson February 19th
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of William Taylor March 14
 Bph. Rachel Daughter of Wm. Knowles March 14
 Baptiesd in the Year 1749
 Pop. Thomas the son of John Taylor Apriel 16
 Pop. William the son John Fearby May 2
 Pop. Jane ye Daughtr of Willm Hawkins May 2
 Pop. Elisbth. Daughter of John Barfe July 15
 Bph. Sarah Daughtr of Mary Harrison July 23
 Bph. Ann Daughtr of Peter Cundel July 26
 Bph. John ye son of Mathew Kirk August 27
 Cop. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Hobson Senr. Octr. 1
 Cop. Ann Daughter of Thomas Knight October 23
 Bph. John Son of Dennis Watson October 24
 Bph. Elisbth. Daughtr. of Willm. Walker Octbr. 29
 Cop. Sarah Daughtr. of Joseph Swail Novmbr. 7
 Cop. John ye son Willm. Thompson Decembr. 12
 Bph. John ye Son of Tho. Anderson Janry. 3
 Bph. Sarah Daughtr. of Willm. Gelson February 23
 Cop. John ye Son of Richard Bean March ye 7
 Pop. Mary Daughtr. Richrd. Nailson February 16
 Baptiesd in ye Year 1750
 Bph. Tho. son of Chrstr. Daniel April 24
 Cop. Richrd. son of John Dawson April 28
 Cop. Joseph son of Joseph Hill June ye 17
 Pop. David son of David Ward August 4
 Hanna Daughtr. of Saml. Watkinson Decbr. 2
 Cop. Tho. ye son of Richrd. Daniel January 25
 Bph. Dorathy Daughtr. of Peter Cundel February 19
 Bph. William son of Willm. Walker February 27
 Pop. Ann Daughtr of Willm. Rose February 27
 Pop. John ye son of Tho. Binns March ye 3
 Baptiesd in ye Year 1751
 Bph. Charles ye son of Tho. Smith April 14
 Bph. John ye son of John Walker Apriel 18
 Pop. Robart ye son of Tho. Garnet June ye 3
 Cop. John ye son of Willm. Pullayn Novm. 12
 Cop. Martin son of Mathew Bennison Novm. 12
 Cop. Elenor and Mary Daugtrs. of Willm. Lathan November 26
 Cop. Mary Daughtr. of Willm. Calvert Novm. 26
 1752
 Bph. Elisbth. Daughtr. of John Clotton January 5
 Bph. Thos. ye son of Robart Dickinson January 19
 Bph. Joseph ye son of Dorathy Wullathfeild February 26
 Bph. Richrd. son of Richrd. Wright April 26
 Bph. William son of John Jumper May 3d
 Bph. Mary Daugh. of Tho. Anderson May 25
 Cop. Jane Daugh. of Rich. Nalson April 12

- Cop. Robart son of John Taylor April 26
 Bph. Hugh son of Hugh Thompson July ye 1
 Pop. Hannah Daughtr. of Willm. Hawkin Elder July 26
 Bph. Ralph Green found in Green Close August 2
 Pop. Wm. ye Son of Wm. Hawkins August 14
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of John Dawson August 14th
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of William Taylor September 2d
 Cop. William son of Henery Latham Septmbr. 17
 Hol. John ye son of John Todd Novmber. 27
 Baptiesed 1753.
 Pop. Jane Daughtr. of Tho. Binns Feb. 18
 Pop. Sarah Daughtr. of David Ward February 21
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Mr. Tho. Fardinando Febaury ye 22
 Cop. Thos. son of Thomas Knight February ye 9
 Bph. Samuel son of Saml. Hooper solder February 22
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of James Broom solder February 25
 Bph. Samuel son of Thomas Oldfeild March 1
 Bph. Charles ye reputed son of Charles Atkinson Surgeon March ye 1
 Pop. Ann the Daughter of John Ringrose May 13th
 Bph. John the Son of John Campbell at Gallows House May 26
 Pop. William the Son of William Ross June 10th
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Richd. Robinson June 15th
 Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Lazenby June 18th
 Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Beale August 1
 Pop. Ann and Mary the Daughters of John Shepherd August 20th
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Anthony Weightman October 3d
 Cop. William the Son of Matthew Kirk October 14th 1753
 Pop. William the Son of Richard Nelson September 8th
 Baptizd. in the Year 1754
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Parker January 23d
 Bph. Richard the son of William Walker January 25th
 Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of George Dent January 25th
 Bph. Christopher the Son of Andrew Kilvington March 7th
 Bph. James the Son of Charles Benson March 10th
 Bph. John the Son of John Smith March 10th
 Cop. Thomas the Son of Richard Norfolk March 3rd
 Cop. Christopher the Son of Christopher Doughty March 26th
 Carried in Lady Day 1754
 Bph. William the son of Willm. Fall May ye 12
 Pop. Ann the Daughter of Polward Hill June 9th
 Bph. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Anderson 12th
 Cop. Richard the Son of Joseph Hobson the Younger August 27th
 Pop. Walter the Son of Matthew Mason Sept. 1
 Pop. Thomas the Son of John Nelson September 1
 Pop. Jane the Daughter of Wm. Ross September 29
 Hol. Richard the Son of John Boys August 28
 Bph. Alice the Daughter of Peter Cundal October 20
 Bph. John the son of Richard Robinson November 3d
 Hol. John and William the sons of Wm. Calvart November 10th
 Pop. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Leadley December 22d

- Pop. Robert the Son of John Harrison December 22d
 Baptizd in 1755
- Bph. Rachel the Daughter of John Reston January 3d
 Bph. William the Son of Bland Gowland February 23d
 Pop. Thomas the Son of Richard (William?) Hawkins March 16th
 Bph. Henry the Son of Joseph Crampton March 22d
 Bph. William the Son of John Todd March 23
 Bph. John the Son of Christopher Romans April 13th
 Bph. Richard the Son of Mr. Thomas Fardinando baptizd May 4
 Cop. Richard the Son of William Latham May 25
 Pop. Thomas the Son — Wm. Hawkins April 20
 Pop. Mathew the Son of Thomas Garnet June 3d
 Bph. John the Son of Andrew Kilvington June 10
 Cop. Thomas the Son of Peter Brown June 22
 Pop. Thomas the Son of William Hawkins April 20 [see above]
 Bph. Rebecca the Daughter of John Tate July 27
 Bph. Henry the Son of Mr. Thomas Dawson August 24
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Parker September 25th
 Cop. William the Son of John Dawson November 3d
 Bph. Jane the Daughter of Samuel Tyssop November 12th
 Pop. Briton Abbah the Son of Briton Abbah December 21st
 Bph. John the Son of William Wheatley September 28

Baptizd in 1756

- Cop. Hannah the Daughter of Christopher Doughty March 27th
 Bph. Isaac Topham the Son of Isaac Topham April 6th
 Bph. John the Son of Joseph Lazenby April 13th
 Bph. Thomas the Son of Joseph Crampton April 13th
 Hol. John the Son of John Boyes August 12th
 Bph. John the Son of John Harrison of Gallows-house August 15th
 Cop. Sarah the Daughter of Robert Tomlinson October 6
 Cop. Thomas the Son of Matthew Kirk October 10th
 Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Smith October 10th
 Bph. Jane the Daughter of Thomas Marsden November 23d
 Bph. Thomas the Son of William Walker December 6th

Baptiz'd in 1757

- Cop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Hobson the Son of Wm. Hobson
 commonly called long Will. January 30th
 Hol. Matthew the Son of William Calvert February 25th
 Bph. Richard the Son of Quarles Harris March 14th
 Pop. Mary the Daughter of Polward Hill February 20th
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Crampton March 25th
 Bph. William the Son of Isaac Topham March 27th
 Bph. Hannah the Daughter of Christopher Daniel April 21st
 Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Anderson April 28
 Pop. John the Son of William Rose May 31.
 Bph. Thomas the Son of Thomas Beal July 7
 Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Todd July 16
 Cop. Christopher the Son of Richard Norfolk July 17
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of John Robertson October 11
 Cop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Lancaster November 6

Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Hardgraves December 19th
 Cop. Robert the Son of Elizabeth Stevenson December 31

Baptizd in 1758

Cop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Hawkins February 26
 Cop. Mary the Daughter of Peter Brown February 26
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of John Harrison February 27
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Mary Ellis April 1
 Bph. Francis the Son of Fletcher Golthorp April 25
 Cop. Thomas the Son of William Latham July 22
 Bph. Thomas the Son of John Todd July 25
 Pop. Thomas the Son of John Calvert July 30
 Pop. Sarah the Daughter of Britton Abbay July 30
 Bph. George the Son of John Parker 19th September
 Hol. Ann the Daughter of William Calvert 22 October
 Cop. Mary the Daughter of Richard Exleby 5th November
 Pop. Robert the Son of Robert Broounridg. 11 December

1759

Bph. William Son of William Mackrell the 7th January
 Bph. Mary a Ilegmat Daughter of Susanah Shepherd 25 January
 Cop. Thomas Wade the Son of Francis Wade January the 28th
 Hol. George & Francis the Sons of John Boys the 12th April
 Pop. Thomas the Son of Widow Leadley 29th April
 Bph. Richard the illegitimate Son of Mary Harrison 1st October 8 yrs old.
 Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Garnett 7th November
 Bph. Frederick the Son of Mr. Thos. Ferdinando 4th November

1760

Pop. Thomas the son of Thos. Wilson	22d February	
Bph. George the Son of Andrew Kilvington		20th April
Bph. Robert the Son of Wm. Cundill		4th May
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Thos. Sparling of Easingwold		29th June
Pop. Allen the Son of Richard Nelson		29th June
Pop. Jane the daughter of Samuel Caterick		Augt. 24th
Bph. Jane the Daughter of John Bickers		13th July
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Jane Barnett		13th July
Hol. Mary the Daughter of Thos. Calvert		15th July
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Brittan Abbah		11th Aug.
Bph. Thos. the Son of Thos. Sellers		29th Sept.
Bph. Isabella the Daughter of Thos. Beal		6th Octr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Richd. Swale		13th Octr.
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Robt. Brownridge		19th Octr.
Hol. Matthew the Son of Wm. Covert		24th Octr.
Bph. John the son of Willm. Sherwood		29th Octr.
Bph. Margaret the Daughter of Thos. Anderson		19th Novr.
Bph. Henry the Son of Henry McMoren		27th Decr.

1761

Bph. Robert the Son of the Revd. Mr. Stockdale	14th Janry.
Pop. Robert the Son of Thos. Gamble	11th Janry.
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Thos. Gregory	1st Febr'y.
Pop. James the Son of John Raby	23rd Febr'y.
Pop. John the Son of Thos. Tate	31st May

Bph. Jane the Daughter of Thos. Tuke	20th June
Pop. Edward the Son of Edward Dutton	28th June
Hol. Edward the Son of John Boyes	5th July
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thos. Seller	20th Septr.
Pop. Betty the Daughter of Pollard Hill	24th Novr.
Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Grimshaw	21st Decr.

1762

Bph. Squires the Son of Montague Giles	19th March
Pop. William the Son of Thos. Wilson	28th March
Pop. Thomas the Son of Samuel Cartwright	28th March

1762

Bph. Alice the Daughter of Richd. Swale	18th May
Bph. Jane the Daughter of Willm. Sollit	16th June
Bph. John & Willm. Twin Sons of Thos. Seller	16th July
Bph. Charles the Son of Andrew Kilvington	21st July
Hol. Betty the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	22d Octr.
Hol. George the Son of Wm. Covert	10th Decr.
Pop. Isabel the Daughter of Brittan Abbah	12th Decr.

1763

Pop. Thomas the Son of Robt. Brownridge	19th Janry.
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Abraham Darby	30th Janry.
Bph. Joseph the Son of Willm. Walker	6th Febr.
Pop. John the Son of Edward Dutton	6th March
Pop. Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Lockwood	6th March
Bph. Thomas the Son of Thomas Franks	14th March
Hol. Susannah the Daughter of John Young	15th March
Bph. Robert the Son of Thos. Beal	22d March
Bph. John Batty the Son of Thos. Tuke	30 March
Pop. Thomas the Son of Richd. Nelson	3d April
Hol. Ann the Daughter of John Boyes	29th April
Bph. Hannah the Daughter of John Todd	15th Augt.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Montague Giles	18th Septr.
Bph. Christopher the Son of Andw. Kilvington	15th Octr.
Pop. William the Son of Willm. Dutton	28th Octr.
Pop. Ruth the Daughter of John Birkhead	29th Novr.

1764

Bph. Henrietta the Daughter of Richd. Swale	16th March
Bph. Benjamin the Son of William Sherwood	13th May
Bph. Charles the Son of Mr. Charles Challoner	7th May
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Charles Knapton	8th July
Pop. William the Son of John Nelson	1st August
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Mattw. Mawson	21st Septr.
Pop. Robert the Son of Richd. Nelson	28th Octr.
Pop. John the Son of John Deighton	11th Novr.
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richd. Naylor	9th Decr.

Baptiz'd in 1765

Hol. William the Son of Wm. Hebden	3d Feb.
Pop. Susannah the Daughter of Pollard Hill	6th Feb.
Pop. Hannah the Daughter of Jonathn. Lockwood	3d March
Bph. Phillip the Son of William Thornton	14th March

Bph. Ann the Daughter of Thos. Butterfield	14th March
Bph. Mary the Daughter of James Jackson	22d March
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thos. Bewlay	3d April
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of [blank] Joy	28th April
Hol. Sarah & Jane twin Daughters of Thos. Calvert	5th June
Pop. Catherine the Daughter of Edward Dutton	11th June
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Geo. Richardson	12th June
Pop. Wilkie the Son of John Leadley	12th June
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Wm. Dutton	23d June
Bph. John the Son of Ninnian Collier	29th June
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Spofforth	30th June
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Thos. Beal	7th Sept.
Pop. Thomas the Son of Joseph Leadley	15th Sept.
Bph. John the Son of John Grimshaw	25th Sept.
Pop. Thomas the Son of William Eden	11th Oct.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Willm. Mackarel	21st Nov.
Bph. John the Son of William Buttery	23d Dec.
Baptiz'd in 1766	
Bph. Emmanuel the Son of John Todd	5th Febr.
Bph. Margaret the Daughter of Thos. Anderson	11th Febr.
Bph. Thomas the Son of Thomas Bewlay	23d Febr.
Bph. William the Son of Mr. Charles Chaloner	4th March
Bph. Richard the Son of Richard Wiles	13th April
Pop. Betty the Daughter of John Deighton	12th June
Pop. Mary the Daughter of John Nelson	10th July
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Wm. Walker	5th Oct.
Hol. John the Son of Jonathan Leadley	19th Oct.
Bph. James the Son of James Walker	31st Oct.
Bph. Richard the Son of Thos. Beal	11th Nov.
Pop. Ann the Daughter of George Wright	24th Nov.
Pop. Ann the Daughter of William Dutton	7th Dec.
Baptiz'd in 1767	
Pop. William the Son of Joseph Taylor	4th Janry.
Hol. William the Son of John Boyes	5th Janry.
Bph. Robert the Son of Samuel Stow	19th Janry.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Robert Shutt	29th March
Bph. William the Son of the Revd. Mr. Stockdale	5th April
Bph. Mally the Daughter of Thos. Jarman	1st May
Bph. William the Son of John Naylor	31st May
Pop. Thos. the Son of Edward Dutton	2d June
Hol. Edward the Son of Wm. Hebden	4th June
Bph. John the Son of William Thackeray	26th July
Hol. Sarah the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	16th Sept.
Bph. John the Son of Henry Edmonds	4th Oct.
Bph. Nancy the Daughter of Richd. Baynes	4th Oct.
Bph. John the Son of Thomas Franks	8th Dec.
Baptiz'd in 1768	
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Kay	19th Janry.
Bph. Thomas & John twin Sons of Wm. Mackarel	23d March
Bph. Edward the Son of Joseph Spofforth	26th March

Bph. Esther the Daughter of John Kendal	5th April
Bph. William the Son of Robt. Jefferson	11th May
Bph. John ye Son of Wm. Henderson	20th May
Pop. William the Son of John Nelson	6th July
Pop. James the Son of Thomas Dutton	6th July
Pop. Hannah ye Daur of John Leadley	17th July
Bph. William ye Son of Thos. Alcock	31st July
Pop. John ye Son of John Deighton	28th Augt.
Pop. William ye Son of Pollard Hill	30th Augt.
Pop. Mary ye Daur. of Wm. Eden	4th Sept.
Pop. Joseph ye Son of Edwd. Dutton	10th Novr.
Bph. Christopher & Margaret Son & Daur. of Christopher Horner	4th Sept.
Pop. Robt. the Son of Charles Knapton	25th Decr.
1769	
Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Moore	16th Janry.
Bph. Catherine Daur. of the Revd. Mr. Stockdale	22d Janry.
Pop. Jane the Daur. of Isabel Geldard	26th Febry.
Bph. James the Son of Henry Edman	4th March
Pop. George the Son of George Wright	19th March
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Joseph Leadley	14th May
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Thos. Jarman	30th June
Bph. Mary the Daughter of John Hodgson	30th July
Bph. Agnes the Daughter of Willm. Allen	3d Sept.
Bph. Patty the Daughter of Robt. Shutt	22d Sept.
Bph. Richard the Son of Thos. Bewlay	25th Sept.
Pop. George the Son of George Richardson	1st Novr.
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Smith	10th Decr.
Bph. Elizabeth Dau. of James Whitcomb a Dragoon	18th Decr.
1770	
Bph. John the Son of Richard Catterton	21st Janry.
Pop. Robert the Son of John Deighton	29th April
Pop. Robert the Son of John Nelson	20th May
Bph. Thomas the Son of Thomas Newstead	25th May
Pop. Robert the Son of William Dutton	15th July
Pop. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Taylor	25th July
Pop. Thomas the Son of John Leadley	9th Sept.
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Baxter	16th Sept.
Bph. John the Son of John Creaser	16th Sept.
Bph. John the Son of James Foster	17th Sept.
Pop. Thomas the Son of Aaron Swales	7th Octr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Franks	5th Novr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Mawson	15th Decr.
Pop. Betty the Daughter of Thomas Dutton	2d Decr.
1771	
Bph. Abraham the Son of Wm. Peck & Mary Bailey	20th Janry.
Bph. Amelia the Daughter of Willm. Mackrell	27th Janry.
Bph. Catherine the Daughter of Chrstr. Whitehead	3d Febry.
Bph. Nicholas the Son of Mr. Thomas Carlile	8th Febry.
Bph. Robert the Son of Joseph Spofforth	9th Febry.

Bph. William the Son of William Henderson	12th Febr.
Hol. Thomas the Son of Jonathan Leadley	14th Febr.
Bph. Betty the Daughter of William Sherwood	11th March
Bph. William the Son of William Body	19th March
Pop. Joseph the Son of Joseph Fairburn	24th March
Pop. John the Son of George Wright	21st April
Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Robinson	9th May
Bph. Betty the Daughter of Robt. Jefferson	2d June
Bph. William the Son of George Wawd	2d June
Bph. Alice the Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp	25th June
Bph. Hannah the Daughter of Richd. Catterton	21st July
Pop. Thomas the Son of Joseph Leadley	28th July
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Dobson	23d Septr.
Pop. William the Son of Jonathan Lockwood	12th Novr.
Bph. Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Jarman	8th Decr.
Bph. William the Son of Thomas Hassel	17th Decr.
Pop. Charles the Son of Charles Knapton	29th Decr.
Bph. John the Son of John Wilkinson	30th Decr.

1772

Pop. Richard the Son of John Birkhead	2d. Janry.
Hol. Jane the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	2d Janry.
Bph. William the Son of Thos. Grimshaw	27th Janry
Pop. Jane the Daughter of John Taylor	23d Febr.
Bph. John the Son of Matthew Ridsdale	29th March
Hol. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richd. Land	19th April
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Arthur Shores	8th May
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Richd. Mercer	11th June
Pop. William the Son of John Deighton	14th June
Pop. Mary the Daughter of George Wood	14th June

Married in the Year 1707

Henry Barnard Gent. and Mrs. Dorothy Wood both of York April ye 3d
 Oswalk Pick and Dinah Richardson both of York July ye 27th
 Thomas Plaister & Sarah Ridiough October ye 16

Married in the year 1708

Thomas Prince of Acaster & Mary Askwith of Cop. October ye 7th
 Thomas Swaile & Margaret Jackson of Cop. November 11th
 Henry Hare and Ann Prince of Pop. February ye 20th
 William Wickley and Mary Bolton March ye fift

Married in ye Year 1709

Married in ye Year 1710

George Wyrell and Jane Powel of Cop, May 2
 Joseph Bamforth and Rachael Sutcliff October 15
 Tho. Bourn and Eliz. Hill Cop. November 11
 Christopher Hargill and Eliz. Lolly December 17
 Nicolas Pease and Ann Thackray December 29

Married in ye Year 1711

William Clean and Eliz. Howgisher May 24
 Joh. Barron and Alice Owbridge January 24
 Thomas Morley and Mary North (with licence) February 21
 Thomas and Alithea Marshall March 4

Married in ye Year 1712

Nicholas Wilkinson and Ann Snel (with licence) June 6
William Hindle and Eliz. Jennings (with licence) June 18
William Clough and Mary Procter July 3.

Married in ye Year 1713

Henry Wait and Deborah Marshall August 26
Ezekiel Starky and Ann Savage Octbr. 6
John Richardson and Mary Harrison November 26
Edward Jones and Mary Collison November 26

Married in ye Year 1714

Peter Matterson and Hannah Prince July 17
Joseph Sailes and Mary Morrel August 9
Andrew Mallows and Rebecca Simonson November 23
Matthew Davey and Alice Marshall February 17
William Smallwood and Jane Palleser February 27
John Taylor and Susanna Benson March 16

Married in ye Year 1715

William Dawson and Elizabeth Tuke May 5
John Barber and Frances Chessman May 29
Charles Dawson and Rebecca Bolton July 31
John Moor and Ann Knight July 28
Peter Gibson and Eliz. Mason November 14
Mr. John Power and Mrs. Mary Bacon January 4

Married in the Year 1716

Jonathan Pearson and Mary Carter May 17
Ralph Calvert and Ann Blyth May 22
William Hickson and Jane Hollins September 16
Thomas Hanson and Mary Whetherel September 30
John Cresset and Mary Hunter December 30
John Sprentall and Hannah Laycock October 27
John Thompson and Margaret Heeld December 3

Married in ye Year 1717

William Stone and Ellenor Wheatley April 22
Samuel Smails and Mary Pitts June 24
John Walker and Ursula Stevenson January 21

Married in ye Year 1718.

Peter Gibson and Eliz. Garland May 13
Robert Godson and Ann Dunn (with licence) August 3
John Willson and Jane Smith December 21

Married in ye Year 1719

Rowland Barber and Mary Rays November 1
Charles Crosby and Mary Leppinton November 3d
George Shepherd and Eliz. Young November 24
William Fowler and Eliz. Bately January 12
John Haws and Eliz. Bolton February 23

Married in ye Year 1720.

William Haiton and Mary Blith (with licence) June 30
John Hopwood and Ann Camage July 12
John Greenup and Mary Wakefield (with Licence) August 23
Richard Lunn and Mary Nelson November 22

John Popleton and Ann Mace February 25

1721

Hol. Thomas Hardy and Frances Colton September 2

Pop. Thomas Leathly and Eliz. Hollins September 30

Cop. Thomas Powel and Sarah Palister November 12

Cop. Thomas Kirby and Mary Harrison November 30

Bph. John Eyton and Margaret Shute February 5

Married in ye Year 1722

Cop. John Lamb and Jane Hill June 19

Bph. Thomas Cade and Isabell Bramley September 16

Bph. John Bainbridge and Eliz. Hodgson November 21

Bph. Mr. James Priestley & Mrs. Christian Senior December 22

Married in ye Year 1723

Cop. Peter Gibson & Sarah Mortis June 6

Pop. John Hollins and Jane Dutton September 19

Bph. Mr. Jacob Costobodie and Mrs. Eliz. Robinson November 12

Pop. George Plummer and Isabell Bedford November 26

Pop. John Barnet and Ann Easingwood November 26

Bph. John Newton & Eliz. Wray (with license) January 30

Married in ye Year 1724

Bph. Robert Oliver and Mary Warcup April 28

Cop. John Wright and Grace Leppinton May 7

Bph. Marmaduke Coulton and Judith Agir August 25

Willm. White & Ellenor Norfolk August 25

William Gill and Ann Bateman October 15

William Earl & Eliz. Dodson January 28

Married in ye Year 1725

William Wright and Jane Fowler April 1st

Thomas Wright and Mary Lee November 16

Bph. John Crabtree & Dorothy Rogers January 24

Married in ye Year 1726

Cop. Joseph Harrison and Mary Natter August 15

Pop. Thomas Hays and Susanna Kitchen July 30

Cop. Mathew Ream and Mary Hobson September 29

Bph. Mr. Robert Scott and Mrs. Eliz. Thompson October 25

Cop. William Hobson and Ann Norfolk September 29

Married in ye Year 1727

Bph. John Ward and Eliz. Hardisty January 8.

Married in ye Year 28

Bph. Thomas Newham & Hannah Brown April 9

Bph. William Towers and Margaret Aldridge June 23

Bph. Mr. Thomas Gilling and Ann Blackburn July 13

Bph. Francis Jackson and Alice Norfolk September 12

Bph. William Fowler and Mary Tweedy September 16

Bph. Richard Brand and Sarah Bateman November 11

Bph. Thomas Lashley and Elizabeth Withers December 29

John Barnet and Frances Willson January 13

Married in the Year 1729

James Lambert and Mary Lun June 19

Jonah Ricrelt and Hannah Wheatley July 30

William Helds and Hannah Johnson November 4

George Middleton and Jane Hare December 18

Richard Dighton and Mary Fowler March 15

Married in the Year 1730

Cop. John Loftus and Bridget Walker June 4

Bph. John Preston and Sarah Clevinger August 30

Bph. William Sanderson and Mary Sunman October 18

Bph. Christopher Pearson and Ursula Hardcastle November 11

Married in the Year 1731

Cop. William Swail and Ann Tomlinson (with licence) June 10.

Pop. William Hill and Ann Thompson January 17

Hol. John Midgeley and Jane Middleton February 21

Married in ye Year 1732

Bph. Richard Proud and Jane Peale July 16.

Cop. John Holgate and Elizabeth Stevenson November 11

Pop. Thomas Moor and Mary Duffield November 20

Bph. Thomas Thackeray and Jane Leckinby March 1st

Married in the Year 1733

Bph. Richard Newsom and Eliz. Brass (with license) July 10

Cop. Thomas Marshall and Ann Prince July 14

Cop. John Bedford and Sarah Squire (with licence) August 7

Cop. Thomas Knight and Mary Grisett August 26

Bph. Phillip Tate and Mary Leppinton October 9

Pop. Peter Kettlewell and Eliz. Myers November 25

Cop. Joseph Hill and Mary Swail January 15

Married in ye Year 1734

Pop. Thomas Lun and Frances Harrison July 29

Cop. John Upton and Mary Wierill July 30

Bph. William Coar and Catherine Gowland August 8

Bph. Mr. Charles Gordon and Mrs. Rachael Morley September 3

Bph. Henry Pullar and Jane Dixon September 9th

Bph. John Seales and Mary Pickering September 12

Cop. Thomas Pawson and Ellenor Fwail [?] November 14

Cop. Francis Ferby and Mary Pawson December 24

Hol. Richard Chapman and Faith Laverick February 4

Married in ye Year 1735

Hol. George Patrick and Ann Hare April 29

Bph. Samuel Lyon and Sarah Gregson July 9

Pop. William Atkinson and Mary Thackray August 12

Bph. William Rishford and Mary Swail (with Licence) August 14

Cop. William Walton and Mary Stead September 14

Bph. Richard Clark and Ann Topham October 26

Pop. William Swail and Ann Hill October 30

Bph. Richard Marsh and Mary Banks November 10

Pop. Brian Dawson and Mary Steel November 24

Pop. Thomas Hobson and Frances Wyrell January 20

Bph. John Johnson and Alice Heild March 3

Married in ye Year 1736

Richard Oliver and Elizabeth Hartley September 14th

Richard Ronph and Sarah Croft October 26

- Robert Vail and Eliz. Aldridge November 18th
 Married in ye Year 1737
- Pop. John Simpson and Ann Dutton May 1st
 Bph. Miles Robinson and Sarah Shipton September 14
 Bph. William Smallpage and Sarah Brown (with licence) November 6
 Bph. William Lund and Ellen Scott (with licence) November 26
 Pop. Thomas Garnet and Susanna Brewster November 29
 Bph. John Brookbank and Mary Thompson December 5th
 Bph. Samuel Alison and Sarah Smales February 28
 Married in ye Year 1738
- Cop. William Latham and Ann Waller July 9th
 Cop. Thomas Camage and Mary Harrison November 28th
 Bph. William Bradshaw and Charity Naile February 5th
 Cop. Thomas Watson and Margaret Lunn February 13th
 Married in ye Year 1739
- Cop. Thomas Swale and Ann Argill June 10
 George Nelthorp and Mrs. Catherine Chaloner July 5
 Cop. Joseph Hutton and Isabella Hall July 22
 Cop. Edward Hodgson and Jane Waite January 17
 Married in ye Year 1740
- Pop. William Grey and Jane Bolton August 12
 Cop. Benjamin Hobson and Mary Kirk October 21
 Cop. John Daniel and Sarah Burgess October 30
 Bph. Hammond Harrison and Esther Heslam November 27
 Bph. Richard Rushforth and Mary Charlesworth (with licence) Nov. 9
 Bph. Robert Dickinson & Sarah Thompson December 30
 Married in ye Year 1741
- Bph. John Green and Mary Bean April 5
 Bph. William Suberan and Ellen Crosby October 6
 Bph. Matthew Doughty of Belfrey's & Eliz. Simpson of Bp. Dec. 30
 Bph. George Jackson and Jane Blakey were married February 3
 Married in ye Year 1742
- Bph. Thomas Tuke and Eliz. Harrison (with licence) April 12
 Bph. Henry Walker and Mary Bond September 22
 Cop. Thomas Knight and Jane Thompson October 23
 Cop. Thomas Swail and Elizabeth Fisher January 23
 Bph. Thomas Johnson and Mary Grey February 14
 Married in ye Year 1743
- Bph. John Scholy and Mary Withers April 14
 Cop. Christopher Norfolk and Jane Lamb July 11
 [?] Richard Backhouse and Sarah Jackson July 27
 Bph. John Cawood and Edith Mawson November 17
 Married in ye Year 1744.
- Bph. Joseph Midgeley of Leeds and Mary Clough November 19
 Cop. William Pullen and Margaret Garret October 16
 Pop. William Dalton and Isabella Beal (with licence) February 21
 Married in ye Year 1745
- Cop. Henry Tennant and Ann Hobson May 9
 Bph. David Hay and Dorothy Rudd May 12
 Bph. Martin Johnson and Ann Wray May 20

- Bph. John Stavely and Margaret Smeaton (with L.) October 1st
 Bph. Mr. Robert Harrison and Mrs. Catherine Swaile October 22
 Bph. Mr. Thomas Masterman and Mrs. Ann Dawson January 12
 Cop. Mr. William Kay and Mrs. Sarah Swaile March 11
 Married in ye Year 1746
 Bph. Matthew Walker and Sarah Benson April 7th
 Cop. John Haddlesey and Mary Hobson September 25
 Married in year 1747
 Pop. Elias Hartly and Elizabeth Dale August 9
 Bph. Charles Carr and Margret Hubay December ye 29th
 Married in the Year 1748
 Bph. Thomas Blackburn and Ruth Carr November 27
 Married in ye Year 1749
 Cop. William Hoattorn Elisbth. Kettelwell April 2
 Bph. John Scolsfield and Elenor Dagget June ye 13
 Bph. John Boyes and Alice Wood August ye 21
 Bph. Mr. James Jackson and Mrs. Ann Cousins October ye 18
 Bph. Richard Robinson and Ruth Chipendel November ye 5
 Bph. William Crosby and Alice Green November 15
 Bph. Richrd. Stead and Elisbth. Walker November 19
 Cop. Richard Bean and Rebeckah Precious December 12
 Married in ye year 1750
 Pop. John Nalson and Elisbth. Hawkin April 15
 Pop. Francis Collings and Dorathy Coxen July 15
 Cop. Willm. Calvert and Mary Hobson October 27
 Pop. Christphr. Mason and Elisbth. Hochon December 24
 Cop. James Garthan and Ann Hobson March 22
 Married in ye Year 1751
 Bph. Robart Ferlands and Margaret Knowles May 27
 Cop. Henery Longester and Ann Fwley October 28
 Maried ye Year 1752
 Bph. John Harrison and Margret Edson May 26
 Bph. Mathew Kirk and Elisbth. Swal July ye 20
 David Benson and Mary Dove by Virtue of a Licence from Mr.
 Stables the 31^t October
 Married in Year 1753
 Bph. John Leaithe and Ann Tones February ye 13. Licince
 Bph. John Lemaitre and Ann Jones 13th February
 Bph. Paul Batty and Hannah Hawkins May 29th
 Bph. John Taylor and Ann Knowles July 3d.
 Bph. Polward Hill and Susannah Gill August 19th
 Bph. Thomas Leadley and Elizabeth Siddall the 26th of August by
 Licence from Mr. Stables.
 Bph. Thomas Mann and Jane Smith by Licence from Mr. Stables Oct. 27
 A Clause in the Dean and Chapter's Lease to John Wood Esqr. dated
 November 28th, 1746.

The Rectory or Parsonage of Copmanthorpe together with all Houses, Lands and Tenements and all the Tythe of Corn and Hay [N.B. no mention of the Tythe of Rape & Line] Glebe Lands, common ways and all other Commodities and Profits with the Appurtenances in as large and ample a

manner as any former Tenant occupied or ought to occupy the same. There is the same Clause in the Lease granted in Queen Elizabeth's Time. It does not appear from the above Clause that the Lessee or he who rents the great Tythes of Copmanthorpe has any right by his Lease from the Dean and Chapter of York to take the Tythes of Rape and Line which are plainly small Tythes, and have been formerly paid to the Vicar of Bishop-hill junr.

A copy of the Endowment of Bishophill the Younger in the City of York in Domesday Book about 16th kal : Dr: 1335

Sanctae Mariae Bishophill Estimatio predict.

Vicario sexaginta Acras. Vicarius habeat Oblationes Parochianorum Mortuans et personales Decimas eorundem. Item Decimas Ortorum et Virgultorum et de Nutrimentis Animatum et reddat Canonico nomine Capituli annuatim Viginti solidos et faciit Ecclesiam et Capellam ut supra honeste deserviri. Residuum totum habeat Canonicus pro CLVIII. IIID.

The Church of St. Mary Bishophill Nova, according to Mr. Torr in his antiquities of the West Riding of Yorkshire Page 697, was esteem'd one of the Great Farms belonging to the Dean and Chapter of York and by them usually demis'd with the advowson of the Vicaridge to one of the Canons Residentiaries at the rent of 60m. (sixty marks) pr. annum, being called Farmer of Copmanthorpe. He says, The Town of Copmanthorpe belongs to this Parish and Church of St. Mary's, the Dean and Chapter having the Tythe, Corn and Hay thereof, usually let to farm for the Rent of £16 per Annum. N.B. here is no mention made of the Tythe of Rape and Line unjustly detain'd for several years by J. Wood, Esqr., from the Vicar of Bishophill jun.

Torr also says that upper Popleton belongs to this Parish.

Baptisms 1772

Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Catterton	6th Septr.
Bph. Matthew the Son of Matthew Gawthorpe	4th Octr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Christopher Whitehead	5th Octr.
Bph. George the Son of John Kendal	25th Octr.
Pop. John the Son of John Fearby	24th Novr.
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Joseph Taylor	13th Decr.

Baptisms 1773

Bph. John the Son of John Richardson	26th Janry.
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Robert Jefferson	16th Febyr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of William Sherwood	28th Febyr.
Pop. Thomas the Son of John Leadley	5th April
Bph. Joseph the Son of William Mackarell	11th May
Pop. James the Son of Thomas Dutton	30th May
Bph. Mary the Daughter of William Driver	17th June
Bph. James the Son of John Robinson	25th June
Pop. Ann the Daughter of William Buck	8th Augt.
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Beal	17th Augt.
Hol. Richard the Son of Richard Boyes	26th Septr.
Bph. Thomas the Son of John Harrison	26th Septr.
Pop. Lydia the Daughter of John Nelson	18th Octr.
Hol. William the Son of Thomas Calvert	15th Decr.

Pop. William the Son of George Wright	16th Decr.
Pop. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Leadley	26th Decr.
Baptisms 1774.	
Pop. John the Son of Richard Umpleby	3d Janry.
Pop. Thomas the Son of George Richardson	14th Janry.
Bph. William the Son of Matthew Gawthorp	4th Febr.
Bph. Susannah the Daughter of John Watson	5th March
Hol. William the Son of Richard Land	13th April
Hol. Anna Margaretta the Daughter of Mr. John Iveson born 7th May baptizd	9th May
Bph. William the Son of William Driver	5th July
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Patrick Agnew Stead	31st July
Bph. Robert the Son of William Brearey	31st July
Bph. William the Son of William Playster	20th Augt.
Bph. John the Son of Robert Rosindale	20th Augt.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Holdsworth	1st Septr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of John Webster	11th Septr.
1775	
Hol. Betty the Daughter of William Hebden	16th Janry.
Bph. James the Son of Thomas Metcalfe	16th Janry.
Bph. William the Son of John Kendal	6th Febr.
Bph. William the Son of Thomas Kettlestrings	19th Febr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of George Turpin	21st March
Bph. George the Son of George Robinson	6th April
Hol. John the Son of Mr. John Iveson born & baptd.	31st May
Bph. Andrew the Son of Andrew Simpson	26th June
Bph. Richard the Son of Alice Brown	2d July
Pop. Thomas the Son of Charles Knapton	25th Septr.
Bph. Thomas the Son of Arthur Shores	1st Octr.
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Fearby	11th Novr.
Bph. Harry the Son of Thomas Bewlay	11th Novr.
Pop. Richard the Son of William Dutton	1st Decr.
Buried in the Year of our Lord 1707	
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Sarah Ridihough April ye 7th	
Bph. Richard Reynold April ye 18	
Bph. Jane Waters May the 8th	
Pop. Richard Dixon June the 11st	
Pop. William Grey June the 4th	
Bph. Dorothy Abbott June the 16th	
Hol. Robert ye Son of Thomas Hardy July ye 13th	
Bph. Anna Wileman July the 21st	
Bph. Mary the Wife of Ralph Heyton August ye 18th	
Pop. Thomas Brewster September the 14th	
Cop. Ellin the Daughter of Robert Norfolk Septem. 17th	
Pop. John Hixon October ye 29th	
Pop. Margaret the Daughter of Mary Myars November ye 9th	
Bph. John ye Son of John Mainyard December ye 12th	
Bph. John the Son of Thomas Weatherhill Decembr. ye 25th	
Bph. Joseph ye Son of Mr. John Stone January ye 19th	
Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Rose January ye 22nd	

Bph. John Wait January ye 30th
 Bph. James and Mary Children of Eliz. Milner Febru. ye 4th
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of John Wetherhead Feb. ye 20th
 Buried in the Year 1708

Bph. Anna ye Daughter of Hugh Mason September ye 8th
 Cop. Robert ye Son of Robert Camish October ye 1st
 Bph. Mary Taylor October ye 14th
 Cop. Elizabeth ye Wife of John Battley January ye 15th
 Bph. Anna the Daughter of Richard Poulter Febru. ye 4th
 Bph. William Heild February ye 14th
 Buried in ye Year 1709

Bph. Sarah Wiseman Widdow April ye 4th
 Pop. Elkanah Farnhill April ye 7th
 Bph. Henry Richardson June ye 5th
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Wife of Francis Tompson June ye 18
 Pop. Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Bolton Jul. 24
 Bp. George ye Son of Thomas Dickinson Aug. 2
 Pop. Ann Kettlestring Sept. 8
 Bph. Thomas Marshall Octbr. 18
 Pop. William ye Son of Robert Wyerill Novbr. 3
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of John Lee Decbr. 4
 Pop. John ye Son of Joh. Crooke Jan. 22
 Pop. Mary ye Wife of John Walker Feb. 24
 Cop. William Varley March 17

 Buried in ye Year 1710

Cop. John ye Son of John Hobson Apr. 15
 Bph. William ye Son of George Collingson Apr. 18
 Pop. Hannah Gray Widow May 10
 Bph. James Ebeson and Henry Sheldrick May 21
 Bph. Eliz. ye Daughter of Will. Walton Jul. 15
 Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Joh. Crooks Jul. 16
 Bph. Thomas Fairburn July 24
 Bph. Eleanor ye Daughter of Will. Latham Aug. 8
 Bph. Mich. Darby Aug. 27
 Pop. William ye Son of Tho. Prince Septbr 21
 Pop. Widow Prince Octbr. 12
 Cop. Ann Bateman Widow Feb. 4

 Buried in ye Year 1711

Bph. Mary the Daughter of Tho. Withers Apr. 2
 Bph. Elizabeth Marshall Wid. Apr. 22
 Bph. Matthew Arnison May 27
 Pop. Jane ye Daughter of William Dutton Octobr. 24
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Hargell Jan. 1
 Cop. Joan ye Daughter of William Tinegate Jan. 16
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of William Kitson Jan. 20
 Bph. William ye Son of Richard Wyerill Feb. 3
 Bph. Will. ye Son of Tho. Smith Feb. 10
 Pop. Lydia ye Daughter of John Curtis Feb. 16
 Bph. Richard ye Son of Tho. Withers Feb. 17
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Ralph Haiton Mar. 5

Buried in ye Year 1712

Bph. Hannah Harland April 8th
 Bph. Mrs. Beal Wid. April 25
 Cop. Will. ye Son of Ric. Staid April 26
 Hol. Mary Daughter of William Dighton May 8
 Bph. Mrs. Ann Wilkinson Jun. 5
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton July 10
 Bph. Richard Watson August 1st
 Cop. Elisabeth ye Daughter of Will. Fisher Aug. 4
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of Hannah Weekly August 17
 Bph. Robert Tailor October 3
 Cop. William Hobson October 10
 Bph. John ye Son of Samuel Colbert November 27
 Bph. Ann Arnison December 1
 Pop. Eliz. ye wife of Will. Dutton December 20
 Cop. William ye Son of Robert Norfolk February 9
 Bph. Elizabeth Wait Wid. Feb. 19
 Joh. Colwit February 22

Buried in ye Year 1713

Bph. Thomas ye Son of R. Dawson May 17
 Bph. William Law June 4
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of John Medrop June 11
 Pop. John Gray July 12
 Cop. Mary ye Wife of Mr. Joh. Swail August 6
 Bph. Richard ye Son of Joh. Weelwright August 12
 Bph. Thomas ye son of Joh. Sutcliff August 2
 Cop. William Hunter August 29
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Hobson October 3
 Bph. Ann ye wife of Robt. Sanderson June 21
 Bph. Robt. Sanderson July 6
 Bph. Mr. Thomas Procter October 15
 Cop. Ann Clay November 1
 Bph. George ye son of Mr. Rickers November 1
 Pop. John Ferby November 1
 Cop. William Norfolk December 1
 Cop. Richard Leppinton December 3
 Bph. Joan ye wife of Christopher Smails December 7
 Pop. Edward Bolton February 22

Buried in ye Year 1714

Bph. Dorothy ye Daughter of Charles Smithson May 9
 Bph. Henry Thomson June 18
 Hol. Bartholomew Robinson July 23
 Cop. Henry Lee November 7
 Pop. Susanna ye Daughter of Tho. Bruster December 13
 Pop. Elizabeth Nalson Widow January 24
 Bph. Jane Trevice February 17
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Barnet February 21
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of Ric. Grey February 25
 Bph. Robert Mackrell March 7

Buried in ye Year 1715

Bph. John Pearson April 11

- Bph. John Whetherell April 18
 Cop. Eleanor ye Daughter of Richard Hunter April 27
 Bph. Sarah ye Wife of George Tayler July 1st
 Hol. Sarah ye daughter of Will. Thompson August 12
 Bph. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Bradley September 11
 Pop. Rebecca Dawson October 20
 Bph. Bridget ye Daughter of Will. Taylorey October 29
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of John Hobson November 12
 Bph. Edward ye Son of Edward Jones November 24
 Cop. William Beak December 5
 Bph. John ye Son of Christopher Broom December 25
 Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Richardson December 29
 Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho. Swail April 14
 Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Joh. Stephenson April 15
 Cop. Richard ye Son of William Latham March 4
 Bph. Ann Taylor Widow March 4

Buried in the Year 1716

- Cop. Eliz. the wife of Thomas Powel March 28
 Cop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Powel April 6
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mark Bramley May 15
 Pop. William the Son of Mr. King May 22
 Pop. Mary Hickson Widow May 28
 Bph. Ann the Daughter of William Patrick June 21
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Samuel Barber July 23
 Bph. Rebecca Daughter of Jeremiah Alders August 15
 Hannah ye Wife of John Lodge August 29
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Wife of Peter Gibson September 16
 Cop. Eleanor the Wife of Christopher Norfolk September 24
 Cop. Samuel the Son of Jonathan Leppinton September 27
 Bph. Thomas Hobson October 7
 Bph. Robert Crosby October 10
 Bph. William the Son of William Patrick November 12
 Bph. Susanna the Daughter of John Sutcliff November 22
 Pop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Nelson December 21
 Bph. Peter Wilson March 13
 Bph. Mary the Wife of Jonathan Jackson March 19

Buried in the Year 1717

- Bph. Jonathan Jackson March 28
 Bph. Christopher Smails April 16
 Bph. John the Son of Robert Mackrill May 20
 Bph. Ann ye Wife of Ezekiel Wade June 11
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Holiday June 22
 Bph. Mary Theekstone August 5
 Bph. Sarah Pitts Widow August 6
 Cop. Margaret ye wife of Mr. Wakefield 23
 Bph. John ye Son of John Cotton September 5
 Bph. William ye son of John Jackson October 16.
 Cop. Jane Wheatley Widow November 14
 Cop. William Latham November 18
 Cop. Eliz. Hobson Widow November 30

- Bph. Mary Tuke Widow December 3
 Cop. Jonathan Leppinton December 17
 Bph. Mary wife of Mr. Will. Reckey January (?)
 Bph. Hannah Rudd Widow January 16
 Pop. Ann ye Wife of James Dutton February 1
 Pop. John ye Son of Mr. John Long February 1
 Bph. Martha ye Daughter of Jeremiah Alders February 1
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of John Thackra February 23
 Buried in ye Year 1718
 Cop. Thomas ye son of Thomas Swail May 1
 Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Hannah Wheatley May 12
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Will. Latham May 13
 Bph. Mr. John Price August 13
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Jeremiah Aldridge August 13
 Hol. John ye Son of John Mace October 18
 Bph. John Sutcliff October 20
 Cop. Joh. Batteby December 16
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Samuel Colbrook February 8
 Bph. William Clifford February 16
 Buried in ye Year 1719
 Cop. Thomas Marshall April 18
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of John King April 21
 Bph. Abraham Hudson May 17
 Pop. William ye Son of Tho. Butler June 28
 Cop. Richard ye Son of W. Latham July 27
 Bph. Ann Taylor Widow August 9
 Ann ye Daughter of Ric. Frank August 17
 Bph. John Williamson August 19
 Cop. Mary ye Wife of Richard Bewley August 19
 Pop. Thomas Nelson September 20
 Hol. Margaret Pickering September 21
 Bph. William Dawson October 23
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of William Dutton October 22
 Hol. John ye Son of Tho. Barty October 25
 Hol. Charles ye Son of Charles Comb October 23
 Hol. Jane Robinson Widow February 8
 Bph. Ezekiel Wade February 16
 Bph. Roger ye Son of Widow Mackrill February 25
 Buried in ye Year 1720
 Bph. John Smith April 2
 Bph. Dorothy Sutclif Widow April 11
 Pop. Eleanor ye Daughter of Andrew Rose April 17
 Bph. Henry Walker May 1rst
 Bph. Mary ye Wife of Solomon Simpson May 11
 Pop. Agnes ye Wife of James Collison June 5
 Pop. Mary ye Wife of John Hollins June 10
 Bph. John ye Son of Richard Dawson July 26
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Barth. Squire August 9
 Pop. Charles Carter August 30
 Pop. Hannah ye daughter of George Thorp August 30

Bph. Thomas ye Son of Bartho. Squire September 1
 Bph. John Medrop September 2
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of William Holyday September 16
 Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Mellows October 23.
 Pop. Moses Pound (?) November 4
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Hollins November 17
 Bph. Joan Blyth Widow December 12
 Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Mellows 16
 Pop. Thomas Hollins B. December 20
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Benson January 17
 Cop. John ye Son of Charles Crosby January 22
 Cop. Thomas Swale February 1rst
 Hol. Ann ye wife of Thomas Hardy February 27
 Bph. Mrs. Kayley March 14
 Pop. James Dutton March 23

Buried in ye Year 1721

Cop. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Swaile April 2
 Pop. Robert Son of Robert Blyth May 2
 Cop. William Hill May 12
 Bph. John ye Son of Joh. Naylor June 1
 Bph. Catherine ye Daughter of John Rudd July 2
 Bph. Joseph Son of Joseph Evisin July 14
 Pop. Joh. Walker September 10
 Cop. Margaret Daughter of Mr. Tho. Wakefield September 15
 Cop. M—— daughter of Peter Gibson September 16
 Bph. Eliz. Clifford Widow September 21
 Pop. Mary daughter of Jonathan Pearson } October 5
 Bph. Richard son of George Wright }
 Pop. Jonathan Bolton October 8
 Pop. James Collison October 10
 Pop. John ye Son of John Hawkins October 23
 Pop. Samuel Gray October 26
 Bph. Rose ye Daughter of John Atkinson November 22
 Bph. Frances Ostler Widow } November 26
 Bph. Eliz. Goodall Widow }
 Mrs. Nicholson December 4

Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Mr. John Swale December 14
 Cop. Grace Lee Widow January 8
 Cop. Mary Varley Widow January 15
 Pop. Richard ye Son of Richard Lum [Lunn ?] January 21
 Bph. Hannah Lupton February 24
 Bph. John ye Son of Conyers Stead February 1

Buried in ye Year 1722

Bph. Deborah ye Wife of Henry Wait March 25
 Bph. Hannah Crosby widow April 22
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Robert Stonegrave May 19
 Cop. John Lee May 21
 Cop. Richard ye Son of Joseph Hobson May 21
 Pop. Mary ye wife of Thomas Eastburn June 4
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Richard Hornby June 10

- Bph. Jane Dawson Widow June 26
 Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Willm. Patrick July 8
 Pop. William Collison August 18
 Bph. George ye Son of John Gibson September 12
 Pop. John Benson
 Bph. Isabell Thomson Widow } September 20
 Hol. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Redshear October 11
 Bph. Susanna Allen Widow October 16
 Pop. John Ashton October 19
 Cop. Robert Norfolk November 20
 Bph. John ye Son of Robert Hartly December 1
 Pop. William Dutton December 25
 Cop. James Harrison December 28
 Cop. Elizabeth Wife of Peter Gibson January 1
 Pop. Thomas Hayes January 3
 Hol. John Thomson January 20
 Bph. Ann ye wife of John Darkin January 22
 Cop. John Bateman January 25
 Bph. John ye Son of Henry Wait February 18
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of Mr. John Swale February 19
 Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Knight March 4
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Jam. Smails March 16
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Jonathan Pearson March 18
 Buried in ye Year 1723
 Cop. John ye Son of Richard Hunter March 30
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Henry Walker March 3
 Bph. Ann Walker Widow March 31
 Bph. Susan Gill April 17
 Bph. Mark Bramley August 8
 Bph. [blank] daughter of Willm. Holiday December 22
 Cop. Mary daughter of Mr. John Swale January 3
 Cop. William Fowler January 7
 Pop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Spence January 29
 Bph. Elizabeth ye wife of John Barber March 7
 Pop. Mary Myers Widow
 Bph. [blank] Daughter of Aquila Turton } March 10
 Bph. Margaret Bland March 18
 Buried in ye Year 1724
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Widow Mackrill April 1
 Bph. John Barber April 2d
 Bph. Jane Bowes June 11
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Robt. Wilkinson July 10
 Pop. Richard ye Son of Richard Lunn September 24
 Pop. William Son of Edward Dutton October 17
 Bph. Mary Watson Widow October 21
 Cop. Mary Daughter of Joh. Lee November 2
 Bph. Thomas Bradley December 9
 Pop. Mary Bolton Widow November 18
 Cop. William ye Son of Robt. Harrison December 29
 Bph. Margaret Shute Widow Jan. 3

- Pop. Eleanor ye Wife of John Thackray February 5
 Pop. William Prince March 5
 Jane ye wyfe of Tho. Pawson March 7
 Willeam ye son of Ingram Varley March 11
 Pop. James Harrison March 19
 Buried in ye Year 1725
 Cop. Eliz. ye wife of Joh. Hobson Sen. March 25
 Pop. John Bolton March 27
 Pop. William ye Son of John Brewster March 28
 Bph. Eleanor daughter of John Scourfield June 13
 Cop. Eleanor Latham June 22
 Pop. Andrew Rose August 7
 Bph. Mary ye Daughter of John Rudd August 18
 Bph. Susannah ye Daughter of Henry Monkton August 30
 Bph. William Boys October 17
 Cop. William ye Son of Joseph Hobson October 31
 Bph. Frances ye wife of Willm. Hudson Novbr. 4
 Bph. Willm. ye son of Mark Cooper November 9
 Bph. Henry ye Son of Robert Lunn November 10th
 Buried in ye Year 1726
 Bph. Elizabeth Darby Widow April 21
 Cop. Ann the Daughter of Willm. Hobson May 28
 Bph. John the Son of John Scourfield June 4
 Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Andrew Rose June 21
 Hol. Ann ye Daughter of Willm. Dighton June 30
 Pop. Sarah ye daughter of Jonathan Pearson July 1
 Pop. Hannah ye daughter of John Wright July 14
 Pop. Jane ye daughter of Jonathan Pearson July 15
 Pop. Mary ye Wife of Jonathan Pearson July 23
 Cop. Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Knight August 18
 Cop. Mary ye Wife of John Richman August 18
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of Edw. Robinson August 26
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Rudd September 29
 Pop. John ye Son of John Hawkins October 4
 Bph. Ann Heeld Widow October 22
 Bph. Andrew son of Andrew Mellows November 13
 Bph. Alice Taylor December 12
 Pop. Robert Wilkinson December 17
 Pop. Thomas Hawkins December 30
 Pop. John Barnet January 2
 Bph. Eliz. ye wife of Thomas Butler January 4
 Bph. Mrs. Eliz. Linwood January 4
 Pop. Thomas Eastborn Jan. 18
 Bph. Richard ye Son of Richard Waddinton February 3
 Bph. Eliz. ye wife of William Dawson February 10
 Cop. Joseph Son of John Hobson February 27
 Cop. Richard Dixon March 1
 Cop. Alice Norfolk March 2
 Bph. Ann Holliday Widow March 14
 Bph. Thomas Withers March 14

- Bph. Eleanor ye Daughter of Robert Wirell March 24
Buried in ye Year 1727
- Bph. Mary ye daughter of Samuel Smails April 28
- Pop. John ye Son of Widow Rose May 6
George Jackson July 19
- Bph. Robert Dunn August 6
- Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Leathley September 13
- Bph. Eleanor ye wife of John Scourfield September 15
- Hol. William the Son of Willm. Deighton September 22
John the Son of James Dutton September 28
- Pop. Mary ye daughter of James Dutton October 6
- Pop. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Wright October 29
- Bph. Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Brand November 1st
- Pop. Mary ye daughter of Willm. Moyser November 9
- Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Harrison November 17
- Pop. Peter Pickle November 22
- Pop. Ann ye Wife of Peter Pickle November 30
- Bph. Mr. Thomas Knowles December 5
- Pop. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Hawkins December 12
- Pop. John Thorps Son December 24
- Bph. Jane Carter December 30
- Bph. Jane ye daughter of Richard Brand January 3
- Bph. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Wilson January 10
- Bph. George Willson January 11
- Pop. Thomas Brown January 12
- Bph. Ann Midriff Widow January 24
- Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Doughty February 6
- Bph. Hannah ye daughter of Willm. Holiday February 19
- Cop. Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Swale February 22
- Bph. Grace Mackrill Widow March 17
Buried in ye Year 1728
- Cop. Thomas Powel March 28
- Bph. Andrew Mellow March 29
- Bph. Eliz. daughter of Thomas Johnson March 30
- Cop. Mary Harrison April 21
- Bph. Henry Robinson
- Bph. John the son of Mary Boys } April 25
- Cop. Mary Fowler May 12
- Cop. Robert son of John Clark May 15
- Cop. Ann daughter of Mr. Wakefield May 24
- Pop. Eliz. Grey Widow May 26
- Bph. Richard the Son of Ric. Waddington June 7
- Bph. Richard and Elizabeth Thorp July 31
- Cop. Mr. Thomas Wakefield July 14
- Hol. John Hebeson August 28
- Pop. Thomas Hawkins September 10
- Pop. Richard Lunn September 27
- Bph. Marmaduke Merchant October 7
- Bph. Richard Brand October 28
- Pop. Ann Hayes Widow November 9

- Bph. Mary ye Wife of Samuel Smails November 10
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Thompson December 1
Pop. Ann daughter of John Wright December 2
Bph. Mary daughter of Henry Mackrill December 6
Cop. Samuel Watkinson December 24
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hunter December 27
Bph. Judith Borwick January 26
Pop. John ye Son of Richard Lunn February 7
Cop. Henry Swale Schoolmaster March 8
Buried in ye Year 1729
Bph. Elizabeth Williamson March 26
Bph. Amy ye daughter of Joshua Perry April 1
Bph. Mary Taylor Widow April 15
Bph. Joshua the Son of Joshua Perry April 28
Bph. Edward Hutchon June 10
Bph. John ye Son of Robt. Wierell June 15
Cop. Hannah ye daughter of Matthew Buler July 12
Ingram ye Son of Ingram Varley July 28
Pop. John Whitehouse August 12
Pop. Elizabeth ye wife of John Leathley August 26
Bph. Francis ye Son of Francis Thompson September 4
Cop. Margaret Swale Widow October 13
Bph. Dorothy Stead Widow October 14
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Samuel Smails October 28
Cop. Robert Swales November 11
Bph. Richard Fisher November 21
Pop. Ann Boulton Widow November 26
Hol. Thomas Dixson November 27
Cop. Richardson ye Son of Mr. Henry Swale December 3
Cop. Robert ye Son of Hannah Wheatley December 23
Bph. Ann ye Wife of John Scourfield December 28
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Clark January 2
Pop. Charles Wall January 4
Bph. Henry ye Son of William Waite February 4
Bph. Catherine ye wife of Mr. Richard Thackray March 15
Cop. Ann Hunter March 23.
Buried in ye Year 1730
Pop. Rebecca the wife of Mr. Jos. Shepherd April 27
Pop. William the Son of Mr. Shepherd April 29
Pop. Thomas Wall May 25
Bph. Thomas Irwin May 31
Pop. William Nelson June 13
Bph. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkinson June 29
Hol. Mary ye daughter of William Hebden July 1st
Bph. Mrs. Margaret Blanchard Widow August 16
Bph. Samuel Colbeck October 20
Bph. Matthew Kilmer November 3
Pop. William ye Son of Thomas Bolton December 28
Bph. Hannah Ream December 31
Cop. Eleanor ye wife of Matthew Bewley February 1

- Bph. Ann ye wife of Tristram Dawson February 3
 Pop. Mr. William Prince February 6
 Bph. Mary ye wife of William Thompson February 6
 Bph. Mark Tuke February 10
 Bph. John the Son of John Walker March 1
 Buried in ye Year 1731
 Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Mary Grisett March 26
 Bph. Elenor ye wife of William Harrison March 28
 Bph. James Son of Matthew Walker April 22
 Hol. Christopher Hops April 25
 Bph. John Bentham May 21
 Cop. Mr. John Swail, Sen. June 3
 Bph. William Paylor June 11
 Pop. Ann daughter of John Thompson July 6
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Benj. Hobson July 22
 Cop. John Son of Peter Gibson July 25
 Bph. Isabel daughter of Jeremiah Aldrich July 29
 Bph. Robert Yates December 14
 Bph. Sarah daughter of Mr. John Stone December 15
 Bph. Ann Merchant Widow December 21
 Cop. Richard Stead January 5
 Pop. Matthew Son of James Dutton January 8
 Bph. Thomas Son of John Rudd
 Bph. Ann ye Wife of George Willson } February 22
 Bph. Ann the wife of John Ronell March 7
 Bph. Martha ye wife of Thomas Holms March 15
 Bph. John ye Son of John Walker
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of John Bulmer } March 19
 Buried in the 1732
 Bph. Elizabeth Bramley Widow May 6
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clark May 14
 Bph. Michael Carter July 9th
 Bph. Richard Son of Richard Foster July 15
 Cop. Elizabeth Norfolk Widow July 16
 Cop. Ralph ye Son of Tho. Pawson August 2
 Bph. Thomas Son of Thomas Gaskin August 20
 Bph. David Son of David Benson November 25
 Bph. Ann Wife of William Hill November 26
 Cop. Richard Hunter December 18
 Bph. William Carter January 16
 Pop. John Son of William Hill January 17
 Cop. Jane daughter of Tho. Knight January 22
 Bph. William Son of Adam Walker January 22
 Cop. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Knipe February 9
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of John Rider February 10
 Bph. Rebecca daughter of Andrew Mellay March 1
 Cop. Mary daughter of Mr. Henry Swail March 2
 Buried in the Year 1733
 Bph. Mary daughter of Jeremiah Topham May 21
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of William Fisher July 15

- Cop. William Swail August 5th
 Cop. Henry Son of William Swail September 23
 Bph. Mrs. Agnes Hutson October 5
 Bph. James ye Son of William Suttle October 9
 Bph. Elizabeth Lightfoot October 11
 Pop. William ye Son William Loydlove October 28
 Bph. William Wirrill October 30
 Pop. John Wirrill November 9
 Bph. Thomas Son of John Rudd February 14
 Bph. Thomas Son of Matthew Walker March 22
 Buried in ye Year 1734
 Bph. Mary Scorfield April 17
 Pop. William ye Son of Bridget Beednorth May 18
 Hol. John Wood May 20
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of William Hawkins May 22
 Pop. Mary ye Wife of John Thackrah June 25
 Bph. Alice ye Wife of Samuel Colbeck July 3
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of Tho. Marshall July 15
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Jonathan Leppinton July 23
 Cop. Henry Son of Thomas Watson Aug. 23
 Bph. Thomas Son of Thomas Rook September 8
 Bph. Jeremiah Son of Robert Drake September 8
 Cop. William Son of William Hobson November 17
 Pop. John Wright November 18
 Cop. Richard ye Son of Thomas Wright November 27
 Bph. Judith daughter of Thomas Gaskin December 9
 Bph. Jane daughter of Thomes Thompson February 7
 Bph. Thomas Holmes February 9
 Hol. John Fleming March 13
 Buried in ye Year 1735
 Pop. Mary Daughter of Thomas Leathley April 30
 Bph. Mary ye Wife of Philip Carris May 9
 Pop. Mary Daughter of John Raby May 20
 Bph. Matthew ye Son of William Towers August 12
 Bph. John the Son of William Heelds August 14
 Bph. John Nailor August 17
 Bph. Isaac Tayler September 15
 Bph. Dinah Wife of Isaac Taylor October 19
 Bph. Mrs. Henrietta Maria Rayner November 4
 Bph. Ann Myers November 13
 Cop. Elizabeth (bap. 1735) daughter of John Bomer (? Bulmer) Nov. 13
 Bph. John son of Thomas Rook November 8
 Cop. Abigail daughter of John Bomer (? Bulmer) bap. 1733 November 28
 Bph. Mary Wife of Henry Wood December 1st
 Cop. William Fisher December 18
 Cop. Robert ye Son of William Hobson January 2
 Cop. Robert Camage February 17
 Cop. Sarah daughter of Peter Gibson February 22
 Bph. Ursula Bointon Widow February 24
 Buried in the 1736
 Bph. John Son of Andrew Mellow April 26¹⁸

Bph. Tristram Dawson May 9
 Cop. Thomas son of Mr. Henry Swail May 11
 Cop. Ann daughter of Thomas Bateman May 28
 Hol. Mary daughter of Joseph Pickering July 22
 Bph. Winifred daughter of Michael Hansby Gent. September 8
 Cop. Eleanor Hill September 27
 Bph. Elizabeth Wife of William Sheilds October 7
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Willm. Gilbert December 26
 Bph. Sarah ye Daughter of Ellen Crosby January 5
 Bph. John Son of John Terry January 9
 Pop. William Son of James Grecian February 17
 Bph. John Ward labourer February 6th
 Pop. Thomas Butler February 28

Buried in ye Year 1737

Pop. William Atkinson June 7
 Bph. Alice Palem Widow July 13
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Thomson July 14
 Bph. Elizabeth Dochon August 31
 Bph. Mark Son of John Bramley September 5
 Pop. Septimus Son of Richard Driffield October 8
 Pop. Edmund ye Son of Edmund Preston October 19
 Cop. Joseph Harrison October 19
 Pop. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Bruster October 26
 Bph. Dorothy Haye Widow December 15
 Cop. John Stephenson December 21
 Cop. Isabell ye Daughter of Peter Gibson December 21
 Bph. Thomas Lewis November 9
 Bph. William Crompton February 12
 Pop. William Son of Christopher Henly March 2

Buried in ye Year 1738

Cop. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Watson April 16
 Bph. Elizabeth ye Wife of John Ward May 22
 Cop. Elizabeth Camage Widow May 25
 Bph. Mary daughter of Gregory Storzaker June 8
 Bph. John ye Son of Matthew Gawthorp July 24
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of John Gratian August 21
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Dennis Mason August 26
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Swail September 24
 Cop. Susannah Stephenson Widow September 25
 Bph. John Son of Thomas Cook October 25
 Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Elizabeth Treall December 17
 Cop. Jane ye daughter of Thomas Swail January 6
 Cop. Ann Fisher Widow January 9
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Powel January 16
 Cop. Elizabeth Watkinson Widow January 20
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson January 28
 Bph. Mary Nelson Widow February 16
 Pop. William Bolton February 17
 Pop. Ann Hawkins Widow February 19

Buried in ye Year 1739

Bph. Ann Bean April 2d

- Bph. Thomas Son of Jeremiah Smails May 10
 Pop. Christopher Son of Christopher Henly May 29
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Swail June 1
 Cop. Ann ye Wife of James Fowler June 16
 Cop. James Fewler July 11
 Cop. John Hobson July 20
 Bph. Dorothy ye daughter of Matthew Gawthorp August 21
 Cop. Margaret daughter of William Lathem November 3
 Pop. Elizabeth Rose Widow November 4
 Bph. Peter Materson November 16
 Bph. Mary wife of Bartholomew Bean December 13
 Pop. Robert Son of Thomas Garnet December 14
 Bph. Peter Evans December 17
 Bph. Catherine ye Wife of John Scolay January 1st
 Hol. William Thompson January 4
 Cop. Ingram Varley January 21
 Bph. Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Smith January 28
 Cop. Jane ye Wife of Ingram Varley February 11
 Pop. Alice ye Wife of Benjamin Hobson February 18
 Buried in ye Year 1740
 Bph. Jane ye Wife of John Terry March 26
 Cop. Ann ye Wife of John Hobson April 19
 Bph. John Jebb April 25
 Bph. Mary Hanson Widow May 1st
 Cop. Thomas Knight May 7
 Bph. William Son of William Yeaman May 21
 Bph. Ann ye Daughter of William Heelds May 28
 Bph. John Thompson May 31
 Cop. Ann ye Wife of William Laytham July 4
 Bph. Mary Redding July 15
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mackrill July 27
 Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sanderson July 28
 Bph. Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Smales August 21
 Pop. Ann ye Daughter of John Raby September 1st
 Bph. William ye Son of William Boyes October 14
 Bph. Mary ye wife of Christopher Thompson October 16
 Bph. Mary Jones Widow October 22
 Bph. John ye Son of Mr. John Davill November 3
 Bph. Mrs. Frances Hansby November 8
 Bph. William ye Son of Matthew Gawthorp November 11
 Bph. Robert Wierill December 8
 Bph. Oswald ye Son of Jeremiah Aldrich December 23
 Bph. Rachel ye daughter of Christopher Thompson December 29
 Bph. John ye Son of Richard Wright February 24
 Cop. Mary ye wife of John Powel March 18
 Buried in ye Year 1741
 Bph. Hannah Wiseman April 8
 Bph. Mary ye daughter of Stephen Smith April 8
 Pop. Jane Carter Widow April 18
 Cop. Rebecca ye daughter of Mr. Henry Swail May 14

- Bph. Robert ye Son of George Boyes May 22
 Bph. Richard Withers May 24
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Vaile June 2
 Bph. Hannah Rhodes September 3
 Cop. Sarah ye Wife of John Daniel September 14
 Bph. John ye son of Robert Crosby September 16
 Bph. Thomas ye son of Thomas Sutcliff September 17
 Bph. Avice ye wife of Charles Smithson November 29
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Philip Robinson January 23
 Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Matthew Gawthorp February 16
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Samuel Smails February 21
 Bph. Eleanor ye daughter of John Heelds February 27
 Buried in ye Year 1742
 Pop. Helen ye Daughter of John Raby March 31
 Cop. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Swail April 6
 Bph. John ye Son of Robert Booth April 8
 Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson April 9
 Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Lashly Apr. 12
 Bph. James ye Son of John Frankland April 13
 Pop. Hannah Wife of Mr. William Prince April 24
 Bph. Mr. Thomas Pennyman April 28
 Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hill April 28
 Cop. Mary daughter of John Dawson May 2
 Bph. Mrs. Mary Wood May 16
 Cop. Rosamund ye daughter of Joseph Swail May 22
 Cop. John Daniel
 Bph. Ann Whitaker } May 27
 Bph. Alice Green June 8
 Bph. George ye Son of Jonathan Weston June 30
 Bph. George Newham July 4
 Bph. Mr. Frances Procter July 5
 Bph. Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Anderson July 9
 Cop. Mary Prince Widow July 27
 Bph. Frances Hague August 15
 Cop. Francis ye Son of Frances Firby August 27
 Bph. Christopher Robinson September 16
 Bph. Mary ye Wife of Henry Haton November 11
 Buried in ye Year 1743
 Cop. John Powel April 16
 Bph. Mary Whitley April 17
 Cop. John Lamb May 6
 Bph. George Melwel April 25
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of John Wakefield July 23
 Cop. William ye Son of Thomas Knight July 24
 Bph. Ann Waddington of Angram August 12
 Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Ricd. Young August 17
 Bph. Thomas Johnson September 14
 Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Ricd. Dalton November 25
 Bph. Mrs. Jane Wilkinson March 4
 Cop. Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Swail March 5

- Bph. Mary Gill March 8
Bph. Elizabeth Johnson March 11
Bph. Elizabeth wife of Henry Mackrill March 16
Bph. Mary daughter of Henry Haton March 18
Buried in the Year 1744
Bph. Thomas Son of Matthew Gawthorp April 20
Pop. Sarah daughter of John Nelson May 5
Bph. Ann ye Wife of Matthew Walker June 10
Bph. Rebecca Mellish July 27
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thos. Anderson August 14
Pop. Elizabeth Rose August 16
Bph. Elizabeth Bardon September 7
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Dobson October 1rst
Hol. Nathaniel ye Son of William Walker October 29
Bph. Hannah Hange November 1rst (? Hauge)
Bph. Mary Dobson November 8
Bph. Jane Dobson November 16
Bph. Mary daughter of Thomas Henderson December 4
Pop. Thomas Son of Thomas Moor December 10
Bph. Thomas Kirby December 10
Bph. Elizabeth Dobson January 17
Bph. Joseph Smeaton January 25
Bph. John ye Son of John Man February 13
Cop. James ye Son of Richard Young March 11
Bph. John ye Son of William Rudd March 15
Buried in ye Year 1745
Bph. William Westwood April 1st
Bph. James Bewlay May 1st
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Thomas Oliver May 8
Bph. Elizabeth ye wife of Roger Henly May 11
Bph. Thomas Johnson June 23
Bph. Robert Son of Robert Jackson August 11
Bph. Marry daughter of Robert Vail August 11
Cop. Thomas Swale August 16
Bph. John Frankland September 9
Bph. Ann daughter of Alexander Thornton October 30
Bph. Mary Walker Widow November 1st
Bph. Alice daughter of Christopher Thompson November 13
Bph. William Heelds November 17
Dorothy daughter of Marmaduke Green November 28
Bph. Thomas Oliver December 3
Bph. Mrs. Judith Mortimer December 12
Bph. Mary Walker Widow December 21
Bph. Mary Wirell December 28
Bph. Joseph Pickering January 22
Pop. William Son of William Rose January 31
Bph. William Son of Willm. Heelds February 8
Bph. Sarah ye Wife of Thomas Plaster March 4
Bph. Catherine ye Wife of John Harrison March 19
Bph. Ann Nailor Widow March 24

Buried in ye Year 1746

Cop. Hannah ye daughter of Christopher Norfolk April 1st
 Bph. Ann daughter of Ann Morthouse April 24
 Bph. Martin Butler April 27
 Bph. Ann ye daughter of Mary Moltas May 8
 Bph. Susanna ye daughter of Wm. Humbleby May 17
 Cop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Watson May 20
 Bph. Thomas ye Son of Christopher Daniel May 27
 Bph. William Moor June 1rst
 Bph. Elizabeth Nelson Widow June 19
 Bph. Mary Wilson Widow July 1rst
 Bph. Ann Knowles September 16
 Cop. Jane Hunter Widow November 2
 Bph. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Smith November 13
 Hol. Mary Thompson Widow November 26
 Cop. Mary daughter of Elizabeth Hodgson December 8
 Bph. Isabell Robinson Widow January 27

Buried in ye Year 1747

Hol. William ye Son of William Taylor August 2
 Bph. Christopher Thompson August ye 29
 Bph. The Reverend Mr. John Fuller August 31
 Bph. John son of Henry Mackerel September 13
 Bph. Elisbth. Wate October ye 8
 Bph. Benjamin son of Willm. Knowles October 10
 Bph. John son of John Rudd October 13
 Bph. Tho. son of Willm. Slengsby October 18
 Bph. Rachel Daughter of Tho. Lashley October 30
 Bph. Willm. son of Willm. Wheatley November 20
 Cop. John Hobson December ye 17th
 Bph. John son of John Smales January ye 8
 Bph. Lucy wife of John Smales January ye 11
 Hol. George Hair January ye 12
 Hol. Charles ye son of Joseph Michel January 31
 Bph. Elisbth. Daughtr. of Tho. Anderson February ye 7
 Pop. Elisbth. Daughter of Willm. Rose February ye 10
 Bph. John Hopes February ye 12
 Pop. James Dutton March ye 13

Buried in 1748

Bph. Henry Mackerel June 5th 1748
 Pop. Elizabeth Shepherd June 14th
 Martha Benton from Hueth July 18th
 Cop. Thomas Swailes November 16th
 Bph. Robert Son of Thomas Smith January 29 1748/9
 Cop. Mary ye wife of Charles Crosby March ye 5
 Bph. Wm. Oxley Soldier January 1

Buriles 1749

Bph. Elisbth. ye wife of Henry Wate March ye 30
 Cop. Ellen Daughter of Chrstr. Norfurth Aprill ye 2
 Bph. Mr. Willm. Redshow May ye 27
 Hol. Elisbth. Hair widw. June ye 30

- Bph. Henery Mackerel July ye 6
 Pop. Elisbth. Daughtr. of John Barff, July ye 19
 Bph. Alexsander Thornton September 27
 Bph. William ye Son of Barthomew. Bean October 13
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Margret Heaps October 30
 Bph. Francis Rudd Novmber. ye 30
 Bph. Ann Richardson December ye 1
 Cop. John ye son of Willm. Thompson ye 15 of December
 Cop. Jane ye wife of Willm. Thompson December ye 19
 Pop. John ye son of Willm. Rose December 23
 Cop. John ye Son of Francs. Cotham December ye 26
 Bph. Hannah Daughtr. of Christr. Daniel January 5
 Bph. Ann Daughtr. of Richard Wright January ye 13
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of John Daniel January 28
 Cop. Thomas ye Son of Joseph Hill February ye 2
 Bph. Margret wife of Tho. Gainforth February 6
 Cop. Ann Daughter of Mary Knight March ye 3

Buriles ye Year 1750

- Cop. Mary Daughtr. of Joseph Harrison April 11
 Bph. William son of John Rudd May ye 31
 Pop. David son of David Ward August ye 7
 Bph. Ann Long widw. Novmber. ye 13
 Pop. Edward Dutton December ye 22
 Bph. Elisbth. wife of Robrt. Vailes February 2
 Hol. Elisbth. Daughtr. of Jane Midgley widw. February 19
 Bph. Margret Reynoldson March ye 3
 Bph. Mrs. Isabel Richardson March ye 11

Buriles ye Year 1751

- Bph. John Green March ye 28
 Bph. Ann Adcock Apriel ye 3
 Bph. Ann wife of Willm. Humpelby Apriel ye 22
 Bph. George ye Son of Reverend Mr. William Williamson Apriel 27
 Bph. Esbel wife of John Robinson May ye 7
 Bph. Willm. ye son of Elisbth. Green widw. June ye 12
 Bph. Mary wife of John Blyth August ye 18
 Bph. Esbel wife of John Harrison August ye 30
 Bph. Richard Harrison September ye 9

1752

- Bph. John Scholy January ye 7
 Bph. William Dawson January 24
 Bph. Sarah Daughtr. of Willm. Hockin February 13
 Cop. Ellen Laytham January ye 8
 Bph. Thomas Smith March ye 22
 Bph. Grace Wife of Wm. Slingsby March 29
 Bph. Iisabela Daughter of ye Revd. Wm. Williamson April 5th
 Bph. Dorothy Wife of David Haynes April 8
 Bph. Thomas Hayes April ye 17
 Bph. John ye son of Richrd. Robinson May 16
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Roger Gutson June 21
 Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Tho. Anderson July 1

- Bph. Hugh son of Hugh Thompson July 23
- Cop. Robrt. son of Willm. Humplby August 23
- Cop. William Latham September ye 28
- Bph. Robart son of David Hayes Novmbr. 13
- Bph. Sarah Daughtr. of John Smith Novmbr. 28
- Bph. John Rudd December ye 15
- Cop. John ye son of Willm. Pulleyn December ye 21

1753 Burals

- Cop. Benjamin Hobson ye Elder February ye 7
- Bph. Samuel Son of Samuel Hooper solder February 27
- Bph. Charles ye Reputed son of Charles Atkinson March 2d
- Bph. Christe Yates widdow March ye 3
- Bph. Elisebeth ye wife of James Broome March ye 3 soldr.
- Bph. Elisebath Bradley March ye 16
- Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of John Taylor April 15th
- Bph. John the Son of Richard Ward April 17th
- Bph. John Blythe April 24th
- Bph. Ann the Wife of Samuel Hooper Soldier May 4th
- Cop. Joseph Hill May 30th
- Bph. Mary the daughter of Richard Robinson June 20th
- Bph. Mathew Walker September 4th
- Bph. William Rudd November 21
- Bph. Catharine Wife of the Revd. Mr. Williamson December 14th

1754

- Bph. Margaret the Wife of William Towers January 9th
- Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Parker February 10th
- Bph. Ann the Wife of Marmaduke Green April 14th
- Cop. Peter Gibson May 27
- Bph. Mr. Robert Davis August 2d
- Bph. Mr. Michael Hawksby August 20
- Cop. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Swail the younger Augt. 29th
- Bph. Ann the Daughter of Robert Rudd September 13
- Bph. Mary the Daughter of Robert Rudd September 20
- Cop. Margaret the Wife of Robert Pulleyn November 12
- Cop. Margaret the Wife of John Young December 19

Buried in the Year 1755

- Bph. Mary Robinson January 5th
- Cop. Elizabeth Fisher March 23
- Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Williamson April 10
- Bph. John the Son of John Richardson July 6th
- Bph. William the Son of Marmaduke Green July 19th
- Bph. Mary the Daughter of Marmaduke Green July 30th
- Bph. George the Son of Christopher Soulsby August 10
- Bph. Jane the Wife of Richard Forster August 17th
- Bph. Silence Robinson September 2d
- Bph. John Thompson October 3d
- Bph. Ann Hick December 5th

Burials in 1756

- Bph. Hannah Hauxsby Widow April 11th
- Cop. Hannah the Wife of Christopher Norfolk May 3d

- Bph. Isabel Dawson Widow July 8th
 Cop. Thomas the Son of Matthew Kirk November 17th
 Bph. The Revd. Mr. Joseph Shepherd December 31
 Buried in 1757
 Bph. Christopher the Son of Andrew Kilvington January 13th
 Bph. Ann Thompson February 2d
 Bph. Jacob the Son of Isaac Topham February 16th
 Bph. William Hawkins February 24th
 Bph. William the Son of Isaac Topham April 30th
 Cop. John Wood Esqr. May 5th
 Pop. John Thackeray May 12
 Bph. Ann the Wife of Richard Naylor May 24
 Bph. Ann the Wife Joseph Pickering July 5
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Johnson July 13th
 Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Todd July 17th
 Cop. Thomas the Son of John Daniel July 17
 Bph. Eleanor Nattins July 30
 Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of John Wilkinson September 8
 Cop. John Powel December 2d
 Bph. John Walker December 4
 Buried in 1758
 Bph. William Loft January 8th
 Bph. Jane the Wife of Andrew Kilvington January 22d
 Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Elizabeth Smith February 24
 Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Roger Judson February 15
 Bph. Matthew the Son of Christopher Soulsby May 9th
 Bph. Ann the Wife of Robert Banks May 9th
 Bph. Ann the Wife of Richard Dawson Esqr. June 8th
 Bph. Sarah the Wife of William Proud June 25th
 Bph. Mary the Wife of Gregory Storsacre July 24
 Bph. Francis Brown Schoolmaster September 7th
 Bph. Dorothy Walker widow October 12th
 Bph. Gregory Storzacker the 29 October
 Cop. Sarah the Widow of Richard Gibson the 17th December
 Bph. Thomas Smith out of the Poor House the 31st December
 William Pullen out of the poor House the 31 December
 1759.
 Bph. Martha Loft was Buried the 14th January
 Bph. Thomas Leadley was Buried the 24th January
 Bph. Ann Westwood Widow 13th May
 Bph. John Westwood 27th July
 Bph. Dorothy Dighton Widow 5th August
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Mary Ellis 12th August
 Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of Samuel Thornton 2d December
 Bph. Mary the Daughter of Paul Batty 29th December
 Buried in 1760
 Bph. William the Son of Paul Batty 2d January
 Bph. Mary the Wife of Bartholomew Bean 2d January
 Bph. William Barton 7th January
 Bph. John the Son of John Parker

13th Febr'y.

Bph. Samuel Thornton	14th Febyr.
Bph. Mary Robinson Widow	3d March
Bph. Mary the Wife of John Metcalf	23d March
Bph. Grace the Daughter of Edwd. Dawson	19th April
Bph. Thomas Gainford	9th May
Bph. Mary Ward Widow	6th June
Bph. Jane the Wife of Charles Crosby	9th Augt.
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robt. Lazenby	31st Augt.
Bph. Thomas Loft	10th Octr.
Bph. Margaret the Daughter of Thos. Anderson	24th Novr.
Bph. John the Son of John Stead	27th Novr.
Bph. Mary the Wife of Richard Deighton	24th Decr.

1761

Bph. Henry the Son of Henry McMoren	1st Janry.
Bph. Charles Crosby	8th Febyr.
Bph. Elizabeth Winders	1st March
Bph. Richard Deighton	22d March
Bph. Jeremiah Smales	11th May
Bph. George Dawson	23d June
Bph. Ann Copeland	19th July
Bph. Henry Swale of Bishop-thorp	2d Augt.
Cop. Elizabth the Daughter of Joseph Hobson	8th Sepr.
Bph. Robert Banks	20th Sepr.
Bph. Thomas the Son of Robt. Rudd	8th Octr.

1762

Mary Wife of Geo. Russell	23d Janry.
Bph. Christopher the Son of Robt. Bell	22d March
Bph. Charles the Son of Elizabeth Smith	29th March
Bph. Joseph Hobson	5th April
Bph. Esther Barron, Widow	9th May
Bph. Mary the Wife of George Rudd	10th May
Bph. Richard Wright	1st June
Bph. Elizabeth Williamson	6th June
Bph. Squires the Son of Montague Giles	1st Augt.
Bph. William Crosby	17th Sepr.
Bph. Susannah Bramley	26th Sepr.
Bph. Mr. Richard Dawson	9th Novr.
Bph. Jane the Daughter of Thos. Tuke	24th Decr.

Buried 1763

Bph. Robert the Son of Mr. Charles Chaloner	21st Janry.
Bph. Richard Naylor	5th Febyr.
Bph. Thos. the Son of Thos. Anderson	14th Febyr.
Bph. Catherine the Daughter of John Smith	6th March
Bph. Robert the Son of Thos. Beal	20th July
Bph. John the Son of John Stead	31st July
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Thos. Rokeby Esqre.	11th Augt.
Bph. Robert the Son of Robert Rudd	20th Octr.
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Richd Cook	13th Novr.
Bph. Miles Robinson	8th Decr.

Buried 1764

Bph. Harriet Gregory	7th Feb.
----------------------	----------

Bph. Robert Simpson	20th April
Bph. Eleanor Dickinson	4th June
Bph. Thomas Procter	15th Sept.
Bph. Robert Mackerell	3d Octr.
Bph. Christopher the Son of Andw. Kilvington	16th Octr.
Bph. Prince the Son of John Lockwood	24th Decr.
1765	
Bph. Thomas the Son of Thos. Brittain	5th Janry.
Bph. Ann Williamson	13th April
Bph. Richard Stead	21st April
Bph. William Anderson	26th June
Buried 1766	
Bph. William the Son of William Copley	27th Janry.
Bph. Jane the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	18th Feb.
Bph. John Twisleton	31st March
Bph. Faith the Daughter of Adam Topham	14th April
Bph. William the Son of William Dawson	16th April
Bph. John the Son of John Kirshaw	1st May
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Samuel Thornton	15th May
Bph. Matthew the Son of John Stead	22d June
Bph. Mrs. Jane Skene	24th June
Bph. John the Son of Ninian Collier	23d Augt.
Bph. Marmaduke Green	31st Augt.
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Paul Batty	1st Sept.
Bph. Sarah Robinson	19th Sept.
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Robt. Butterfield	27th Sept.
Bph. Margaret Anderson	5th Octr.
Bph. John the Son of William Mackarell	11th Octr.
Bph. Thomas the Son of William Copley	29th Octr.
Bph. William the Son of Mr. Charles Chaloner	24th Novr.
Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of John Ellmor	28th Novr.
Bph. George Rudd	1st Decr.
Bph. Robert Butterfield	24th Decr.
Buried 1767.	
Bph. Ann the Wife of William Harris	19th March
Bph. Ann Fisher	10th April
Bph. John Swann	23d April
Bph. Martin Johnson	11th May
Bph. Margaret the Wife of Thos. Fielder	4th June
Bph. William Wilkinson	27th Augt.
Bph. Robert the Son of David Hay	30th Novr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Willm. Mackarel	20th Decr.
Robt. Stockdale Vicar	
Buried 1768	
Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of William Sollett	13th Janry.
Bph. Jane the Daur. of Thos. Robinson	27th Janry.
Bph. Bridget Gell	8th Febry.
Bph. John the Son of William Thackeray	20th Febry.
Bph. William Hogg	28th March
Bph. John Naylor	4th April

Bph. Mary the Daughter of Paul Batty	4th April
Bph. Isabella Truelove	5th April
Bph. Esther the Daughter of John Kendal	10th April
Bph. Benjamin Brewster	15th April
Bph. Edward the Son of George Frankland	26th April
Bph. Christopher the Son of Richd. Baynes	10th June
Bph. Thomas the Son of Willm Mackarel	11th June
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Wm. Mackarel	30th June
Bph. Mary-Anne the Daughter of John Kendrew	1st July
Bph. William Harris	25th July
Bph. William the Son of John Pratt	7th Sept.
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Spawforth	30th Sept.
Bph. James Galloway	3d Decr.

1769

Bph. Eleanor the Wife of Robt. Mitchel	6th Janry.
Bph. Hannah the Daur. of Christr Daniel	12th Janry.
Bph. John Ward	24th Janry.
Bph. Andrew Kilvington	13th Febry.
Bph. James the Son of Henry Edman	6th March
Bph. John the Son of Wm. Dawson	7th March
Bph. Mary-Anne Gregory	9th March
Bph. Robert the Son of David Hay	3d April
Bph. Eleanor Withers	12th April
Bph. Mary Willoughby	30th April
Bph. Thomas Lambert	7th May
Bph. Robert Mitchel	29th June
Bph. Ann Todd	30th June
Bph. Christopher Horner	1st Augt.
Bph. Sarah Harrison	18th Sept.
Bph. Thomas Gregory	21st Octr.
Bph. Samuel Smales	24th Novr.
Bph. Elizabeth Smith	22d Decr.
Bph. William Thackeray	27th Decr.
Bph. Thomas the Son of John Anderson	28th Decr.

1770

Bph. Phillis Blunt	18th Janry.
Bph. Thomas Robinson	21st Janry.
Bph. Sarah Parker	25th Janry.
Bph. Charlotte ye Daughter of Jas. Crampton	12th Febry.
Ann Hoggit	26th Febry.
Bph. Thomas Lambert	12th March
Bph. Elizabeth Prince	26th March
Bph. Mary Towel	15th April
Bph. John Ruel	18th April
Bph. Benjamin the Son of Abraham Howden	15th June
Bph. Samuel Thornton	6th Augt.
Bph. David the Son of Alexander Webster	7th Sept.
Bph. Joseph Pickering	20th Sept.
Bph. Susannah Hood	23d Octr.

1771

Bph. Elizabeth Moseley	15th Febry.
------------------------	-------------

Bph. Richard Bramley	17th Febr.
Bph. Thomas Sanderson	25th May
Bph. John the Son of John Marshall	24th July
Bph. Mary Boyes	24th July
Bph. Ruth Robinson	25th Novr.

1772

Bph. William Foster	13th Janry.
Ann Smales	16th Janry.
Mary the Daughter of Geo. Franklin	21st Janry.
Ann Pickering	21st March
Elizabeth the Daughter of Geo. Franklin	30th March
John the Son of Matthew Ridsdale	3d April
John Smales	14th April
Ann the Wife of John Anderson	30th April
Frances the Wife of Roger Judson	27th May
Elizabeth Burton	3d June
Ann the Wife of John Marshall	26th June
Sarah Copley	9th July
Betty the Daughter of John Waddington	9th August
Elizabeth Fardinando	6th Septr.
William the Son of Thomas Grimshaw	19th Octr.
Hannah the Daughter of John Daniel	26th Novr.
Henry Thornton	15th Decr.
Henry the Son of Thomas Grimshaw	27th Decr.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Land	30th Decr.

Buried 1773

John Wilkinson	8th Janry.
Hannah Eels	10th Janry.
Mary Dawson	28th Febr.
William Henderson	2d April
William the Son of Thos. Kettlestrings	7th May
Mary Penrose	16th June
James the Son of James Atkinson	25th June
Abraham the Son of Abraham Howden	11th July
James the Son of John Robinson	2d Augt.
John the Son of William Redshaw	10th Augt.
Elizabeth Deighton	23d Septr.
William Mackarell	28th Octr.
John Clayton	21st Novr.
Mary the Wife of John Johnson	28th Novr.
Elizabeth the Daughter of George Franklin	12th Decr.
Lydia the Wife of John Pratt	18th Decr.
Catherine the Daughter of Henry Edman	20th Decr.

1774

Amelia the Daughter of Widow Mackarell	16th Janry.
William the Son of John Anderson	11th Febr.
Jane Coulson	23d Febr.
William Stodhart	2d May
Mary the Daughter of James Harrison	10th May
John Johnson	11th May

Elizabeth Darbyshire	4th Novemr.
Ann Sanderson	11th Novr.
Andrew Kilvington	19th Decr.
John Taylor	31st Decr.

1775

Thomas the Son of James Harrison	16th Janry.
Henry Swainston	23d Janry.
Richard Land	27th Janry.
Sarah ye Daughter of John Waddington	15th April
John ye Son of John Waddington	19th April
Mary Anderson	27th July
William ye Son of William Redshaw	13th August
Elizabeth Mason	16th August
Mary the Daughter of John Smith	14th Octr.
James Sherwin	29th Octr.
Samuel the Son of John Webster	6th Novr.
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Beal	13th Novr.
Anne Harrison	17th Decr.

[Note on last page]

Exton's Thesaurus Page 521—

Clear Yearly Value St. Mary's Bishophill jun. Second Mediety R. Pens. Pri. £39 s2 d5. Sanctae Trin : s11 d6. Chapter of York Propr. Heirs of Lord Rivers and the Crown Alternately. Yearly Tenths o o 1d.

VOLUME IV.

Baptisms 1776

Pop. Christiana the daughter of Tho. Dutton	2 January
Pop. John the son of John Leadley	2 January
Pop. Matthew the son of Matthew Calvert	14 January
Hol. Thomas the son of Thomas Calvert	15 January
Pop. Thomas the son of John Abbah	21 January
Pop. Mary the daughter of James Wimbles	21 January
Bph. Robert the son of Robert Jefferson	7 February
Hol. Anne the daughter of Richard Boyes	12 February
Bph. James the son of James Harrison	12 February
Pop. Elizabeth the daughter of George Wood	18 February
Bph. William the son of William Oldfield	5 April
Pop. Isabella the daughter of John Nelson	14 April
Hol. Rosamond ye daughter of Mr. John Iveson bn.	18 bap. 20 April
Bph. Mary the daughter of John Wilson	21 April
Pop. Mary the daughter of Robert Gray	12 May
Bph. Charles the son of Thomas Franks	16 June
Pop. Thomas the son of John Prince	4 August
Pop. Jane the daughter of George Wright	4 August
Pop. Isabella the daughter of Charles Theakston	10 August
Bph. Anne the daughter of John Webster	21 August
Bph. William the son of Andrew Simpson	9 November
Bph. John the son of Matthew Gawthorp	4 December
Bph. Thomas the son of William Hogg	25 December
Bph. John the son of William Driver	25 December

Bph. Elizabeth the daughter of William Brearey 29 December

1777

Bph. John the son of Richard Hemingway 4 January

Pop. Thomas the son of Thomas Hawkins 12 January

Bph. Mary the daughter of William Jackson 23 March

Bph. John son of Thomas and Mary Smith lab. 4 April

Pop. Edward son of Edward and Mary Spink farmer 30 April

Bph. Hannah dau. of Thomas and Han. Franks labr. 25 July

Sarah Birkby aged 27 years brought up a Quaker 26 July

Pop. James son of Will. and Mary Dutton farmer 3 August

Pop. Sarah dau. of Rob. & Sarah Garnett labr. 3 August

Bph. Joseph son of Tho. & Eleanor Kettlestrings brickmaker 10 August

Hol. Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Calvert publican 17 Nov.

Hol. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Hebden farmer 17 November

Bph. Christn. Jas. son Jas. and Mary Officer cavr. & gldr. 2 December

Bph. Jane dau. of Thomas and Jane Steel servant 28 December

1778

Pop. Dorothy dau. of Will. & Mary Hardcastle taylor 1 February.

Pop. Robert son of Rob. & Han. Gray brcklr. 1 Feb.

Bph. George son of John & Eliz. Kilvington mason 8 Mar.

Pop. Jane dau. of Charles & Isabel Theakstone labr. 29 March

Bph. William son of Richard & Ann Rhodes labr. 22 April

Mnt. Mary & Anne twins of Jas. & Esther Taylor 2 June

Pop. Frances dau. of Geo. & Jane Wright labr. 5 July

Pop. Eleanor dau. of Geo. & Margt. Wood farmer 5 July

Pop. William son of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins farmer 5 July

Hol. Maria Judith dau. of John & Margt. Iveson gent. 23 July

Hol. Martha dau. of Richard & Eliz. Boyes labr. 30 August

St. Mart. Lane. Thomas son of John & Isab. Mawson 17 August

Pop. Susanna dau. of Jas. & Sarah Wimbles labr. 11 September

Bph. Mary dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp translator 14 September

Bph. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Wilson sailor 20 September

Hol. Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Eliz. Rouel shoemaker 10 November

Bph. Jane dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Simpson gardener 16 Dec.

1779

Christiana Mary dau. of Will. & Sarah Creaser cowkeeper 1 January

Ann daughter of Sampson & Eliz. Kilvington mason 9 January

Ann dau. of [blank] & Sarah Hartley shoemaker 11 February

William son of William & Mary Buckle 14 February

Betty dau. of Arthr. and Han. Shores cowkeeper 2 March

John son of Benjn. & Mary Smith blacksmith 4 April

Hannah dau. of James & Mary Officer carver 4 April

William son of Will. & Frances Harper gen. servt. 18 April

Robert son of Robt. & Eliz. Parker 3 May

Mary dau. of William & Mary Dutton 6 June

Harry son of Joseph & Deborah Thackrey chairman 2 August

Hannah dau. of Tho. & Ellin Whitehouse 25 July

Jane dau. of John & Mary Phillips cabt. maker 28 September

John son of John & Hannah Dale shoemaker 8 Oct.

John son of John & Mary Prince 10 July

1780

John son of John & Mary Wilkinson gardr. 2 January
 Elizth. dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp translator 14 January
 Mary dau. of Rich. & Ann Rhodes daryman 1 March
 Will. son Chas. Theakston & Isab. dr. Hen. Geldard 20 May
 Ann dau. of John Boys publican & Sarah Hoop 3 September
 Mary Gawthorp dau. of Tho. Bewley and Mary Taylor 26 September
 Alice dau. of John Dale cordr. & Han. Lees 12 November
 John son of Will Holiday & Ann Robinson 12 November

1781

Sampson son of Samp. Kilvington stonctr. & Eliz. dr. of Wm. Howard 1 Feb.
 Will. son of Duke Thackray cobler & Ann Green 8 February
 Ellinor dau. of Joseph Thackray chairman & Debor. Foster 29 Apr.

Upper Poppleton 1780

William son of Chas. Theakston & Isab. Geldard 20 May
 Isaack son of Jas. Wembles & Sarah Shepherd 2 June
 Ambrose son of Rob. Gray & Han. Whitehouse 10 June
 George son of Geo. Wood & Rebec. Richardson 10 September
 Hannah dau. of John Fearby & Han. Fox 10 October
 Eliz. dau. of Tho. Hawkins & — Sanderson, 10 Oct.
 Thomas son of Tho. Whitehouse & Hellin Richardson 31 December
 Hannah dau. of Geo. Wright & Jane Barnet 11 February
 Hannah dau. of John Carr & Susannah Jewet 10 March

Bishophill 1781

Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Major Dawson the Mount & Mary dau. of John Walker Esqr. 3 April

Amelia dau. of Geo. Steward & Eliz. dr. of John Pearson 4 June
 James son of Mat. Kirk Holgate & Jane dr. of James Swindale 26 Sep.
 Sarah dau. James Officer & Mary dr. of John Farrel 28 Oct.

1782

John son of John Bardwell soldier Bphill & Han. Turner 24 February

Upper Poppleton 1781

Martha dau. of Rob. Garnet & Sarah dr. of John Nottingham 27 August
 James son of Mat. Kirk & Jane dr. of James Swindale 26 September
 Ann dau. of Will. Dutton & Mary dr. of Rich. Hill 21 October
 Eliz. dau. of John Nelson & Esther dr. of John Scurray 13 Jan.
 Martha dau. of Geo. Cartwright & Martha dr. of Rob. Fowler 10 March

From Mar. 25 1782 to Mar. 25 1783

Bishophill 1782

Rosalinda dau. of Rich. Boyse Holgate & Eliz. Carlton 13 May
 Ellinor dau. of Rich. Rhodes & Ann dr. of Wm. Taylor 30 May
 Jane d. of Rich. Kaye skinner Mount & Dinah d. of Wm. Johnson 8 Sep.
 Major son of Rev. Major Dawson & Mary dr. of J. Walker Esq. 10 Sep.
 John son of John Stead & Deborah dr. of John Foster 20 October
 Mary dau. of Alban Laycock servt. & Han. Dobson 27 October

1783

George son of Geo. Steward combmaker & Eliz. Pearson 26 January
 Sarah dau. of John Wilkinson gardiner & Mary 17 February

Upper Poppleton from Mar. 25th 1782 toth Mar. 25 1783

1782

Jane dau. of Robert Gray bricklayer & Han. Whitehouse 5 May

Mary dau. of Wm. Hardcastle taylor & Mary dr. of John Heels 15 May
George son of Tho. Pickard labr. & Eliz. dr. of Tho. Garnet 30 June
Isabella dau. of Chas. Theakstone & Isab. Gelderd 8 July
Benjamin son of Wm. Hardcastle & Isab. dr. of Geo. Wood 22 September
Peter son of Pet. Hotchen & Jane dr. of Tho. Binns 17 Nov.

1783

Mary dau. of Rich. Wood farmer & Ann dr. of Wm. Prince January 1
Martha dau. of Wm. Dalton & Mary dr. of John Whitehouse 9 March
Burials 1776

Edward son of John Kettlestrings January 11
Mary daughter of John Kendal March 28
Susannah wife of Thomas Anderson 24 May
Mary daughter of John Anderson May 31
Jane Brewster June 5th
James son of Thomas Metcalfe June 14th
Anne daughter of John Mawson August 2d.
George Allen August 8th
Jane Allen September 13th
Rosamond daughter of Mr. John Iveson September 18th
Jane Pullen October 18th
William son of John Kendal October 20th
Jane Hall November 21st

1777

John son of Matthew Gawthorp January 4th
Agnes Hogg January 8th
Mary daughter of William Smith January 27th
Anne daughter of William Redshaw February 27th
Mary daughter of Robert Spence March 21st
Priscilla daughter of Abraham Howden April 7th
Anne daughter of William Hawkins April 27th
Catherine Staveley widow May 30th
Isabella Moyser June 4th
Sarah Birkby BPhill 14 August Age 27
Mary dau. of George & Eliz. Frankland Micklegate 31 August Age 3
Mary dau. of Wm. & Eliz. Hawkins Micklegate 6 Dec. Age 3
William Dawson Micklegate taylor 21 October Age 40
William son of Wm. & Anne Plaister 25 December Age 3
Christopher son of Wm. & Mary Dawson Micklegate 31 December Age 4

1778

Sarah dau. of John Mitchel & Eliz. Milner 24 January Age 3
Hannah wid. of Wm. Henderson BPhill 18 April Age 90
Thomas son of Ben. & Mary Smith Mount 23 April Age 8 wks.
William son of Rich. & Ann Rhodes St. Mart. Lane 23 Apr. Age 1 day
Henrietta dau. of Wm. & Mary Dawson Micklegate 6 May Age 1
Anne Walker widow 14 May Age 60
Christopher son of James & Mary Officer 4 July Age 7 months
Eleanor wife of Dan. Jones labr. BPhill 5 July Age 48
Mary dau. of John & Mary Anderson BPhill 7 July Age 6 months
Jane wife of Jas. Harrison Mount labr. 12 July Age 46
Richard son of Tho. & Sarah Calvert Holgate 11 October Age 11 ms

John son of John & Mary Webster Bphill 23 October Age 2
 Mary dau. of Wm. & Mary Copley 1 November Age 11
 Mary dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp Bphill 9 Nov. Age 2 ms.
 James Stephenson Bphill gardener 18 Nov. Age 65
 Sarah wife of Sam. Poole joiner Bphill bur. 20 November Age 71

1779

Peter son of Edw. & Eliz. Matterson Micklegate 1 January Age 20
 Margaret Robinson spinster 11 January Age 25
 Hannah wife of Paul Batty Brickmak. 17 January Age 48
 Cecilia wife of Sam. Thornton breeches mr. 7 February Age 72
 William son of Rich. Hargrave & Alice Brown 5 March Age 1
 Thomas Jarman cooper 11 March Age 42
 Anne wife of Robt. Simpson shoemaker 18 March Age 77
 Maria dau. of Ann Chambers 21 March Age 5
 Samuel Pool joiner Bishop Hill 25 March Age 64
 Robt. Rudd weaver 1 April Age 40
 John Halliday servant 5 April Age 55
 Mary Hobson St. Mart. Lane wid. of Jos. Hobson 26 April Age 85
 Ann wife of Geo. Allen girth weaver Swinegate 5 July Age 58
 Thos. Jackson North Street 28 August Age 31
 John Morton braizer Bishophill 14 November Age 70
 David son of Abm. & Lydia Howden taylor Beddern 1 December

1780

Eliz. dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp Bphill 19 January Age 2 ms.
 Robt. Stocgdale vicar Mount 21 January Age 55
 John Lawrance ale draper Bphill 11 February Age 50
 Ann dau. of Wm. & Mary Walker Bphill 17 March Age 3 months
 James son of David & Mary Hay gardr. Hungate 22 May Age 15
 Mary dau. of Robt. & Eliz. Thompson Hungate 8 June Age 3
 Ursula Brown Tannerrowe 6 July Age 79
 Ann dau. of Lion. & Dor. Place Bphill 6 Oct. Age 11
 Mary wife of Wm. Taylor cow keeper Bphill 19 November Age 71
 Ann Taylor Bphill 31 December Age 80

1781 [?]

Giles son of [blank] Bagley Fosgate 18 April Age 32
 William son of John Waddington tray driver 4 May Age 5
 Dorothy wid. of John Powel Tannerrowe 5 May Age 82
 Mary wid. of Tho. Key skinner Mount 14 May Age 64
 Sarah wid. of Andr. Kilvington stone cutter 14 May Age 56

1781

James son of John & Ann Newlove June 2 Age 9
 Margt. dau. of Mat. Prestman farmer Bphill 14 August Age 22
 Thomas Smith taylor Riccal 21 August Age 65
 John son of James Brown gardr. N. St. Postern 21 Aug. Age 2½
 Sampn. son of Samp. Kilvington stone cutter 4 September Age 7 ms.
 Wm. Plaister gardiner Back of ye Bar Walls 6 October Age 31

1782

Elizabeth Stead widow Bp. hill 10 February Age 69
 Elizabeth wife of Geo. Hill Mount 14 February Age 57
 Ann wife of John Wright farmer Bphill 4 April Age 69

David Allan powderhorn maker Mount 12 May Age 70
 Mary Flint widow BPhill 24 July Age 73
 Jane dau. of John Middleton Mount 24 August Age 19
 Mary Webster spinster Biphill 5 September Age 64
 John Copley druggist Spurriergate 14 October Age 19
 Ann dau. of Abr. Howden taylor Beddern 22 November Age 19
 John basterd son of Ellen Burns 18 December Age 9 weeks

1783

John Persavel knife grinder Bishop. 4 Jan. Age 82
 Mary Powel a stranger Tanner Rowe 7 February Age 19
 Mary wife of J. Gill BPhill Elder 21 February Age 42
 James Fermer esqr. BPhill 19 February Age 72
 Thos. Nixon taylor BPhill 5 March aged 62
 Thomas Loft staymaker St. Andrewgate 10 March Age 77

VOLUME V.

Baptisms, Bishophill from March 25th 1783

William s. Will. Dickinson & Frances d. Tho. Brittain March 30
 Robt. s. Jos. Thackray, chairman, & Debor. d. of Joh. Foster May 4
 Emma d. Joh. Nixon, taylor & Mary d. of Tho. Gill June 1
 Hannah d. George Turner farm. & Mary d. of Rich. Johnson June 29
 Ann d. Marm. Thackray sexton BPhill & Ann d. Tindal Green August 13
 Wm. Hamilton s. Hay Ferrier, Lt. Col. & Jane d. Joh. Maqueen esq. Sep. 16
 Joseph s. Sam. Mortimer Mount & Sar. d. Isaac Tomlinson December 11

1784

Valentine s. Dan. Jones Serjt. Yk. Militia & Jemima d. Joh. Barker Jan. 4
 Will. s. Tho. Barriton mariner BPhill. & Margt. d. of F. Embrough Jan. 30
 Hannah d. of Rich. Rhodes farm. Mount & Ann d. of Will. Taylor, Mar. 9
 Rich. s. of Will. Stead mason BPhill. & Deb. d. of Joh. Foster Mar. 21

Poppleton from March 25th 1783

John s. of Rob. Taylor farm. & Helen d. of Phil. Steel April 6
 Jonathan s. of Joh. Fearby yeo. & Han. d. of Jonath. Fox May 8
 Geo. s. of Geo. Wood farm. & Margt. d. of Geo. Richardson June 1
 John s. of Will. Dutton farm. & Mary d. of Rich. Hill June 29
 Mary d. of Tho. Pickard labr. & Eliz. d. of Tho. Garnet July 13
 Will. s. of Tho. Hawkin farm. & Eliz. d. of Sawney Sanderson August 14
 Eliz. d. of Will. Buckle labr. & Mary d. of Joh. Saner Oct. 20

1784

Robt. s. of Geo. Cartwright farm. & Martha d. of Robt. Fowler March 23
 Will. s. of Tho. Whitehouse yeo. & Helen d. of Tho. Richardson — 23

Bishophill from March 25th 1784

Frances d. Rev. Major Dawson & Mary d. Joh. Walker esq. May 2
 Jane d. of Will. Barker farm. Mount & Ann d. Will. Kilvington July 5
 Ann bast. dr. of Joh. Taylor July 25
 Rich. Carlton s. Joh. Phillips cabtmkr. & Mary d. Rob. Swales August 17
 James s. of Andr. Simpson gardnr. & Eliz. d. of Will. Maxwell August 22
 Ann d. of Sam. Johnson box mkr. & Eliz. d. of Geo. Howard September 5
 Thos. s. of Joh. Nixon BPhill & Mary d. of Tho. Gill October 31

Poppleton from March 25th 1784.

Benjamin s. of Will. Raby taylor & Eliz. d. of Tho. Shires May 18
 John s. of Joh. Graves & Ann d. of Mary Nelson July 25

Robert s. of Robert Garnet pauper & Sar. d. Joh. Nottingham July 25
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Dutton junr. farm. & Mary d. Rich. Hill Aug. 22
 Dorothy d. of Chas. Theakstone pauper & Isab. d. Hen. Gelderd May 30
 1785

Peter s. of Pet. Hotchen weaver & Jane d. of Tho. Binns Jan. 6
 George s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince yeo. Jan. 7
 Bishophill 1785

John s. of Joh. Lund farm. Holgate & Tabby Cheatham March 6
 William s. of John Key ale draper March 24
 Catherine Jane d. of Hay Ferrier Lt. Col. late Scotch Brigade & Jane d.
 of Joh. Maqueen esq. March 29
 John s. of Richard Kaye skinner Mount & Diana Kaye April 4
 Henry s. George Steward combmkr. & Eliz. d. Joh. Pearson April 10
 Rich. s. Rich. Wellforth brushmkr. & Sar. d. Jos. Garnet May 6
 James s. of Will. Leckonby cork cutr. & Ann h.w. May 18
 John s. of Geo. Brown school master & Ann d. Amos Horseman June 26
 David s. of Dan. Jones sergt. Yk. Militia & Jemima h.w. July 3
 John s. of John Hill ale draper & Mary d. of Eliz. Wood, July 16.
 Robt. s. of Geo. Goland farm. Mount & Han. d. of Jos. Buckle August 25
 William s. Jos. Morrice gardnr. & Jane d. Luke Bett December 11
 Henry s. of Will. Stead mason & Deb. d. of Joh. Foster December 17
 1786

Eliz. d. of John Clarke ale draper & Eliz. d. of Phil. Tate January 8
 Henrietta d. of Will Carr esq. (s. of Rob. Carr of Harbury) & Henrietta d.
 of Rog. Strickland esq. of Richmond (*blank*) February 5 ?
 Geo. s. Tho. Gray Officer of Customs & Eliz. d. of Geo. Benson February 25
 Ann d. of Jno. Dixon cordwainer & Martha d. Sam. Blunt March 24
 Poppleton 1785

Rich. son of Will. Groves taylor pauper & Ann d. of Rich. Hare April 3
 William s. of Tho. Wetherel farm. & Han. d. of Edw. Holgate jr. May 14
 William s. of Chas. Davis labr. & Eliz. d. of Tho. Tate May 29
 Mary d. of John Whitehouse farm. & Ann d. of Edw. Curlew May 29
 John s. of Jas. Wimbles pauper & Sarah d. of Joh. Shepherd Aug. 12
 Rich. s. of Tho. Hawkin farm. & Eliz. d. of Sawney Sanderson August 12
 Thomas s. of Tho. Gowland senr. & Mary d. of John Herdsman Sep. 13
 Thomas s. of Will Dutton junr. & Mary d. Rich. Hill December 29
 1786

William s. of Tho. Eden cordwainer & Mary d. Chas. Knapton, Feb. 19
 Eliz. d. of Robt. Gray brcklr. & Han. d. of Joh. Whitehouse July 29
 Hannah bastard daughter of Margt. Twitnam July 23
 Hannah d. of Chas. Theakstone pauper & Isab. d. of Hen. Geldard Aug. 9
 John s. of Jas. Raby labr. & Ann d. of Joh. Kettlewell December 17
 Katharine d. of Geo. Seller husbn. & Mary d. of Tho. Dutton December 17
 1787

Richard s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince Feb. 4
 Emma d. of Joh. Haslewood farm. & Helen d. of Tho. Richardson March 4
 Bishophill from March 25th 1786

James s. of Sam. Johnson box makr. & Eliz. d. Geo. Howard April 30
 Thos. s. of Will. Dickinson brcklr. & Frances d. of Tho. Brittain May 29
 Isaac s. of Will. Brown & Mary d. of Adam Topham June 12

- Barnard s. of Rich. Boys farm. Holgt. & Ann d. of Edw. Curley June 7
 Hannah d. of Arth. Shores cow-keeper & Han. his wife June 28
 Phillip s. of Jos. Thackray labr. & Deb. d. of John Foster July 9
 John bastard son of Eliz. d. of Rob. Calvert July 29
 Robert bastard son of Eliz. d. of Rob. Calvert July 29
 Henry bastard son of Harriot d. of Will. Thomlinson July 30
 Jane d. of Robt. Maxwell cordwainer Fet. Lane & Jane h. w. November 5
 Bishophill 1787
 Eliz. d. of Geo. Steward comb makr. & Eliz. h. w. January 2
 Bella d. of Rev. Geo. Brown & Ann his wife January 8
 Will. s. of Rich. Rhodes labr. & Ann his wife February 24
 Hannah bast. d. of Geo. Cartwright Sheffield & Han. Oaks Mar. 23
 Ann illegit. d. of Ann d. of Chris. Wilson Huntington farm. May 10
 Jas. s. of John Spratley (s. of Geo. S. of Eaton Bucks) & Mary d. of Jos.
 Walker Stockton on Tees
 George son of John Key ale draper July 2
 Rob. s. of Will. Gent (s. of Tho. G. Chorley, Lancs.) & Ann d. of Rob.
 Humphrey Schoolmaster York, July 5
 William s. of Will. Barker cow-keeper Without Micklegate July 4
 Edward s. of William Stead July 8
 William s. of William Leckonby cork cutter July 8
 Sophia d. Tho. Burton (s. of Joh. B. Knapton) & Han. d. Tho. Walls July 22
 Mary d. of John Hill ale draper & Mary his wife September 12
 Matt. s. Joh. Hubye (s. of Rob. H. Barlby) & Jane d. Joh. Wright Sep. 23
 Eliz. Frces. d. of Dan. Wood serjt. Prince of Wales Horse (s. of Tho. Wood
 of Cogshall & Charlotte d. of Fras. Clark, Grantham Nov. 16.
 Ann d. of John Stringer lath river (s. of Tho. S. farm. Barlow) & Eliz. d.
 of Tho. & Ann Knight North Duffield, November 25
 Elizabeth d. of Rev. Geo. Brown (s. of Will. & Mary B. Tymperan Hall
 Cumbl'd) & Ann d. of Amos & Margt. Horseman, York December 9
 Naomi d. of Sam. Stead gent. (s. of Sam. S. & Grace, of Halifax) & Mary
 d. of Edw. & Eliz. Dymock of Penley co. Flint December 13
 Mary d. of Jos. Morris (s. of Jos. & Mary M. B[ec]kingham Notts.) & Jane
 d. of Luke & Mary Bott of Dunham Notts. December 23
 1788
 George Spencer s. Pet. Mitchell combmk. (s. Jas. & Jane M. Kilmarnock
 Scotland) & Sarah d. Sam. & Mary Brassington, London March 16
 Arthur s. of Arth. & Han. Shores without Micklegate Bar. March 22
 Arthur s. of Rev. Major & Mary Dawson, January 15
 Poppleton from March 25th 1787
 Hannah d. Rob. Garnet pauper & Sarah d. Joh. Nottingham June 24
 Tho. s. of Will. Dutton farm. & Mary d. Rich. Hill May 27
 John s. of Rob. Gray brcklr. & Han. d. of John Whitehouse Aug. 20
 Ann d. John Whitehouse & Ann d. of Edw. Curlue Bilton Nov. 11
 William s. Will. Groves taylor & Ann d. Will Hare M. Monkton Nov. 14
 Eliz. d. of Joh. Barnes labr. & Eliz. d. of Joh. Deighton, Knapton Dec. 9
 Charles s. of Pet. Hotchen & Jane d. of Tho. Binns Dec. 26
 1788
 George s. Tho. Hawkin & Eliz. d. S. Sanderson, Stillingfleet January 6
 Charles s. of Tho. Eden cordwr. & Mary d. of Chas. Knapton March 2

Bishophill from March 25th 1788

Francis s. of Will. Dickinson brcklr. & Frances h. w. May 24
 Sarah d. of Will. Simpson (s. of Jas. & Cath. S. of Ashburn) & Sarah d.
 of Will. & Alice Turner of Pocklington June 1
 James s. of Tho. Gleeson (s. of Cornelius & Margt. G. of Durham) & Frances
 d. of Ralph & Margy. Banks Durham July 6
 Thomas s. of Tho. Topham (s. of Adam & Mary T.) & Han. d. of Joh. &
 Mary Todd September 14
 Thomas s. of Sam. Stead gent. & Mary h. w. The Mount December 6
 Mary d. of Rich. Brown stay mkr. (s. of Will. & Mary B.) & Mary d. of
 Tho. German cooper & Alice h. w. December 7
 Harriot d. of Rev. Geo. & Ann Brown of Bishophill December 22

1789

Tho. s. of Rich. Key skinner & Sarah his wife January 31
 James s. of Jas. & Ann Haxby, St. Mart. Lane February 1
 Henry s. of Corpl. Rich. Dyke 2d. Dragoons & Mary d. of Chas. & Peggy
 Burbeck of Newton near Darlington February 13
 John s. of Tho. Fountain (s. of Nathl. F. of Tollerton) & Mary d. of Joh.
 Wailes of Skewsby & Eliz. h. w. March 16
 Thomas s. of Geo. Steward, Telfords Gardens & Eliz. h. w. March 28
 Ann d. of Joh. Key serjt. 17th Regt. & Jane h. w. bn. April 16
 Ann Mary d. of Mark Lamb (s. of Will. & Ann L. Snape) & Eliz. d. of Tho.
 & Eliz. Beckwith of Watlass March 30

[Poppleton] from March 25th 1788

Ann d. of Chas. Theakstone & Isabel d. of Hen. Geldard Aug. 17
 Joseph s. of Will. Snow & Han. d. of Joh. Buckle, Stillingfleet, Sep. 14

1789

Mary d. of Pet. & Jane Hotchen Upper Poppleton March 2
 William s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince yeo. March 1
 John s. of Joh. Barns & Eliz. d. of John Deighton of Knapton March 16
 Eliz. d. of Rob. Maxwell shoemaker & Jane d. of Tho. Sharp May 11
 Harriot d. of Geo. Lawton hair dresser & Harriot d. Tho. & Mary Walker
 May 31

John s. of Joh. Robinson, sawyer & Jane d. of Tho. & Han. Barker of
 Tockets near Guisbrough June 7

Edmund s. of Rev. Major Dawson & Mary d. of J. Walker esq. July 5
 Stephen s. of Jos. & Deborah Thackray St. Mart. Ch. Yard Aug. 9
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Stead & Deborah h.w. Trinity Lane August 9
 Mary d. of Joh. Boyes labr. (s. of Joh. & Francis B) & Sarah d. of Lanc. &
 Ann Hoope of Escrick November 14

Edward s. of Rich. Rhodes labr. & Ann d. of Jno. Taylor Oct. 25
 Thomas s. of Tho. Burton farm. & Han. his wife December 6
 Geo. s. of Tho. Turpin N. Street Postern & Elizabeth Eastwood h. w. Dec. 9
 Will. son of Joh. & Mary Hill Bishophill December 15

1790

John s. Jos. Morris Thief Lane (s. Jos. & Mary M. Notts.) Jane d. Luke &
 Jane Betts Dunham Notts. February 14
 Mary d. Joh. Michell (s. Dan. & Cath. M. of Tockwith) & Ann d. Joh.
 Bromley & Ann h. w. of Shipton March 27

Poppleton 1789

Jane d. Wm. Mason & Mary d. Rob. Brownridge of Whixley August 16

Mary d. of Wm. Gowland & Kath. d. of Edw. Dutton, yeoman Sep. 13
 Wm. s. Joh. Little & Mary d. Rob. Robinson of Shipton November 8
 Elizabeth d. Wm. Buckle & Mary d. Joh. Jackson of Healey December 6

1790

John s. of Jas. Raby & Ann d. Joh. Kettlewell of Walmgate January 3
 George s. Wm. Groves taylor & Ann d. Rich. Hare M. Monkton January 3
 Stephen s. John Whitehouse & Ann d. Edw. Cerlue of Bilton January 3

Bishophill from March 25th 1790

Hannah Maria d. Rich. Hillary Scarbro, supos fath. by Frances 30 June
 Martha d. Jos. Kidd (s. Sam. & Eliz. K. Pontefract) & Martha Sep. 5
 George s. Chas. Mitley (s. Chas. M. Davygate) & Mary d. J. Barret b. Aug. 11
 Francis Sacheveral s. of Sam. Stead gent. & Mary h. w. Nov. 23
 Joseph Henry s. John Spratley & Mary d. Jos. Walker November 26
 Diana illegit. daughter of Eliz. Sherwood December 26

1791

Ann d. of John Stringer & Eliz. his wife Feb. 25
 Mary d. of John Trout (s. of Tho. & Eliz. T. of Hull) & Mary d. of Ben.
 Dyson & Mary h. w. March 13
 Mary d. of Joh. Malthouse of Baggergate Lane & Mary d. of Joh. & Mary
 Todd March 14

Elizabeth d. of Serjt. Joh. Key late 17th Regt. & Jane h. w. March 19
 Poppleton from March 25th 1790

Hester d. of Geo. Seller & Mary d. of Tho. Dutton April 25
 Thos. s. of Rob. Garnet & Sarah d. of Jno. Nottingham May 23
 Robert s. of Ann Dalton singlewoman May 23
 Elizabeth d. Rob. Taylor & Heben d. Phil. Steel of Scriven August 15
 Will. s. of Will. Gowland & Kath. d. of Edw. Dutton yeo. October 10

1791

Benjamin s. of Rich Wood & Ann d. of Will Prince January 9
 Henry s. of Chas. Theakston & Isab. d. of Hen. Geldard February 16

Bishophill from March 25th 1791

Christopher s. of Will. Addy (s. of Will. & Mary Addy) & Eliz. d. of Wm. &
 Ann Whittaker May 10
 Helen d. of Geo. Stewart behind the walls & Eliz. h. w. May 8
 Ann d. of Rich. Key skinner & Sarah his wife August 12
 Henry s. Joh. Williamson (s. Rob. & Jane W. of Pocklington) & Eliz. d.
 Geo. & Mary Wright of Golden Lane London August 14
 Charles s. of Tho. Turpin, N. St. Postern & Eliz. Eastwood, h. w. Sep. 28
 Ann d. of Jos. Morris & Jane h. w. October 30
 John s. Ben. Tansley cooper (s. of Joh. & Faith T.) & Ann d. Tho. Walls &
 Eliz. h. w. of Knapton December 11

1792

Thomas s. of Rob. & Jane Maxwell, shoemaker February 10
 Ann d. Jos. Thoubboron servant s. of Jas. & Ann T. & Francis d. Geo. &
 Eliz. Richardson of Wistow February 19
 William s. Tho. Burton & Han. his wife February 28

Poppleton 1791 to March 25th 1792

Jane d. of Joh. Steel blksmith. Arkendale & Ann d. of Wm. Eadon Dec. 4
 William s. Will. Mason & Mary d. Rob. Brownridge of Whixley December 4
 Joseph s. of Will Groves & Ann d. of Rich. Hare M. Monkton January 29
 Elizabeth d. of Will. & Cath. Gowland farmer March 25

Bishophill from March 25 1792 to March 25 1793

- George s. of Joh. Robinson & Jane his wife April 1
 James s. of Jos. Pardo comb mkr. & Susanna his wife Apr. 26
 Samuel s. of Geo. Kidd corkctr. (s. of Sam & Eliz. K. of Pontefract) &
 Martha d. Rob. Gowland May 12
 George s. of Geo. Wood lin. weav. (s. of Geo. & Eliz. W. of Grantley) &
 Han. d. of Sam. & Mary Smith July 2
 Mary d. Joh. Snell plane mkr. (s. Joh. & Prud. S. of Pocklington) & Isab.
 d. Jacob & Isab. Robinson of Easingwold August 5
 Thomas s. Tho. Fountain (s. Nathl. & Mary F. of Tollerton) & Mary d.
 Joh. & Eliz. Walls of Skewsby September 6
 Mary d. Joh. Hopper cordwnr. (s. Will. & Ann H. of Ferryhill) & Mary d.
 Geo. & Mary Charlton of Bradspauth October 20
 Martha d. of Joh. Stringer lath river & Eliz. h. w. March 3

Poppleton from March 25 1792 to March 25 1793

- Robert s. of Tho. & Mary Eden cordwnr. April 22
 John s. of Will. Nelson & Han. d. of Joh. Leadley yeo. April 22
 James s. of Tho. Dutton labr. & Dorothy d. of Tho. Wray Shipton May 20
 Jane d. of Joh. Clough labr. & Han. his wife October 7
 Hannah d. of Geo. & Mary Sellar his wife labr. February 17

Bishophill from March 25th 1793

- Hannah d. of Joh. Trout & Mary Dyson his wife May 20
 George s. Henry Stead & Deborah d. Joh. Forster June 9
 John s. Joh. Pears (s. of Rich. P.) & Ann d. Rob. Kettlewell July 30
 William s. of Tho. Turpin & Eliz. d. of Geo. Eastwood August 12
 Sarah d. of Rob. Nicholson & Jane Fox of Hutton Cranswick September 1
 John s. of Will. Brown cordwr. & Faith d. of Jonas Smith September 15
 Hen. posthms s. Hen. Whitehead & Martha d. Brian Hardcastle Sep. 29
 Charles s. of Joh. Key late 17th Regt. & Jane h. w. Oct. 13
 Jas. s. of Jos. Pardo lanthn. light mkr. & Susannah h. w. November 12
 Isabella d. of John & Isab. Snell planemkr. St. Mart. Lane December 8
 Eleanor d. Rich. Rhodes (s. of Edw. R.) & Ann d. Wm. Taylor December 20
 Elizabeth d. Joh. Malthouse & Jane d. Tho. Wray of Acklam, December 29

1794

- Joseph s. of Jos. & Martha Kidd, corkcutter January 23
 Jacob s. of Joh. & Mary Hopper cordwainer January 26
 John s. Joh. Hebditch (s. Jas. H.) & Ann d. Joh. Richardson February 11
 Henry s. of Jos. Morris & Jane Bett h. w. March 16

Poppleton from March 25 1793

- Thomas s. of Will. Gowland & Cath. Dutton his wife July 14
 Ann d. of Will. Buckle & Mary d. Joh. Jackson of Healey August 11
 Elizabeth d. Will. Dutton junr. & Eliz. d. Tho. Atkinson August 11
 John s. of Joh. Lancaster labr. & Eliz. d. of Mat. Calvert Nov. 12
 John s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince yeo. November 12
 George s. of Tho. Bowling pauper & Hannah his wife December 9

1794

- Lydia d. of Will. Nelson & Han. his wife February 2
 Robert son of Rob. Taylor carptr & Helen d. Wm. Steel February 19

Bishophill from March 25 1794

- Elizabeth d. of Rob. Boston organ-bldr. (s. of Wm. B.) & Mary d. of Joh.
 Chapman of Blyth Northumberland farmer April 6

Faith d. of Ben. Tansley cooper & Ann his wife April 13
 Richard s. of Joh. Williamson combmkr. & Eliz. Wright April 14
 Hannah d. Joh. Burton (s. Mat. B.) & Han. d. Joh. Stephenson Low
 Catton April 15

William s. of Joh. & Jane Robinson July 6
 Henry s. Geo. Steward & Eliz. d. J. Pearson, gent. Sandhutton August 5
 George s. of Tho. & Han. Burton September 3
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Adinall & Jane d. of John Nelson, Nov. 3
 Thomas s. of Joh. & Eliz. Stringer (2d wife) December 17

1795

Mary bastard daughter of Lucy Pape March 3
 Sarah Atkinson bastard daughter of Sarah Tippy March 16
 Jonathan s. Tho. & Mary Fountain without N. Street Postern March 18
 Poppleton from March 25 1794
 Thomas s. of Will. & Ann Groves farmer March 30
 Mary daughter of Will. & Eliz. Dutton December 28
 Jonathan s. of Will & Mary Mason August 10
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Eliz. Barnes November 2

1795

Thomas s. of Will. Gowland farmer & Cath. his wife January 25
 William s. of John Clough & Han. his wife February 22
 Bishophill from March 25 1795
 William s. of Will. Brown cordwainer & Faith h. w. June 7
 Henry s. Will. Chapman (s. Wm. C.) & Ann d. Walt. Dixon Malton July 19
 Sarah d. of John Bulmer, macebearer to Ld. Mayor (s. of Geo. B.) & Ann
 d. of Joh. Allanson gent. August 11
 Jane d. of John & Isab. Snell plane mkr. September 13
 George s. Geo. Ramsden (s. J. R. Wakefield) & Sarah d. Mary Brown Oct. 18
 William s. of Will. Shipton labr. & Elizabeth h. w. October 25
 Mary d. Will. Barber (s. of W. B. Ch. Fenton) & Mary d. Tho. Mackereth
 November 2
 Robert s. Jos. Dakers (s. Rob. D. Ripon) & Mary d. Wm. Grange Ripon
 November 2
 Mary d. of Tho. Emson (s. of Geo. E. of Whengby) & Mary d. of Wm.
 Parker Kirkhammerton November 16
 Jane d. of Jas. Petch (s. of Moses Petch) & Phœbe d. of Edw. Monks
 Berwick in Elmet November 23
 Dorothy d. of Joh. Hebditch & Ann d. of John Richardson December 15

1796

Thomas s. Ben. Graves & Mary d. Tho. Hodgson Huby January 4
 Sarah d. of Joh. & Jane Key February 5
 Elizabeth d. of Jos. & Martha Kidd February 28
 Ann d. of Pte. Jas Baldwin 3d. Dgn. Gds. & Sarah his wife February 28
 Poppleton from March 25 1795
 Mary d. of Geo. & Mary Sellar labourer May 20
 William s. Rob. Gray brklr. & Han. d. Joh. Whitehouse yeo. May 17
 William s. of Joh. Taylor carptr & Mary d. of Wm. Buck October 30
 Mary d. of Joh. & Mary Hawkin labourer December 27.

1796

Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Smith labourer January 11

Thomas s. of Will. Buckle & Mary d. of Joh. Jackson of Helaugh Jan. 11
 Martha d. of Joh. Whitehouse farmer & Lucy h. w. March 20

Bishophill from March 25 1796

Thomas s. of Joh. Williamson & Mary h. w. March 29
 Edward s. of Geo. Steward combmkr. & Eliz. h. w. May 22
 Hannah d. of Tho. Turpin & Eliz. his wife May 15
 George s. of Jos. Morris & Jane his wife September 11
 Isabella d. of Joh. Hopper Fetter lane & Mary h. w. September 12
 Elizabeth d. of Joh. Hill aldraper & Mary Wood h. w. September 4
 Mary d. of Geo. Bains (s. of Joh. B. of Elvington) & Jane h. w. October 9
 William s. of Will. Chapman & Jane his wife December 12

1797

Jane d. of Jas. Addinall cooper & Jane h. w. January 30
 Elizabeth d. Will. Varey St. Mart. Ch. Yd. & Mary d. Rich. Daniel Feb. 26
 Poppleton from Mar. 25 1796

William s. of Joh. Raby & Margt. d. of Vinc. Santon April 20
 William s. of Will. Dutton & Eliz. d. of Tho. Atkinson of Bilton May 8
 Ann d. of Geo. Wright & Russel d. of Miles Sowerby of Whitby July 10
 Mary d. of Tho. Eden & Mary d. of Chas. Knapton July 10

1797

John s. of Will. Gowland & Catharine h. w. January 22
 Thomas s. Chris. Boggett cordwr. & Dorothy d. Chas. Knapton March 5
 Bishophill from Mar. 25 1797

Jane d. Tho. Clayton (s. T. C. Gainsbro) & Sar. d. T. Longdale March 30
 Mary d. Tho. Cowel (s. Tho. C. Aireholme) & Eliz. d. Wm. Parker May 2
 Jane d. of John Malthouse & Jane his wife May 22
 Charlotte d. of John Key & Jane his wife June 7
 Elizabeth d. of Will. Brown & Faith his wife June 25
 John s. of John Snell & Isabella his wife July 30
 George s. of Rev. Joh. Graham Rect. St. Mar. Bphl. senr. & Dor. d. of
 Rev. Hewley Baines August 20
 William s. of Rob. Blanchard (s. of Wm. B.) & Eliz. d. of Horatio Roberts
 Custom House Officer August 21

William son of Joh. Burton & Hannah his wife October 4
 Thomas s. Joh. Halliday & Mary d. of Joh. Laytham of Acaster October 14
 Harriot d. of Fred. Whitehouse & Elizabeth d. of Joh. Makin October 22
 Hannah d. of Thomas Burton & Hannah his wife October 30
 William s. Wm. Black (s. Dav. B.) & Sar. d. Tho. Holdsworth November 6
 Mary d. of Tho. Hunt coachman November 19
 Elizabeth d. Tho. Hall (s. Alex. H.) & Mary d. Rich. Wood gent. Nov. 27
 Mary bast. daughter of Ann Sellers December 12
 William s. of Joh. Hebditch & Ann his wife December 17
 Charles s. of Will. Holmes & Mary d. of Sam. Ramsden December 30
 Christiana d. of Will. Bell gardener & Ann d. of Rob. Wilkinson Dec. 26

1798

Nathaniel s. of Tho. Fountayne & Mary his wife January 23
 Charles s. of Mat. Prince & Charlotte d. of Tobias Bouverie February 25
 Ann d. of Will. Shipton sawyer & Eliz. d. of Joh. Turner February 22
 Phoebe d. of Will. Lyon (s. of Wm. L.) & Sarah d. of Jos. Eveson Feb. 26
 Ann d. of William Chapman & Jane his wife February 26

Sarah d. of Geo. Ramsden cordwainer & Sarah h. w. March 12

Poppleton from March 25 1797

Mary bastard daughter of Mary Waite spinster April 14

Elizabeth bastard daughter of Elizabeth Giles spinster April 14

Martha daughter of William Mason & Mary his wife June 11

Russel daughter of George Wright & Russel his wife July 9

Ann daughter of Thomas Bowlin & Ann his wife October 29

James son of Richard Wood & Ann his wife November 24

1798

Ann daughter of John Raby & Margaret his wife Febraury 11

William son of Robert Taylor & Hellen his wife March 12

Bishophill from March 25 1798

Ann daughter of Benjamin Graves & Mary his wife July 2

John son of Robert Pearson waiter & Lucy d. of Dav. Black August 29

Benjamin son of Ben. Tansley cooper & Ann his wife October 3

Thomas s. of Tho. Carr (s. of Ben. C. farm). & Ann his wife October 21

William bastard son of Mary Gill November 18

Richard son of William Brown & Faith his wife December 9

James son of Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth his wife December 11

Thomas son of Joseph Hoop miller & Jane d. of Tho. Calvert December 24

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife December 31

1799

Jane d. of Joh. Blythe (s. of Edm. B.) & Eliz. d. of Jos. Corry March 16

Poppleton from March 25 1798

Lydia bastard daughter of Elizabeth Preston July 10

John son of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife December 28

Stephen son of John Whitehouse & Lucy his wife December 31

Thomas s. of Edw. Mills & Sarah d. of John Burkett of Hessay March 16

Robert s. of Rob. Kirk & Alice d. of Thomas Carr farmer March 25

Bishophill from March 25 1799 to March 25 1800

Frances d. Rob. Mortimer (s. Tim. M.) & Mary d. Geo. Payler March 27

William s. Will. Ross 31st Regt. & Mary d. Tho. Kettlestrings April 23

Hannah d. of Wm. Corner (s. of Wm. C.) & Sarah d. of Tho. Bell May 2

William son of James Addinal & Jane his wife May 2

Benjamin s. Ben Dyson (s. Ben. D.) & Eliz. d. J. Mackeen of Dover July 2

Ann daughter of John Hebditch & Ann his wife July 21

Elizabeth bastard daughter of Elizabeth Harrison of Leeds August 1

Walter son of William Chapman & Jane his wife August 1

Ede d. of Joh. Tennant & Mary d. of Jas. Carter Easingwold September 10

John son of Benjamin Graves & Mary his wife September 19

William s. Jonath. Bird hair powd. manuf. & Mary d. Rob. Bransby Oct. 6

Daniel son of William Varey & Mary his wife November 25

George son of Joseph Morris & Jane his wife December 1

John son of John Halliday & Mary his wife December 27

George s. of Geo. Young (s. of Geo. Y.) & Ann d. of Tho. Oliver February 10

Poppleton from March 25 1799

Mary d. of Will. Groves & Ann d. of Rich. Hare of M. Monkton May 12

Sarah daughter of George Bentley blksmith & Elizabeth h. w. August 4

William son of William Gowland & Catharine his wife August 4

Sarah d. Joh. Fearby junr. & Sar. d. Joh. Taylor Whitwell October 2

John son of John Raby & Margaret his wife October 28
 George son of George Wright & Russell his wife December 31
 1800

Mary daughter of William Mason & Mary his wife January 8
 Mary d. of Joh. Loncaster & Mary d. of Mat. Calvert January 8
 John son of Joh. Powell & Eliz. daughter of Jonathan Wilson March 22
 Bishophill from March 25th 1800

Ann Briton daughter of John Hill & Mary his wife April 7
 John bastard son of Hannah Williamson June 2
 William son of James Smith cordwainer & Mary d. Wm. Driver July 6
 Nancy daughter of Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth his wife July 8
 James son of James Gowland & Ann d. of John Wagton July 30
 William s. Wm. Jewitt (s. Tho. J.) & Ann d. Joh. Smith of Selby Sep. 12
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fountayne & Mary his wife Sep. 27
 Elizabeth d. of Job Farmer Hairdrsr. & Ann d. John Dobson September 30
 Margaret dau. of Jonathan Bird hair powd. manuf. & Mary h. w. Dec. 3
 Gibson s. of Joh. Dyson & Sar. d. of Jos. Lister Eastington December 30
 1801

Thomas s. of Joh. Spencer (s. of Tho. S.) & Mary d. of Tho. Douglas Mar. 23
 William son of William Lyon & Sarah his wife March 24
 Poppleton from March 25 1800

Robert son of Robert Deighton & Ann his wife May 11
 Jane bastard daughter of Hannah Carr May 11
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Nelson & Mary d. of Miles Duffield August 24
 John son of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife August 31
 John s. of John Hawkin & Jane daughter of Will. Dalton August 31
 John son of Tho. Leadley & Mary d. of Edw. Dutton September 28
 Isabella bastard daughter of Jane Theakstone October 30
 Ann daughter of John Fearby & Sarah his wife October 20
 1801

Robert son of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife January 21
 Mary daughter of William Deighton & Frances his wife March 10
 Sarah d. Edward Mills & Sarah d. John Burket of Hessey March 24
 Bishophill from March 25 1801

Sarah daughter of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife April 9
 Marianne daughter of Joseph Kidd & Martha his wife May 19
 Bessy daughter of John Burton & Hannah his wife June 8
 John Thomas Sidney s. of Joh. Robinson waiter & Jane his wife July 17
 Mary daughter of Benjamin Dyson & Elizabeth his wife August 25
 Marianne bastard daughter of Martha Allanson of Hollgate September 6
 William s. Joh. Jackson & Han. d. Geo. Lawrence Weatherby October 25
 John s. of Chas. Harbron St. Mart. Lane & Sar. d. Lane Collier December 31
 1802

Sarah daughter of Joseph Morris & Jane his wife February 7
 John Symonds bastard son of Hannah Dale Bishophill February 7
 Ann daughter of John Halliday & Mary his wife March 17
 Robert s. Geo. Biscoomb cooper & Martha d. Jos. Binns Wistow March 21
 James son of John Hebditch & Ann his wife March 21
 Poppleton form March 25 1801

Sarah daughter of James Dutton & Hannah his wife September 27

Elizabeth daughter of William Gowland & Catharine his wife November 22
 Mary d. Tho. Whitehouse cordwr. & Eliz. d. Joh. Spink November 22

1802

Charles Octavius son of William Groves & Ann his wife January 3

Thomas son of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife February 14

Bishophill from March 25 1802

Mary d. of Joh. Boyes (s. of Joh. B.) Eliz. d. of Wm. Thomas March 25

Mary d. of John Harrison & Rebecca d. of Rich. Farmer April 11

Han. bn. 1791 d. of John Blyth Tanner Row papist & Mary Bollans May 2

Margaret d. of Wm. Bickerdike shp. earp. & Margt. d. Rob. Barrow June 16

John s. of Geo. Banes (s. of Joh. B.) & Jane his wife June 30

John s. Tho. Newsham drgst. (s. of Mich. N.) & Isab. Pinder h.w. July 18

John son of John Spencer & Mary his wife July 25

Martha Ann d. of Joh. Balmbro fellmonger (s. of J. B. schlmstr.) & Ann
 d. of Jos. Ormond gardener August 10

John Bastard son of Hannah Wright August 27

John s. Tho. Holstrip (s. of Tho. H.) & Mary d. Wm. Sherwood September 6

James son of Jas. Smith cordwainer & Mary his wife October 18

John s. Dav. Brown (s. Jos. B.) & Eliz. d. Mat. Prince Acomb November 10

Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Turpin & Eliz. his wife November 28

William s. Dav. Winn (s. Wm. W. Acomb) & Ann Lake, Brotherton Dec. 10

Sarah d. of Joh. Dyson planemakr. & Sarah Lister his wife December 29

1803

Richard son of Will. Chapman & Jane his wife January 23

William son of John Tennant & Mary his wife February 15

Mary daughter of Chas. Habron & Sarah his wife March 20

Poppleton from March 25 1802

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Deighton & Ann his wife May 9

Robert son of William Mason & Mary his wife August 1

Thomas son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife August 5

John son of George Wright & Russel his wife September 26

1803

Anna d. John Fearby junr. Poppleton Grange & Sarah h. w. January 30

James s. Tho. Bell & Sarah d. Tho. Killbank Aldborough March 13

Thomas son of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife March 16

Robert s. of Edw. Milner & Sar. d. of John Burkett of Hessay March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1803

Ann d. of Sam. Wright (s. of Wm. W.) & Jane d. of Wm. Brown June 6

Sarah daughter of John Boyes & Elizabeth his wife July 10

Thomas s. Tho. Stanton (s. Vinc. S.) & Ruth d. Jos. Abbot August 21

Mary daughter of Benjamin Graves & Mary his wife September 25

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife October 20

Joseph son of William Lyon & Sarah his wife November 23

William s. of Wm. Eccles cooper & Mary d. of Rob. Ward November 29

Thomas s. of Joh. Martin taylor & Mary d. of Jas. Taylor November 30

Ann d. John Massey girthweaver & Han. d. Joh. Clarke December 12

Robert son of Wm. Shipton sawyer & Eliz. d. of Joh. Turner December 20

Michael son of Benjamin Dyson & Elizabeth his wife December 28

William son of John Spencer & Mary his wife December 29

Richard bastard son of Martha Boyes of Holgate December 30

1804

Thomas son of David Winn & Ann his wife January 11
 Thomas son of John Hebditch & Ann his wife January 23
 Mary d. of Mat. Hewitt tile mkr. & Rachel d. of Mich. Newsham February 5
 Edward son of David Brown & Elizabeth his wife February 20
 Elizabeth d. Fras. Calvert & Hellen daughter of Will. Oates March 22
 Poppleton from March 25 1803 to March 24 1804
 Mary daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife July 31
 William son of John Prince & Jane his wife August 23
 Thomas s. John Morris & Han. d. Joh. Deighton of Knapton, October 3
 William son of Dorothy Theakstone single woman November 6
 William son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife December 18
 Charles son of Christopher Bogget & Dorothy his wife February 12

Bishophill from March 25 1804

William s. of Jos. Perfect (s. of Jos. P.) & Ann d. of Wm. Bellerby March 26
 Elizabeth d. of Mat. Dallingworth soldier 84th Regt. & Ann d. of Joh.
 Dinsdale N. Street Postern April 3
 Edward son of Edw. Burton & Ann Mackerell his wife April 29
 George son of Joseph Harrison & Rebecca his wife May 13
 George s. Tho. Peck bkbinder (s. Dan. P.) & Margt. d. Geo. Cockburn
 tallow chandler Newcastle on Tyne July 23
 Elizabeth d. of Will Lambert Beverley & Ann his wife September 13
 Sarah daughter of Matthew Prince & Charlotte his wife September 17
 Matthew son of Matthew Prince & Charlotte his wife September 17
 Jane daur. of George Baines & Jane his wife October 4
 Ann d. of Rob. Banks printer & Sophia d. of Geo. Reynolds October 29
 Mary daughter of James Smith cordwainer & Mary his wife November 26

1805

Hannah d. of Rob. Gray bricklayer & Han. d. of Wm. Buck February 3
 James son of Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth his wife February 7
 Ann daughter of John Dyson & Sarah his wife March 3
 Mary d. of Ralph Hodgson cordwr. & Eliz. d. of Wm. Billbrough March 6
 Sarah d. Sam. Ward (s. S. W. Aberford) & Margt. d. Geo. Grime March 20
 Poppleton from March 25 1804
 John son of Robert Deighton & Ann his wife April 30
 William son of James Dutton & Hannah his wife May 6
 Ann daughter of John Nelson junr. & Elizabeth his wife August 26
 Thomas son Thomas Whitehouse cordwr. & Elizabeth his wife August 26

1805

Jane daughter of George Wright & Russel his wife February 10
 John son of John Headley labourer & Mary his wife March 10
 Ann daughter of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife March 24
 Miles son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife March 24
 Bishophill from March 25 1805
 William son of Geo. Potts butter labr. & Mary d. of Wm. Bower of Terring-
 ton April 15
 John son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife May 1
 Hannah d. Sam. Redfern pattenring mkr. & Rosetta d. Wm. Benson May 12
 Mary d. of Chas. Hutchinson cowkpr. & Mary d. of Mat. Creaser May 17
 Joseph son of John Spencer & Mary his wife August 4

- Elizabeth daughter of David Brown & Elizabeth his wife September 23
 William son of John Halliday cowkeeper & Mary his wife November 16
 Mary Ann daughter of John Martin & Mary his wife December 5
 Sarah d. of Tho. Bell combmr. & Eleanor d. Abr. Servant December 15
 1806
 John s. of Rich. Nicholson (s. of Tho. N. of Wheldrake) & Sarah d. of Joh.
 Kemplay farmer Hall Moor January 8
 Alice d. Tho. Moss (s. of T. M. Westld.) & Eliz. d. Luke Towns January 19
 Joanna daughter of John Tenant & Mary his wife March 16
 Poppleton from March 25 1805
 Mary daughter of Thomas Bell & Sarah his wife May 5
 Elizabeth daughter of William Reather & Mary his wife June 30
 Ann daughter of Robert Fairburn & Mary his wife June 30
 Jane daughter of Elizabeth Taylor single woman July 28
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife September 22
 Hannah daughter of Edward Milner & Sarah his wife December 29
 1806
 Joseph son of Thomas Rither & Mary his wife February 9
 Hannah d. of James Colbert of Marston farm. & Mary h. w. March 9
 Bishophill from March 25 1806
 James son Edward Burton soldier 7th R. Fusiliers & Ann h. w. March 28
 George son of William Chapman & Jane his wife April 1
 William s. of Isaac Wimbles (s. Jas. W.) & Ann d. of Rich. Boyes May 14
 Dinah daughter Matthew Hewitt & Rach. d. Mich. Newsam June 7
 Ruth daughter of Thomas Santon & Ruth his wife July 7
 William son of Robert Gray & Hannah his wife July 27
 Ann d. Tho. Pierce (s. of — Pierce of N. Wales) & Eliz. d. Sam. Hoise July 27
 Henry son of John Spencer & Mary his wife September 14
 Charles son of Jos. Harrison & Rebecca his wife September 24
 John son of James Smith & Mary his wife November 4
 Mary Nichols d. of Wm. Bainbridge currier (s. of Joh. B.) & Eliz. d. of
 Rob. Thompson coachmaker November 4
 Charles Edward son of Tho. Simpson Whitehouse mariner & Ann d.
 of Joh. Robinson attorney Lincolnshire November 9
 1807
 George son of Thomas Bell & Eleanor his wife January 25
 Fanny d. Joh. Appleton gardr. (s. Joh. A.) & Grace h. w. February 15
 William s. J. Liversidge (s. of Ssm L.) & Mary Dalton February 19
 William s. Wm. Kidd (s. of Wm. K. Pickering) & Mary Skafe Helmsley.
 February 27
 Mary daughter of Samuel Ward & Margt. his wife March 23
 Poppleton from March 25 1806
 Frances daughter of William Kilner carpenter & Hannah his wife May 4
 John son of William Mason labr. & Ann his wife June 1
 Richard son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife June 29
 Mary daughter of John Powel labr. & Elizabeth Wilson his wife July 27
 John son of Benjamin Shepherd labr. & Isabella his wife August 24
 1807
 William son of John Headley & Mary his wife January 11
 James son of James Dutton & Hannah his wife February 8

John son of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife March 24.

William son of Thomas Bilbrough & Sarah his wife March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1807

John s. Wm. Hardcastle (s. of H. Rufforth) & Mary Reather March 29

Charles s. of Joh. Pears (s. Tho. P.) & Margt. d. of Alex. Burton April 26

Joseph s. Jos. Jakell gent. (s. Wm. J. co. Surrey) & Isab. Taylor May 10

Sarah d. Joh. Hartley (s. Wm. H. Cawood) & Sarah d. Joh. Tate May 24

George s. of George Baines & Jane his wife June 16

Thomas s. Jas. Swales (s. T. S. Wilstrop) & Han. Diston, Acaster June 30

Ann d. J. Richardson (s. Wm. R. Westld) & Mary Bulmer G. Hammerton

July 14

Alexander s. Rob. Webster (s. Alex. W.) & Jane d. Rich. Forth August 2

Thomas s. Wm. Brown (s. Mark B. Wetherby) & Mary Hawkins Cowthorp

August 3

Mary d. Barth. Parkin servt. (s. Geo. P.) & Eliz. Pickersgill September 18

Elizabeth d. of Geo. Steward & Eliz. d. of Edw. Turpin October 5

Henry s. of John Massey girthweaver & Han. d. Joh. Clarke October 11

Sarah d. of Ralph Hodgson & Elizabeth his wife October 12

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife November 23

Ann daughter of Thomas Moss & Elizabeth his wife November 24

Elizabeth d. Tho. Slingsby 15th Regt. & Hann. d. Joh. Hebden Dec. 6

1808

Richard son of Richard Nicholson & Sarah his wife January 17

Thos. Hillyard son of T. Thompson & Mary d. Joh. Hillyard Jan. 19

Robert son of John Halliday & Mary his wife March 2

George s. Sam. Birch of Leeds (s. Jos. B.) & Han. d. Geo. Bell March 16

Mary daughter of George Potts & Mary his wife March 20

Poppleton from March 25th 1807 to March 25 1808

Benjamin son William Dutton farmer & Elizabeth his wife May 3

Mary daughter of George Wright & Russell his wife May 3

Jane daughter of William Hardcastle & Ann his wife August 2

Louisa daughter of George Ellingworth & Mary his wife August 28

Mark bastard child of Hellen Vaux August 28

John son of John Nelson younger & Elizabeth his wife October 18

George son of William Peacock & Elizabeth his wife October 18

Mary daughter of James Snowdon & Sarah his wife November 15

Daniel son of William Agar farmer & Elizabeth his wife November 15

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Whitehouse cordwr. & Elizabeth h. w. Nov. 15

Joseph son of Robert Fairburn cordwainer & Mary his wife December 13

Thomas son of Benjamin Swales labourer & Mary his wife March 13

Bishophill from March 25

Mary daughter of Joseph Jakell & Isabella his wife March 29

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Santon & Ruth his wife May 29

John son of William Eccles wine cooper & Mary his wife August 4

William son of Edward Burton & Ann his wife October 18

William s. Rob. Cundall (s. Wm. C.) & Eliz. d. Jane Middleton October 25

Edward s. of Chris. Oates (s. of W. O.) & Mary d. Hen. Webster Nov. 21

Mary daughter of William Hardcastle & Mary his wife November 24

1809

William s. Wm. Walker (s. Wm. W.) & Jane d. Edw. Coultas Bugthorp

January 19

Sarah d. of John Osborn soldier 20th Regt. & Sarah Bell January 19

Mary daughter of John Hartley & Sarah his wife January 30

Robert son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife March 14

Abraham son of Thomas Bell & Eleanor his wife March 20

David s. Dav. (s. of Jerem. Preston) & Ann d. Geo. Stainer June 26

Poppleton March 25th 1808

Eliza d. Will. Kilner (s. Fras. K.) & Han. d. Wm. Fletcher May 1

Mary daughter Edward Milner & Sarah d. John Birkett June 26

John bastard son of Elizabeth Richardson September 11

Mary daughter of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife April 3

Hannah daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife September 18

Thomas s. Joh. Prince (s. Wm. P.) & Jane d. Tho. Thornton December 11

1809

Hannah daughter of Benjamin Shepherd & Isabella his wife January 8

Elizabeth daughter Wm. Hardcastle & Ann d. Chris. Preston January 20

John s. Wm. Mason (s. Tho. M.) & Ann d. Jas. Richardson March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1809

Jane daughter of Ann Precious April 16

John son of John Tenant farmer & Mary his wife April 17

George son George Lowther Thompson esq. (s. Geo. Wentworth T.) &

Mary Ann d. Rev. Edw. Waldron Worcestershire June 27

William s. of Edm. Dagnell (s. of Wm. D.) & Sarah d. Wm. Bruce July 10

Hannah d. of Tho. Oddy & Dorothy d. of Wm. Archer August 5

Edward son of John Appleton & Grace d. Tho. Torr September 24

Sarah daughter of Ralph Hodgson & Elizabeth his wife September 26

George John son of George Steward & Elizabeth his wife November 3

1810

Elizabeth d. Joh. Snarr (s. Rob. S.) & Eliz. d. Rich. Simpson January 12

Harriet Ann d. of Wm. Gibson (s. W. G.) & Prisc. d. R. Winterburn,

Berks. January 22

Margaret daughter of Thomas Moss & Elizabeth his wife January 28

Bella d. of Tho. Newsam & Isabella d. of Tho. Pinder February 12

William bastard son of Mary Simpson Thief Lane February 25

Mary Ann daughter of William Eccles & Mary his wife March 8

Poppleton from March 25th 1809

Thomas son of James Dutton & Hannah his wife April 30

John son of John Whitehouse & Mary daughter of Mat. Jackson April 30

Hannah daughter of James Snowdon & Sarah his wife June 25

George s. of Tho. Whitehouse & Eliz. d. of Henry Spink June 25

Samuel s. of John Nelson (s. of J. N.) & Elizabeth Pape September 17

Thomas son of Thomas Bilbrough labr. & Sarah his wife September 17

Grace d. of Jos. Ellingworth & Mary d. of John Mountain October 15

Edward son of Robert Nelson tanner & Mary his wife November 12

1810

Hannah daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife February 4

Hannah daughter of Benjamin Swales & Mary his wife March 4

Jane d. of Wm. Agar (s. Dan. A.) & Eliz. d. Joh. Bennington March 4

Robert son of Robert Fairburn & Mary his wife March 11

Hannah daughter of John Morris & Hannah his wife March 11

Bishophill from March 25th 1810

Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Wiley the Mount April 15

Mary daughter of Thomas Stanton & Ruth his wife May 14
 Elizabeth d. of William Simpson & Phœbe Tilburn h. w. May 21
 Richard Carlton son of R. C. Philips & Mary Ingham h. w. July 4
 Matilda d. of Tho. Calvert & Mary Keeble of Ipswich h. w. July 6
 William son of William Hardcastle & Mary his wife September 26
 Ann bastard daughter of Hannah Thompson of Bishophill September 8
 Mary daughter of Chris. Oates & Mary his wife October 17
 Edward son of John Halliday & Mary his wife November 9
 Elizabeth daughter Rob. Dove & Sarah d. Leon. Camidge November 11
 Sarah daughter of John Richardson & Mary his wife November 14
 Ann Robinson d. Tho. R. Crump & Mary d. John Allit Topham Nov. 15
 John son of William Brown & Han. d. of Joh. Thorp December 26
 Bella daughter of John Tennant & Mary his wife December 26
 George son of Bernard Boyes & Mary d. of Henry Atkinson December 26

1811

Sarah d. of Jos. Haxby & Sarah d. of Henry Webster his wife January 13
 George s. Geo. Longtoft, mason & Ann d. Mat. Longtoft January 14
 Mary Anne d. John Noble tailor & Mary Anne d. Wm. Anderson January 19
 James son of Matthew Lyon cabtmkr. & Ann Ashler h. w. February 10
 Thomas s. Thomas Peckson N. St. Postern & Phoebe Turnham h. w.
 February 18

Thomas son of David Preston & Ann his wife February 24
 William son of George Baines & Jane his wife March 21

Poppleton from March 25th 1810

Ann d. of William Peacock labourer & Eliz'beth his wife June 24
 Eliza d. of George Ellingworth & Mary d. Wm. Ellingworth June 24
 William son of George Wright & Prisc. d. of Miles Sowerby July 22d
 Ann daughter of Edward Milner & Sarah his wife July 22

1811

Jane daughter of John Hawks & Han. d. of Geo. Wright February 3
 James son of Benjamin Shepherd & Isabella his wife March 3

Bishophill from March 26 1811

Joseph s. of Geo. Bullock & Mary daughter of Rob. Stabler May 16
 Eliza d. of Tho. Rounding labr. & Willmaria d. of Job Knowles sexton St.
 Jo. Micklegate June 17

Edward son of Geo. Lowther Thompson & Mary Anne his wife June 17
 John s. of Wm. Thomas (s. of Jas. T.) & Mary d. of Tho. Simpson July 15
 Richard son of Hen. Douglas & Ann his wife wid. of Tho. Haxby July 15
 John s. of Jos. Tilburn (s. of Ric. T.) & Sar. d. Tho. Harrison August 27
 Robert son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife August 27
 John Gawthorp bastard son of Mary Rogers September 9
 Francis son Tho. Thackray & Mary daughter Wm. Labourn September 15
 Mary d. Jos. Tindal joiner & Martha d. Rob. Burrows October 10
 John son of William Walker & Jane his wife October 21
 George son of Geo. Todd & Ann d. of Tho. O'Neal farmer October 31
 Sarah d. Tho. Bell Barstow's Hosptl & Eleanor d. Abr. Servant Dec. 1

1812

John s. J. Jefferson Barstow's Hospital & Eliz. d. Pet. Clark January 20
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Moss servt. & Elizabeth his wife February 23
 George son of Wm. Gregg currier & Fres. d. of Wm. Holmes March 23

Poppleton from March 25th 1811

George son of Wm. Dutton farmer & Eliz. d. of Tho. Atkinson April 28
 Matthew s. of Joh. Whitehouse & Mary d. of Mat. Jackson April 28
 William son of Joseph Ellingworth & Mary his wife May 26
 Ann daughter of Thomas Whitehouse & Elizabeth his wife July 21
 Mary daughter of James Snowdon & Sarah his wife August 18
 Richard son of John Prince & Jane his wife August 18
 Enoch son of Thomas Bilborough & Sarah d. of John Howard November 10

1812

Thomas son of William Mason & Ann his wife January 5
 Mary daughter of Tho. Dutton & Ann his wife March 1
 Hannah daughter of James Dutton & Hannah his wife March 1
 Mary d. of Dav. Merchant & Han. d. of John Prince March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1812

Ann Esther d. of Rich. Carlton Phillips & Mary his wife April 30
 James son of William Eccles & Mary his wife May 6
 Ann d. of John Armstrong bricklr. & Mary d. Wm. Driver May 11
 Elizabeth d. Jos. Byron Grand Stand & Ann d. J. Hartley May 27
 Ann d. of Wm. Barker cowkeeper & Mary d. of Ben. Dickinson July 16
 Thomas s. of John Wiley & Elizabeth d. of John Lawton August 2
 Lydia d. of Ben. Granger brewer & Eliz. d. of Hen. Kershaw August 30
 Wm. Llewellen s. of Mat. Phillips (s. of J. P. Oystermouth Glamorgan) &
 Martha d. of Sarah Judson September 24

Christiana bastard daughter of Rebecca Dawson October 11
 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Oates & Mary his wife October 17
 Ann d. of Wm. Atkin Deighton & Sarah d. of Step. Simpson October 21
 Ralph s. of Rob. Hodgson & Eliz. d. of Wm. Bilbro' October 21
 Mary daughter of John Mason & Hannah Clark his wife October 26
 Edward son of George Steward & Elizabeth his wife November 2
 Jane daughter of William Brown & Hannah his wife November 4
 William Sidney s. Tho. Robinson Crump & Mary his wife November 16
 Eleanor d. Rich. Douglas combmkr. & Elnr. d. Alex. Hooper December 25
 Sarah & Martha twin drs. of John Birbeck & Mary d. Rich. Cooper Dec. 25

Poppleton from March 25th 1812

John Ewbank s. John Fearby & Eliz. d. of John Jolly July 12
 William son of James Ellingworth & Jane his wife July 19
 Richard son of Rob. Dalton & Beatrix d. of Wm. Thompson July 19
 John son of John Morris & Hannah his wife September 6
 Peter son of Robert Fairburn & Mary his wife October 9
 James bastard son of Elizabeth Richardson November 8
 Mary daughter of William Agar & Elizabeth d. of John Binnington Nov. 8
 Thomas son of William Peacock & Elizabeth his wife November 20
 Richard son of Edward Milner & Sarah his wife December 27

Burials

1783

Sarah Taylor Bphill spr. April 21 22 years
 Sarah dau. of Tho. Stead Bphill April 16 16 years
 Luke son John Stothard Bphill April 19 23 years
 Mary Mother Will. Hawkins Micklegate May 29 86 years
 Eliz. wife Chris. Webster St. Andrewgate June 20 69 years

Will. Hill ginger bread maker Bphill September 1 55 years
 Will. Hamilton son Hay Ferrier Lt. Col. Mount September 18 1 week
 Annabella Coats spr. Holtgate November 13 21 years
 Will. Carter horn maker Barr-walls December 30 49 years

1784

Mary dau. of George & Ann Wreakes Bphill January 12 48 years
 Sarah Morten widow North Street January 19 76 years.
 Henry Swanston taylor S. Andrewgate January 21 66 years
 Tho. Johnson cordwaner Spurriergate February 6 37 years
 Will. Slingsby gardener Mount February 10 76 years
 Elliner Brook Holtgate February 17 76 years
 William son of Wm. Hawkin cabinet maker Micklegate March 11 15 ms.
 Fanny dau. of Francis Crump horn presser Bar Walls March 19 17 years
 Ann dau. of James Brown gardener Bphill April 26 2 weeks
 Elizabeth dau. of James Brown gardener April 28 18 days
 Winifred wife of Rich. Walker Water Lane June 15 38 years
 Mary Nutting widow Bphill July 23 89 years
 Ann dau. of John Taylor farmer Mount August 2 28 years
 Elizabeth wife of Sampson Kilvington Skeldergate August 11 31 years
 William Sowerby Oldwork late Coachman to Mr. Brook Sep. 11 72 years
 Tho. son of James Officer carver Bphill October 31 9 months
 Christopher Webster widower St. Andrewgate November 21 76 years
 William Taylor widr. cowkeeper Mount December 21 82 years

1785

Ann bastard dau. of Ann taylor Ousegate January 18 6 months
 Mary Nixon widow Bphill January 21 75 years
 John Dale son of Wm. & Eliz. Hawkin Micklegate February 2 5 years
 Ann dau. of Geo. & Mary Dickinson March 20 3 years Bphill
 Francis Coats shopman to Mrs. Hotham hatter Bphill May 29 59 years
 Thomas son of Geo. Dickinson shoemaker Bphill April 7 4 months
 James Mackril stone cutter St. Andrewgate April 19 39 years
 Ellen dau. of Rich. Rodes labourer Mount May 26 3 years
 Benjamin Sherwood gardener Mount July 12 21 years
 John Tansley cooper Bphill July 20 47 years
 Joseph Ebetson shoemaker Bphill August 8 62 years
 Valentine son of Sergt. Dan. Jones York Militia Bphill August 9 1 year
 Ann dau. of Dav. Stead combmkr. Bphill August 13 6 years
 John son of Will. Stead mason Bphill August 13 3 years
 Richard son of Will. Stead mason Bphill August 17 1 year 5 months
 David son of Dan. Jones sergt. in Militia Bphill August 22 3 months
 Robert son of George Goland farmer Mount August 26 1 day
 Eliz. Manby dau. of Giles Bagley shopkeeper St. Andrewgate Sep. 6 4 years
 Will. son of Will. Leckenby corkcutter Bphill September 12 1 year
 Henry son of Geo. Steward combmaker Bphill September 16 8 months
 Ann dau. of Sam. Johnson leather box maker Bphill August 31 1 year
 John son of Rich. Kaye cowkeeper Mount September 24 6 months
 John son of John Simpson farmer Mount September 26 13 weeks
 Ann dau. of George Goland cowkeeper Mount September 26 3 months
 Dorothy dau. of John Simpson farmer Mount October 1 1 year
 Hannah dau. of John Sunderland Bphill, October 27 2 years

Margaret Loft widow St. Andrewgate November 20 60 years
 John Brathwait ale draper Micklegate November 23 29 years
 Mary Todd wife of John Todd Bagger Lane November 29 61 years
 Tho. Millard combmaker Mount December 4 48 years.
 John son of Rev. George Brown Bphill December 24 6 months
 Thomas Andrew gardener Bphill December 29 72 years

1786

Ann Stephenson widow Shambles January 13 66 years
 Ann dau. of Abr. Howden taylor Little Alice Lane January 10 19 years
 Charles Hay labourer Mount March 19 64 years
 Mary wife of Sam. Harris baker North Street March 26 24 years.
 Chris. Solsby servt. to Mr. Croft Bootham May 17 56 years
 John Hill ship carpenter Bphill May 12 46 years
 John Todd Bagger Lane August 30 62 years
 John Sunderland dyer Bphill December 11 63 years

1787

Mary dau. of Rich & Dinah Kaye January 2 9 years
 Dorothy wife of Samp. Killvington stone mason Bphill January 7 50 years
 Elizabeth wife of Henry Swainstone St. Andrewgate February 4 72 years
 Jane wife of John Burton Goodramgate February 18 53
 William son of Rich. Rhodes labourer Bphill February 26 1 day
 William son of Tho. & Sarah Calvert Holtgate March 20 13 years
 Hannah dau. of Hannah Oakes March 27 1 month
 Dinah wife of Rich. Kaye skinner Bphill March 27 35 years
 Christina widow of James Smith Water Lane May 9 97 years
 Robert son of Rob. & Sarah Spence boot binder Ousegate June 8 3 years
 George Caufield baker Bphill July 1 34 years
 William Hebden farmer Holgate July 29 92 years
 Valentine son of Sergt. Dan. & Jemima Jones Petergate July 30 5 months
 Sampson Kilvington stone mason Skeldergate (s. of Andr.) Sep. 27 38 years
 Hannah wife of John Overton Hungate October 12 54 years
 Elisabeth d. of Rob. & Martha Blaksley Coney St. October 21 11 years
 Mary d. Jos. & Jane Halfpenny drawg. mstr. December 18 7 years

1788

Frances d. of Mich. & Judy Hansby esq. Grape Lane January 10 67 years
 Sarah w. Rob. Spence bookseller Ouzegate d. Paul Batty Feb. 2 35 years
 George Hill horse breaker without Mickgte. Barr February 3 60 years
 William s. of Geo. & Sar. Dickinson Skeldergate February 22 1 year
 Hannah d. of Arth. & Han. Shores cwkpr. Micklegate Barr March 4 1 year
 Magdalen wife of Edward Harrison glover Micklegate March 20 67 years
 Mary wife of Fras. Fearby farmer Copmanthorpe March 23 95 years
 Ann d. of Will. & Eliz. Hawkin cabtmkr. Micklegate June 2 1 year
 Frances d. of Will. & Frces Dickinson brcklr. Bphill June 5 2 weeks
 Frces. d. of Ralph Banks taylor Durham & w. of Tho. Gleeson whipmkr.
 July 17 33 years

Naomi d. of Sam & Mary Stead gent. August 13 9 months
 Thomas Topham combmkr. Baggergate (s. of Ad. & Mary T.) Sep. 2 21 yrs.
 Ann dau. of Will. & Ann Rudd Silver Street September 14 47 years
 Charles s. of Chas. Kilvington & Virtue h. w. September 25 1 year
 James son of Tho. & Margt. Gleeson Water Lane October 25 4 months
 Henrietta dau. of Wm. Carr esq. & Henrietta h. w. November 25 27 years

Sarah wife of John Ellis labourer Bphill 58 years November 25
 Jane Spargen spinster Bphill December 3 53 years
 Thomas s. of Sam. Stead gent & Mary h. w. Mount December 14 3 weeks
 Elizabeth wife of Tho. Tindal fustian mkr. Manchester December 29 20 yrs.

1789

Mary widow of John Westwood soldier Tanner Row January 1 77 years
 Sarah d. of Sam. & Sarah Blount Bphill January 5 40 years
 Sarah d. of Abr. Bennet excise officer & Mary h. w. January 18 9 months
 Thomas son of Tho. Tindal fustian mkr. Manchester January 27 3 months
 Jane Hayes widow Without Micklegate Barr February 18 57 years
 Elizabeth w. of John Roebuck gardener Mount March 11 53 years
 Sarah wife of Will. Driver schlmstr. Bphill March 23 35 years
 Mary Barker widow Petergate April 3 73 years
 Emanuel s. of John & Mary Todd Baggergate Lane May 1 22 years
 George Allan girthwebweaver Swinegate June 29 62 years
 Bell d. of Jos. & Sus. Pardoe combmkr Thief Lane June 29 1 year
 Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Eliz. Mackarell Bphill July 7 23 years
 Harriot d. of Rev. Geo. Brown St. Mart. Lane & Ann h. w. July 27 7 months
 William Watson stone mason Bphill August 8 49 years
 Ann d. John Stringer lath river Bphill & Eliza. h. w. September 6 2 years
 Rich. s. Geo. Meggison Leeds & Ann Bingham h. w. October 6 18 years
 Mary widow of John Rudd Water Lane weaver November 2 63 years
 William Driver schoolmaster Bphill November 2

1790

James s. Jas. Brown ferryman & Han. h. w. N. St. Postern January 22 1 yr.
 John Spratley a pauper belonging to this Parish February 26 50 years
 George s. of John Boys farmer Holgate & Frces. h. w. March 25 30 years
 George s. Geo. Dickinson cobbler & Mary h. w. Skeldergate March 29 1 year
 Elizabeth d. John Shepherd Tanner Row & Mary h. w. May 4 Inf.
 John Willison St. Mart. Par. dancing mstr. June 9 64 years
 Thomas s. of Rich. & Sar. Key skinner without Micklgte. Barr June 25 1½ yr.
 Elizabeth w. of Sergt. Jos. Clarkson W. R. Militia August 12 25 years
 Mary ilgt. d. of Han. Blyton Jas. Patterson spsd. father September 20 3 ms.
 Thoms. Beal farmer Gallows House December 2 71 years
 Elizabeth widow of Rob. Mackerel without Micklgte. Barr. Dec. 27
 William s. of Wm. Hardcastle Skeldergate & Han. h. w. Dec. 9 Inf.

1791

George Franklin linnendrpr. late sergt. 64th Reg. Jan. 30 84 years
 Euphemia w. of Jas. Oram, comedn. Yk. Theatre March 30 77 years
 David Moreland s. of Jno. & Martha Key Sergt. W. R. Militia April 16 1 year.
 James & Hannah twins of Jas. Brown ferryman May 14 Inf.
 Ann Harrison late servant to Mr. Oram July 3 43 years.
 Mary w. of John Malthouse & d. of Jno. & Mary Todd September 26 43 yrs.
 Mary d. of John Boys labourer Holgate & Sarah h. w. October 16 2 years
 Thomas son of Jas. Officer carver Petergate & Mary h. w. October 16 6 yrs.
 Mary w. of John Leckonby labr. October 21 71 years
 James Oram late comedian York Company without Micklegate Barr
 October 25 72 years
 Jane widow of Will. Hebden farmer Holgate November 7 88 years.
 John s. of Jas. Patterson gent. Bphill & Han. h. w. Nov. 10 10 weeks

Ann dau. of William Hardcastle Skeldergate November 28 Inft.
Ann Hyde pauper belonging to Sto. Mich. Spurriergate December 12

1792.

John s. of Sol. Precious of Marston & Ann h. w. January 26 36 years
Mary Ann Colpoise Bphill from Waterford in Ireland February 17 30 years
Eleanor w. of Laidman Heslop of Richmond & d. of Edw. Matterson of
York February 25 30 years

Joseph Henry Son of John & Mary Spratley February 25 1 year
Francis Sacheverel s. of Sam. Stedd Mount Mar. 18 1 year
Pte. John Martin 4th Dragoons s. of Wm. M nr. Ipswich April 13 36 years
John son of Jos. Pardoe May 5 3 weeks
Ann w. of Mat. Hardcastle taylor without Barr August 5 80 years
Mary d. of John Trout cordwainer Bphill & Mary h. w. May 31 1 year
Robert Joseph son of James Officer Petergate August 14 2 years
Ann w. of Wm. Sefton Cawood & d. of Paul Batty September 18 30 years
William illgt. son of Eliz. Aslington widow Bphill November 11 3 years
Mary d. of Wm. Barker cowkeeper & Ann h. w. November 23 13 years
Ann dau. of John Stringer November 23 1 year
Mary w. Joh. Braithwait frutr. & d. T. Gray Leeds December 8 74 years
William Wheatley barber N. Street December 10
Jane d. of Geo. Colbeck shoemaker & Ann h. w. Dec. 11 3½ years
John illeg. son of Sarah Stamford of Bp. Wilton December 12 1 year

1793

Mary wid. of Jos. Brotherton late of Hartlington January 14 83 years
Elizabeth wife of John Stringer lath river March 10
Alice d. of Rich. Kirby glove cutter & Mary h. w. April 17 19 years
Mary d. of James Jackson brcklar. & Eliz. h. w. April 18 30 years
Mary wife of Sam. Stead gent. North Street April 27 35 years
Robert son of George Dickinson St. Joh. Mcklgt. May 15 1 year
Martha dau. of John Stringer lath river Biphill June 4 3 months
Elizabeth Geldart of Upper Poppleton June 9 20 years
Sarah 2d wife of Rich. Key skinner June 13 28 years
John son of John Robinson sawyer Skeldergate June 16 4 years.
Margaret dau. of Ben. Dyson junr. combmaker Bphill June 26 Inft.
Richard s. of Rev. Rich. Forrest vic. of this Ch. & Mary d. of Mr. John
Allenby gent. July 3 7 years
Robert s. Rob. & Chris. Spence bkslr. H. Ousegate August 10 11 months
George son of Hen. Stead marble & stone cutr., Bphill, July 8 Inft.
Elizabeth Noble of Fossgate November 18 14 years
Hannah dau. of John Trout cordwainer Bphill December 29 Infant

1794

Mary w. of John Trout Bphill & d. of Ben. Dyson Bphill January 7 24 years
Elizabeth dau. of John Webster labourer North Street February 21 2 yrs.
Sophia dau. of Jas. Officer St. Mich. le Belf. Par. April 3 20 months
Thomas Burton coal porter High Jubbergate May 14 63 years
Mary widow of John Schooler Bphill July 1 80 years
Joseph son of Jos. Kidd corkcutter Bphill September 19 8 months
Caroline bastard dau. of Car. Bennington September 21 3 years.

1795

Ann 2d. wife of Robert Blakesley vintner Stonegate January 11 54 years

Thomas Usher gardener BPhill, February 27 93 years
 Ann Oliver BPhill, March 1 81 years
 Henry Hatter taylor Without Micklegate Barr April 22 57 years
 Robert Blakesley vintner Stonegate June 10 60 years
 Virtue w. Chas. Kilvington stonemsn Colliergate June 26 30 years
 Hannah w. of John Clarkson July 3 40 years
 Ann wife of Mr. Tho. Beal of Whitehouse July 20 40 years
 Mary w. of William Copley labourer Goodramgate September 3 77 years
 Anne dau. of John Morton brazier Tadcaster September 10 40 years
 Thomas son of Tho. Topping combcutter BPhill, September 18 7 years
 Jane d. of Sergt. Major Tho. Sharpley 4th Regt. BPhill. November 2 Inft.
 William Copley labourer Assylum December 4 63 years

1796

John Dowthwaite livery lace weaver Fetter Lane January 5 58 years
 Ann Parker widow of — Parker nr. Easingwold Fetterlane Jan. 10 58 yrs.
 Sarah Upton widow Barstows Hospital Mar. 17 80 years
 William Jameson gardener March 17 64 years
 Harriot dau. of Will. & Eliz. Hawkin St. Mart. Mcklgt Apr. 26 5 years
 Thomas son of Rob. Maxwell cordwainer Fetter Lane April 30 5 years
 Joseph Thouberon servt. to — Garforth esq. All Sts. N. St. June 18 31 yrs.
 Joseph son of Jos. Halfpenny painter BPhill, June 21 31 years
 Martha Soulsby Earl of Effingham's servant June 26 35 years
 Edward Harrison glover s. John H. apothecary Leeds June 27 60 years
 Dorothy w. of George Bower All Saints June 28 63 years
 Mary dau. of Will. & Mary Barber Fetter Lane June 28 8 months
 Catherine wid. of Tho. Andrews gent. Great Askham June 30 78 years
 John Smith labourer BPhill, July 25 78 years
 Ann dau. of Joseph Daker joiner BPhill, September 25 5 years
 Mary daughter of Tho. Empson hostler Fetter Lane September 26 10 ms.
 Mary dau. of Jonathan Mawson cowkeeper Mount Oct. 2 Inft.
 William Barber stay maker s. Wm. B. Church Fenton Dec. 18 24 yrs.
 Thomas Walker plumber & glazier BPhill Dec. 30 61 years
 Mary Pierson widow late of Sand Hutton January 1 78 years

1797

William son of William Chapman BPhill. February 13 2 years
 Susannah w. Chris. Whitehead cordwainer N. Street February 23
 Mary widow of Joseph Eveson cordwr. BPhill March 30 64 years
 Joshua son of John Stringer BPhill the Elder April 18 8 months
 Robert son of Rob. Daker join. & cabtmkr. April 20 18 months
 George son of Jos. Morris gardnr. Behind the Walls Apr. 22 10 months
 Sarah wife of Thomas Calvert ale draper April 24 62 years
 John Ellis of Escrick labourer September 2 71 years
 Henry son of Will. Chapman bricklayer BPhill August 24 2 years
 Marmaduke Thackray sexton of the parish BPhill, September 11, 57 years
 Susannah w. Tho. Carlisle gent. Holgate Lane End October 11 54 years
 William son of George Hoyes planemkr. BPhill. Nov. 15 5 years
 Mary daughter of Tho. Hunt coachman BPhill November 22 Infant

1798

Elizabeth wid. of Jas. Astington vintr. Lr. Ousegate February 4 45 years
 Mary daughter of George Hoyes planemkr. BPhill February 4 3 months

Joseph Eveson cordwainer St. Sampson's Parish February 18 49 years
 Cornelius son of John Stringer Bphill. the Elder April 3 18 months
 Sarah daughter of Simon Brewster Fetterlane May 11 3 years
 Jane w. John Oliver game keeper Pocklington May 22 74 years
 Margaret dau. of Geo. Dickinson cordwr. Bedern September 13 Inf.
 George bastard son of Mary Sledman Fetterlane September 17 3 years
 Richard son of Tho. Kilner confectioner Goodramgate October 22 2 years
 William Charlton late of Dunnington farmer Bphill October 24 75 years
 Laidman son of Laidman Heslop Atty. at Law Bphill. November 4 18 years
 Christopher son of Tho. Jackson St. Mart. Lane combctr. November 5 1 yr.
 William son of Mary Gill Fetter Lane November 24 Infant.
 William Sherwood farmer Without Micklegate Barr November 28 82 years
 Thomas Kettlestrings Chelsea Pennsioner Holgate Lane Dec. 11 75 years
 Martha dau. of Edw. Barnby cordwr. Tanner Row December 28 Infant.

1799

Joseph s. Jonath Mawson cowkpr. Without Mclgte Barr January 14 3 years
 William son of John Burton planemkr. January 28 1 year
 Mary w. of Robt. Mortimer taylor Holgate Lane End April 22 35 years
 Hannah w. of Tho. Burton aldraper Water Lane May 11 30 years
 John Boyes labourer Holgate July 27 67 years
 Alexander Glass gentleman Crief Perthshire July 31 75 years
 George Colbeck cordwainer Mount August 20 58 years
 Benjamin son of Ben Tansley cooper Bphill 1 year
 James s. of Tho. Turpin labr. Without N. St. Postern October 19 9 months
 William Barker cowkeeper October 22 56 years
 Joseph son of Jos. Bolland planemkr. Trinity Lane December 1 4 years.

1800

Elizabeth wid. of Tho. Kettlestrings Chelsea Pensor. January 27 72 years
 Ann dau. of George Colbeck cordwainer Mount February 13 9 months
 Joseph Blount cordwainer & soldier Bphill. March 4 40 years
 John Thomas son of Wm. Ward esq. Mount April 7 10 months
 Alice Hayes widow Little Stonegate April 15 57 years
 Robert Maxwell planemaker (s. of Rob. M.) Fetterlane May 20 20 years
 Richard son of John Bilbrough taylor Holgate Lane May 27 5 years
 Ann w. of Alex. Webster coal porter N. St. Postern July 6 72 years
 Ann daughter of John Chapman farmer Holgate July 6 17 years
 Ann w. Marm. Thackray Biphill. late sexton this par August 31 59 years
 Samuel Stead gent. Halifax late of North Street September 9 52 years
 Elizabeth widow of Will. Slingsby gardr. Bphill. September 12 75 years
 Thomas Braithwaite gardr. & fruiter Coney Street September 16 87 years
 William Kirby glover Bphill (s. of Wm. K.) December 7 19 years
 John Mawson chairman to Earl Fitzwilliam Bphill December 7 70 years
 William son of William Jewitt waterman Fetterlane December 10 2 months

1801

Stephen Brooke common brewer &c. Pavement January 5 62 years
 Christopher Newstead joiner & clockmkr. January 11 71 years
 Martha wid. Hen. Hatter taylor Without Miklgte. Barr January 15 73 yrs.
 Ann widow of Geo. Hague schlmstr. Mount February 25 56 years
 Mary daughter of Will. Wiril combmkr. Fetterlane March 29 18 months
 John Pinder late farmr. Green Hammerton April 17 28 years

Mary dau. of Mat. Gawthorpe printer Coney St. June 24 5 weeks
 Mary Stodhart widow St. Tho. Hospital July 17 67 years
 Richard Abbey cordwainer Bphill. July 17 21 years
 Ann d. of Robert Howgate brckmkr. Mount August 11 18
 Frances bastard daughter of Mary Eveson North St. December 21 6 months
 John Mercer bastard of Alice Gawthorpe December 27 7 months

1802

William Broomskill taylor Thursday Market January 24 30 years
 Robert Howgate brickmaker Mount January 24 47 years
 Alice wife of John Harland ale draper Bphill. January 24 56 years
 Jane daughter of George Biscomb cooper Bphill. February 21 2 years
 John son of Chas. Harbron labr. St. Mart. Lane April 11 3 months
 George son of James Hamer planemkr. Bphill. April 23 11 weeks
 John Simmonds bastard son of Hannah Dale Bphill April 28 3 weeks
 Marianne dau. of Will. Farren planemkr. Bphill July 24 4 years
 Benjamin Dyson plane maker Micklegate August 28 52 years
 Martha w. Geo. Biscomb cooper Bphill. September 1 24 years
 Mary dau. of Will. Hammond esq. Mount late of Hull September 2 53 years
 Mary d. John Shores cabtmkr. Manchester Holgate Lane Sep. 3 3 years
 Ellen daughter of John & Sarah Walker Petergate September 15 62 years
 Thomas Carlisle gentleman Tanner Row September 15 66 years
 Eli Rouse late schlmstr. near Halifax Mount November 3 67 years
 Susannah wid. of Jos. Blount cordwr. Bphill. November 11 50 years

1803

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton cordwainer Bphill. January 26 4 years
 Alice Webster widow Middleton Hospital January 26 88 years
 Sarah d. of Will. Bean Labourer North St. Postern January 30 23 years
 Thomas Hammond esq. (s. Wm. H. of Hull esq.) Micklegate Feb. 2 55 yrs.
 Martha widow of Eli Rouse Mount February 16 77 years
 Elizabeth dau. of Alex. & Ann Webster N. St. Postrn April 10 39 years
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Fountain sawyer N. St. Postern April 17 2 years
 Alice Dale widow St. John's Par. N. Street May 13 69 years
 Eleanor wid. of Mr. Tho. Ferdinando merch. Davygate May 16 77 years
 Faith widow of John Tansley cooper Bphill June 20 79 years
 Jonathan son of Tho. Fountain N. St. Postern July 21 9 years
 Mary daughter of Joseph Kidd corkcutter October 20 2 years
 John son of Geo. Baines cowkeeper Without the Walls Oct. 29 2 years
 Lydia wife of Will. Dagnell combctr. St. Mart. Ch. Yd. Nov. 13 54 years

1804

Mary daughter of James Hamer planemkr. Bphill. January 26 3 months
 James Hamer Biphill. January 31 28 years
 Margaret wife of Wm. Bickerdike ship carptr. Fetterlane Feb. 5 35 years
 Buried at Poppleton Chapel 1803

Charles Knapton innkeeper Upper Poppleton April 26 72 years
 Bishophill from March 25th 1804

Mary widow of John Smith labourer April 4 66 years
 William Ireland stonemason Bphill. May 20 26 years
 George son of Jos. Harrison brickmkr. Bphill. May 27 3 weeks
 Sarah daughter of John Vevers cordwainer June 1 2 years
 Martha w. of Will. Penrose Boatswain Huntington July 17 62 years

Elizabeth widow of Tho. Mackrell BPhill. labr. August 1 70 years
 Ann daughter of Will. Foster labourer Barmby August 24 3 weeks
 Elizabeth daughter of John Boyes gardr Holgate October 7 3 weeks
 Margaret widow of — Percival razor grinder November 7 82 years
 Ann w. of Henry Stevenson cordwainer Hungate November 26 52 years
 Jane w. of Thomas Kilner confectioner Goodramgate November 29 42 yrs.
 Margaret w. of Will. Robinson stationer North Street December 6 66 years

1805

William Benson servant Fetterlane January 3 70 years
 Isabella Mawson widow BPhill. February 7 62 years
 Richard Charlesworth singing man in the Cathedral High Ousegate
 February 11 34 years

Ellen w. of Nathl. Heaton stonemason Bedern March 3 70 years
 John son of Will. Barker cowkeeper Mount March 6 29 years
 Ann daughter of John Simpson farmer Mount March 8 27 years
 Andrew son of Andr. Simpson gardener Feasgate March 21 29 years
 Buried at Poppleton Chapel in 1804
 Thomas Boardman linnen draper (s. of Joh. B. of Melton) Nov. 13 31 yrs.
 Bishophill from March 25th 1805

John Overton late a soldier Huntington April 4 72 years
 Margaret d. of Wm. Bickerdike Ship carptr. Fetterlane May 13 2 years
 John Slater gardener Hologate May 15 64 years
 Elizabeth d. Andr. Simpson Feasgate currier May 27 10 months
 Thomas Brown limner (s. of Will. B.) Mount June 24 30 years
 James son of Tho. Kilner confectioner Goodramgate June 29 11 years
 Hannah daughter of John Dyson planemkr. Fetterlane June 30 5 months
 Alexander Webster labourer Micklegate September 9 86 years
 Ann Ickergill St. Catherine's Hospital September 25 82 years
 William Robinson statner. & bk. keeper Par. All Sts. N. St. Oct. 5 57 years
 George son of John Boyes Tanner Row October 12 10 days
 Elizabeth daughter of David Brown planemkr. BPhill. October 13 3 weeks
 Mary w. of John Nutt combmaker Trinity Lane December 22 24 years
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bell combmaker Holgate Lane Dec. 22 5 days

1806

Nathaniel Heaton stonemason Bedern January 14 72 years
 Thomas Dagnell horn turner (s. of Wm. D.) St. Mart. Lane March 13 19 yrs.
 Buried at Poppleton 1805

Dorothy widow of Chas. Knaption innkeeper July 17 70 years
 Bishophill from March 25th 1806

John Precious cordwainer BPhill (s. Elear. P. wid.) April 4 24 years
 Bartholomew son of Geo. Hoey planemkr. BPhill. April 10 17 years
 Henry son of Dan. Bronoly soldier 8th Regt. April 22 3 months
 Ann dau. of John Mercer livery lace mkr. BPhill. April 27 2 years
 Thomas Kilner confectioner Goodramgate (s. of Rev. K.) April 28 41 years
 William Bulmer grndsn. of Mr. Allanson gent. Holgate April 28 12 years
 Joseph Shut cordwainer BPhill. late of Ouseburn May 9 85 years
 William Johnson chaise driver Swinegate May 18 54 years
 John son of Dav. Brown planemaker BPhill. June 16 3 years
 Thomas Spencer malster BPhill. June 16 67 years
 Matthew son of David Brown planemaker BPhill. June 18 4 years

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton cordwainer Bphill. June 20 3 years
 John Boyes gardener Tanner Row late of Holgate August 22 48 years
 Benjamin Clayton groom Davygate (s. of Maria Baptista C. London)
 September 5 30 years

Mary Brown Old Maids Hospital (d. John B. Sessay) November 10 56 years
 James Bell Fetterlane a pauper from Copmanthorpe December 17 28 years

1807

Elizabeth w. of Ben. Dyson combmkr. Bphill. February 16 36 years.
 Mary w. of John Liversedge cordwainer Bphill. February 27 27 years
 Ann daughter of Robert Banks painter Fetterlane March 1 2 years
 Robert Capstick Bphill. son of Rev. — Capstick March 23 44 years
 Joanna daughter of John Tenant farmer Holgate March 30 2 years
 Elizabeth Dunnington singlewoman Bphill. April 7 67 years
 William Bradley joiner Barstow's Hospital May 18 81 years
 Ann widow of William Barker Mount June 15 64 years
 Sarah Metcalf widow S. Catharine's Hospital June 17 67 years
 Mary Inckergill single woman St. Catharine's Hospital June 22 71 years
 William son of John Liversedge cordwr. Trinity Lane July 26 6 months
 Mary w. of — Groocock waterman Davygate July 25 57 years
 John son of James Smith cordwainer Bphill. August 9 8 months
 James Smith son of — S. cordwainer Bphill. August 20 35 years
 Sarah daughter of John Ransley Fetterlane September 4 5 weeks
 Mary w. of Tho. Fountayne N. St. Postern October 11 49 years
 William son of John Thackray gardr. Goodramgate October 16 2 years
 Jane daughter of John Mason comb maker Bphill. Nov. 17 14 years
 Elizabeth w. of Andrew Simpson gardner Bphill. December 13 65 years

1808

Margaret widow of Tho. Halfpenny Gillygate January 2 84 years
 Richard Capstick schlmstr. son of Rev. — Capstick January 11 48 years
 William sonn of — Thompson starchmkr. Whitehouse February 3 12 yrs.
 Hannah Benson All Sts. Pavement wid. of Wm. B. February 26 60 years
 Jane daughter of Jos. Harrison bricklayer Bphill March 2 18 years
 Ann Walker Ogleforth servant to the Miss Morrits March 3 73 years
 Mary daughter of Will. Wyrrill combmkr. Fetterlane March 3 11 months
 David son of Dav. Preston tile maker Holgate Lane End March 6 2 years
 George Birch Hospital s. of Ssm. B. of Leeds March 20 2 days
 Frances Boyes widow Holgate April 12 80 years
 John Robinson aldraper Fetterlane April 24 45 years
 Jane w. of John Malthouse gardr. Baggergate Lane May 14 55 years
 Ann Liddel servant to Wm. Carr esqr. Bphill. May 29 40 years
 Sarah dau. of Will. Triffit labr. St. Mart. Lane June 14 3 weeks
 Ann dau. of — Thouboron servt. St. Hel. on Walls June 15 16 years
 Ann Hernage widow Bphill. September 21 42 years
 Mary w. of George Hoey plane maker Bphill. December 16 42 years

1809

Mary w. of Will. Scott joiner Clifton January 27 62 years
 Ann wife of William Stables cabt. mkr. Trinity Lane January 29 56 years.
 Sarah w. of Rich. Walker coal dealer 1st Waterlane February 20 54 years
 Mary wife of William Brown sawyer Bphill. March 14 27 years
 Robert son of Tho. Clayton cordwr. Bphill. March 24 2 weeks

Richard Walker coal dealer 1st Water Lane May 20 55 years
 Charles s. Jas. Mackrell hr. dresr. St. Trin. Miclgt. May 26 4 years
 Jane dau. of late Will. Barker Holgate Lane June 13 24 years
 Mary w. of John Sheldon chairmkr. Coney Street July 10 30 years
 Amelia widow of John Ward blacksmith North Street August 17 82 years
 Charles son of Henry Hansom joiner St. Mart. Lane, October 11 4 years
 Mary Loftas Mount servt. to Rob. Knowles cowkeeper October 24 26 years
 Mary Batty w. Jas. Musgrave Leeds & d. of Mr. R. Spence Dec. 3 28 years
 Mary Ross widow of a soldier Holgate Lane December 15 36 years

1810

John Clark flax dresser Bphill. January 26 70 years
 Thomas Stead ivory comb maker Bphill. February 7 28 years
 Ambrose Gray Bphill carman February 12 7 weeks (*sic*)
 Sarah wife of Thomas Butler skinner Thief Lane February 16 21 years
 John son of John Tenant farmer Holgate February 18 10 months
 James Jowitt labourer Holgate March 14 63 years
 Elizabeth daughter of William Pardo Tanner Row March 23 6 months

Poppleton from March 25 1809

Ann w. of John Taylor November 13 68 years
 John Haslewood farmer December 15 54 years
 William Eden labourer January 31 1810 74 years

Bishophill from March 25 1810

Edward Matterson gentleman Briggate April 17 86 years
 Bella Newsam Barstow's Hospital (d. Tho. N. druggist) April 23 2 months
 Richard Welburn labourer Mount April 24 67 years
 John son of John Forth Bphill. May 4 26 years
 Jane w. of Will. Wilkinson Par. St. Sampson May 16 55 years
 Robert son of William Shipton Bphill. June 29 7 years
 Mary w. of Wm. Pardoe lanthorn light mkr. Bphill. August 26 23 years
 William Foster planemaker Bphill. August 26 41 years
 Robert Jefferson brickmaker Barstow's Hospital October 2 92 years
 Mary w. of John Richardson sawyer Bphill. Nov. 17 33 years
 William Redshaw grocer Fishergate November 30 95 years

1811

Mary daughter of Tho. Stead combmkr. Bphill. March 10 30 years
 Aaron Luccock tailor Fulford March 23 27 years

Poppleton from March 25 1810

Thomas Smith May 10 84 years
 William Gibson natural child November 23 6 months

1811

Mary w. of Thomas Bowling labourer January 12 48 years
 Thomas son of Thomas Bilborough February 23 1 year

Bishophill from March 25th 1811

William Ferrand Bphill. plane maker March 27
 Mr. John Allenby St. Andrewgate gentleman April 11 91 years
 Mary w. Will. Spence bk. seller All Sts. Pavement April 11 26 years
 Sarah dau. of Jos. Rouse merchant Holgate Lane May 29 15 years
 Nicholas Alcock servant Spurriergate May 30 39 years
 Elizabeth Bradley Barstow's Hospital (wid. Wm. B.) July 19 84 years
 Henry son of late Thomas Kilner Goodramgate July 30 11 years

Martha w. of John Tindal joiner St. Mart. Lane October 29 36 years
 Henry son of Henry Douglas taylor Fetter Lane October 27 15 weeks
 Benjamin Sturdy taylor Bphill November 24 51 years
 Francis son of Thomas Thackray joiner Bphill. November 25 10 weeks
 Robert bastard son of Margaret Davis Bphill December 3 5 months
 Jane w. of William Brown North Street December 16 73 years

1812

John Allanson gentleman Hoglegate January 13 77 years
 John Sunderland brickmkr's labr. St. Trin. Lane January 14 61 years
 Thomas Calvert aledraper Holgate January 29 78 years
 William Hawkins late of London Broker's clerk February 13 22 years
 Elizabeth w. Jas. Mackrell hr. dress. St. Trin. Midlge March 8 30 years
 Poppleton from March 25th 1811

John son of John Morris & Hannah h. w. February 13 9 years
 John Hawkin March 12

Bishophill from March 25 1812

William s. Rob. Spence book seller All Sts. Pavement April 7 27 years
 Ellen Lee daughter of James Hostler Fetter Lane May 7 17 years
 Christopher Whitehead cordwainer All Sts. N. St. May 22 76 years
 Joseph Bullock cowkeeper Mount June 13 52 years
 Frances w. of William Webster All Sts. Pavement July 13 67 years
 Thomas Wilkinson inkeeper St. Peter le Willows July 19 22 years
 Henry Dowthwaite translator July 28 83 years
 Marianne daughter of Thomas Rounding Bphill August 24 5 years
 Richard Cook brazier Bphill. September 16 76 years
 John Jefferson combmkr. Blossom Street s. Eliz. J. November 18 22 years
 Poppleton from March 25th 1812
 Richard son of Elizabeth Tessyman July 17 5 years
 William son of James Ellingworth November 19 5 months
 William Ellingworth November 28 67 years

VOLUME VI.

Marriages

[NOTE.—W. W.=William Williamson, Vicar, R. S.=Robt. Stockdale, Vicar,
 T. P.=Thos. Pickard, Vicar. Marriages are all by Banns].

1754

Christopher Spence Par. Rippon widr. and Jane Hague wid. of this April
 22 by W. W. Witns. Sam. Thornton, John Theakston
 Thomas Taylor this Par. & Elizabeth Barrett of St. John's May 20 by W.W.
 Witns. Rich. Vevers, Mary Mason
 William Harris Par. Saint Crux & Ann Houpes of this June 4 by W.W.
 Witns. Alex. Sengleton, Pet. Harrison.
 John Harrison this Par. & Hannah Lazenby par. Huntington by Lic.
 October 20 by W.W. Witns. Chris. Firbank, Will. Walker.

1755

William Mackereth this Par. & Amelia Bowser of Tadcaster by Lic.
 January 30 by W. W. Witns. Rob. Bowsar, Will. Walker
 William Cundel Christ's Par. & Elizabeth Mitchel of this April 15 by W. W.
 Witns. John Plaister, Sarah Mason.
 John Johnson par. St. Mart. Coney Street & Mary Hawkin of this by Lic.
 August 9 by W. W. Witns. Will. Horsman, Tho. Cockburn

Matthew Lockwood par. Castlegate & Hannah Heckler of this Aug. 17 by W. W. Witns. John Ellis, Wm. Gibson.

William Hawkswell (Hauxwell) par. St. Helen & Elizabeth Raper of this November 30 by W. W. Witns. Sam. Thornton, Mary Preston

1756

William Towers & Alice Golthorp both of this Par. Sept. 22 by W. W. Witns. Rob. Towers, Will. Walker

Robert Tomlinson of Easingwold & Hannah Wood this Par. November 7 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Will. Walker

1757

Henry Milner of Ousburn & Hannah Strangeways (Strangeways) of this Par. February 3 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Ann Singleton

Joseph Baron Holy Trinity Goodramgate & Easter Thompson of this by Lic. February 6 by W. W. Witns. Geo. Healey, Geo. Healey Jun.

Robert Brownridge & Ann Leadley, both of this Par. February 7 by W. W. Witns. Jas. Brownridge, Jonath. Leadley

John Battman & Mary Hobson, both of this Par. February 17 by W. W. Witns. Rich. Stead, Alex. Singleton

Richard Exelby & Sarah Gibson, both of this Par. May 19 by W. W. Witns. Rich. Richardson, Alex. Singleton

William Calvert & Elizabeth Midge, both of this Par. November 6 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Eliz. Patrick

John Thackray & Mary Nelson, both of this Par. November 27 by W. W. Witns. John Nelson, Jo. Williamson

William Beruer & Isabel Hutton, both of this Par. December 28 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Marm. Green

1758

William Powell, Askham Bryan & Hannah Hobson of this Par. by Lic. January 28 by W. W. Witns. Jas. Shepherd, Jo. Williamson

Daniel Jones par. St. Trinity & Eleanour Smales of this January 30 by W. W. Witns. John Green, John Hutton.

Francis Wade & Margaret Pawson, both of this Par. April 11 by W. W. Witns. Jno. Prince, Jno. Ellis.

John Lumb of Barwick in Elmet, & Ann Barnett of this Par. April 18 by W. W. Witns. Eliz. Atkinson, Alex. Singleton

John Barber par. St. Martin's, Coney Street & Elizabeth Robinson of this by Lic. Nov. 24 by Dudley Rockett Off. Min. Witns. Jo. Williamson, Jno. Brewster

John Sanderson par. St. Martin's Coney Street & Abigael Pinder of this by Lic. from W. Stables December 4 by Joseph Bridges, Min. Witns. Alexr. Singleton, Chris. Etherington.

Christopher Etherington par. St. Martin's Coney St. & Elizabeth Pinder of this by Lic. from Wm. Stables December 4 by Joseph Bridges, Min. Witns. John Sanderson, Alexr. Singleton

John Hobson of this Par. & Elizabeth Rheum (Ream) of Long Marston December 26 by Richd. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. Bette Hobson, Will. Hobson

1759

Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Moody, both of this Par. September 26 by Rob. Stockdal, Vic. Witns. Rob. Nelson, Eliz. Coucroft.

William Battman & Margaret Latham, both of this Par. November 12 by R. S. Witns. Will. Laytham, John Dawson.

Joseph Pickering & Ann Pulleyn, both of this Par. November 27 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Beal, John Taylor

1760

William Deighton par. St. Mary Bphill. the Elder & Mary Russett of this by Lic. February 28 by R. S. Witns. John Walker, Wm. Furniss

John Baxter & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this Par. by Lic. March 9 by R. S. Witns. John Ellis, Mary Swift

John Raby & Sarah Right, both of Upper Poppleton May 1 by Rich. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. Alexr. Singleton, Marm. Green

Thomas Calvert Moor Moncton, & Sarah Mason this Par. by Lic. June 24 by R. S. Witns. Chas. Knapton, Alex. Singleton

Francis Bickers this Par. Cabinet Maker, & Mary Johnson of Leeds, by Lic. September 4 by E. Willan, Off. Min. Witns. Jas. Minshull, John Bickers

Joshua Morton & Mary Taylor (Taller) both of this Par. December 11 by R. S. Witns. Anthony Weightman, Jos. Bell.

1761

Anthony Smith of Coxwold & Ann Bullock this par. by Lic. April 16 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Tilburn, Ann Collingwood

John Nelson & Lydia Prince, both of this par. April 28 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Prince, Leonard Camage.

John Frost of Bridlington, & Alice Barton this par. by Lic. August 20 by Rich. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. Han. Danby, Eliz. Danby, Ellis Clarke, Ann Little

Robert Hobson & Elizabeth Dickinson, both of this Par. December 6 by R. S. Witns. Jno. Monkton, Elis. Hobson

1762

John Fawcet par. St. Trinity in Goodramgate & Elizabeth Latham of this January 12 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Flint, Phebe Shipton

John Gray this Par. & Mary Moorhouse of St. John's, Ousebridge, by Lic. February 7 by R. S. Witns. Matty Beckwith, Grace Fryer.

William Copley par. of St. Dennis with St. George and Naburn & Mary Jibb (Giibb) of this April 13 by R. S. Witns. Mray Walker, Anth. Weightman

John Young this par. & Mary Pegg Thorganby, April 13 by R. S. Witns. John Pegg, Anth. Weightman

Thomas Frank & Hannah Smales, both of this par. April 21 by Jos. Bridges Witns. Wm. Noble, Eliz. Todd

George Richardson this par. & Elizabeth Swales of St. Trinity, Goodramgate by Lic. June 27 by R. S. Witns. Leon. Camage, Ann Singleton

John Joy of Kirk Hammerton & Elisabeth Leadley this par. October 12 by R. S. Witns. Geo. Richardson, John Leadley

The Rev. Wm. Cooper par. St. Martin in Coney Street & Constantia Minshull this par. November 8 by R. S. Witns. Jas. Minshull, Mary Barrance

Richard Strother, Leeds & Hannah Marchant this par. by Lic. December 17 by R. S. Witns. Do. Swann, Jane Marchant

Thomas Harrison of Hamsthwaite & Elisabeth Hill of this par. by Lic. December 27 by R. S. Witns. Fras. Wade, Robt. Bell

1763

John Stout & Hannah Cawood, both of this par. by Lic. February 3 by R. S. Witns. Ann Ewbank, Leon. Camage
 William Webster of Nether Poppleton & Sarah Appleyard of this par. February 13 by R. S. Witns. Ann Austin, Ant. Weightman
 Francis Wood, par. All Sts. North Street, & Margaret Fowler of this February 15 by R. S. Witns. Geo. Milner, Rob. Fowler
 William Anderson & Hannah Smales, both of this par. April 4 by R. S. Witns. Ant. Weightman, Tho. Nixon
 Thomas Thompson & Mary Scales, both of this par. by Lic. August 11 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Scales, John Gloisby
 Thomas Mackrell this par. & Elizabeth Robinson, St. Mary's Castlegate August 29 by R. S. Witns. Anna Preston, Rich. Robinson
 William Daniel & Martha Joy, both of this par. November 29 by R. S. Witns. Will. Buley, Ann Robinson.

1764

John Leadley & Hannah Richardson, both of this par. January 8 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Flint, Jos. Leadley
 Thomas Fawcet Askam Brian & Elizabeth Hobson, this par. by Lic. May 15 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Norfolk, Eliz. Norfolk
 Thomas Bewlay par. of St. Mich. Spurriergate Mary Taylor this par. by Lic. June 10 by R. S. Witns. John Taylor, Eliz. Jackson
 Robert Jackson Askham Richard & Isabel Prince this par. October 20 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Prince, Sam. Fairburn
 Joseph Leadley, Farmer, & Ann Nottingham, both of this par. by Lic. November 27 by Rich. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. John Leadley, John Ellis, John Fearby

1765

Richard Cooper St. John's Ousebridge & Mary Curzons this par. April 7 by R. S. Witns. Thos. Scales, Rich. Greenwood
 George Wright & Jane Barnett, both of this par. November 25 by R. S. Witns. Will. Wyrell, Rich. Greenwood
 Stephen Parkinson of Fewston & Hannah Marchant this par. by Lic. December 19 by R. S. Witns. John Taylor, Rich. Greenwood

1766

George Vevers, this par. & Ann Webster of St. Mary the Elder, by Lic. May 29 by R. S. Witns. Jas. Brookman, Rich. Greenwood
 Robert Clough par. St. Michael le Belfrey Bricklayer & Mary Green, wid. this par. by Lic. July 10 by Dudley Rockett, Off. Min. Witns. John Sanderson, Rich. Greenwood.
 Samuel Stow & Ann Maskall, both of this par. October 6 by Tho. Pickard, Off. Min. Witns. Tho. Dilcock, Rich. Greenwood
 Robert Barnett & Sarah Raby, both of this par. November 10 by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Turner, Will. Greenwood
 Ambrose Collier par. St. Crux & Dorothy Todd of this December 1 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Baines, Sophia Mason

1767

William Bewlay this par. & Jane Skilbeck St. Trinity, Goodramgate May 31 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Hullay, Rich. Greenwood
 Thomas Batman & Ann Hobson, both of this par. by Lic. June 30 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Battman, Rich. Greenwood

William Green Acaster Malbis & Mary Scadlethorp this par. by Lic.
 December 27 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Will. Hammons
 Francis Potter par. St. Martin's in Coney Street & Ann Smith this par.
 December 30 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Gregory, Tho. Nixon

1768

William Chapman this par. & Mary Woodward par. Holy Trinity Micklegate January 4 by R. S. Witns. Wm. Chapman, Mry Woodward
 Andrew Masterman & Ann Parr, both of this par. January 25 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Mark Richardson
 William Edwards par. St. Martin's Micklegate & Mary Swails this par. by Lic. March 21 by Tho. Pickard, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Swails, Rich. Greenwood
 William Henderson & Elizabeth Bilbrough, both of this par. March 23 by T. Pickard Off. Min. Witns. Geo. Lucas, Rich. Greenwood
 William Hall of Marsk, & Mary Colbeck this par. by Lic. April 6 by R. S. Witns. Elenor Bickers, Mich. Railey
 Jonathan Field & Hannah Stout, both of this par. May 26 by R. S. Witns. John Parker, Chas. Gallawey
 Edward Storey this par. & Elisabeth Bell par. of St. Olive August 8 by Dudley Rockett, Off. Min. Witns. Tho. Nixon, Ann Smith
 Francis Spencer, par. of St. Michael Belfry, and Ann Coatam of this by Lic. Dec. 19 by Fras. Green, Off. Min. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Will. Hill

1769

William Gill this par. & Elizabeth Johnson, St. Mary's Castlegate, May 9 by Thomas Moon, Off. Min. Witns. Bell Housman, Mary Wright, Sarah Bell, Mary Wilson, Jos. Hobson
 William Richardson & Mary Broughton, both of this par. December 26 by R. S. Witns. Jos. Smith, Jos. Broughton

1770

Martin Grange & Sarah Gregory, both of this par. by Lic. January 7 by Fras. Green, Off. Min. Witns. Ben. Grange, Rich. Greenwood
 John Fearby this par. & Hannah Fox Askham Richard by Lic. February 17 by R. S. Witns. John Calvert, Rich. Greenwood
 William Brown this Par. & Ann Jewett par. St. Olave by Lic. February 25 by R. S. Witns. Jos. Jewitt, John Nixon
 Thomas Bell, & Mary Watson, both of this par. April 2 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Vary, Rich. Greenwood
 Thomas Simpson par. of St. Michael le Belfrey & Elizabeth Reynolds Scar of this par. May 20 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, John Vickers
 John Lee & Elizabeth Watkinson, both of this par. June 13 by P. Marsh. Witns. Fras. Wade, Jos. Overend
 Thomas Wilson & Dorothy Hebditch, both of this par. November 8 by R. S. Witns. Edw. Gill, Rich. Greenwood
 George Cartwright Sutton in the Forest & Jane Geldard this par. December 24 by R. S. Witns. Henry Wood, Henry Geldard

1771

James Fermor Esq. this par. & Mrs. Henrietta Standish par. Holy Trinity Micklegate, by Lic. July 1 by R. S. Witns. Rob. Strickland, John Lawson.
 John Baker of Swinton par. Massam, batchelor. & Sarah Hodgson this par. Spinster by Lic. October 1 by H. Cordukes, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Taylor, Rd. Greenwood

Robert King of Skidby, & Elizabeth Harrison this par. by Lic. November 25 by R. S. Witns. Rob. Richmond, Thos. Martin

1772

John Elsworth & Catherine Whitehouse, both of this par. by Lic. January 15 by Dudley Rockett, Cur. of St. John's. Witns. Will. Eden, Rich. Greenwood

Francis Buck South Stainley & Ellen (Eleanor) Hodgson this par. by Lic. March 16 by R. S. Witns. Wm. Taylor, Rich. Greenwood

Charles Theakston, Husbandman, & Isabella Geldard, spr. both of this par. by Lic. August 3 by Dudley Rockett, C. of S. John's. Witns. Geo. Cartwright, Richard Greenwood

John Harrison & Martha Lee, both of this par. November 24 by Dudley Rockett, C. of St. John's. Witns. Tho. Camage, Han. Watkinson.

Peter Berriman par. St. Mary in Beverley, Lucy Cass of this by Lic. December 6 by R. S. Witns. Sus. Cass, Rich. Raisin

Peter Matterson & Elizabeth Kay, both of this par. December 21 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Lambert, Rich. Greenwood

Charles Wheatley & Hannah (Hanah) Watkinson, both of this par. December 24 by R. S. Witns. Henery Timmes, Rich. Greenwood

1773

Richard Catton & Ann Fowler both of this par. January 3 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Tuke, Rich. Greenwood

William Buck & Elizabeth Harrison both of this par. February 14 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Rob. Harrison

Henry Richardson & Isabella Millar, both of this par. April 4 by R. S. Witns. Geo. Hall, Rich. Greenwood

John Hanson par. St. Michael le Belfrey & Margaret Wyrell this par. May 24 by D. Rockett, C. of St. John's. Witns. Alew Brown, Rich. Greenwood

John Ellis Escrick & Sarah Blunt this par. May 25 by Lancelot Colley, Off. Min. Witns. John Emmerson, Rich. Greenwood

John Webster par. St. Maurice & Mary Blunt of this August 8 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Tho. Nixon

John Webster & Mary Smith both of this par. October 26 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Smith, Mary Myers

John Buckle & Ann Wade, both of this par. November 23 by W. Richardson, Off. Min. Witns. John Wade, Fras. Mason

Samuel Sunderland & Frances Graves, both of this par., by Lic., December 21 by R. S. Witns. Henry Spencer, Rich. Greenwood

Richard Humpleby, Aldbrough, blacksmith, & Elisabeth Hartley, this par. spr., by Lic., December 28, by Dudley Rockett, etc. Witns. John Wright, Geo. Bussey

1774

John Whitehouse, Nether Poppleton, & Ann Corlieu, this par., January 17, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Boyes, Rich. Greenwood

Philip Tate, par. All Saints, Pavement, & Ann Calvert of this, by Lic., January 20, by R. S. Witns. J. Hay, Mary Tate

John Plaxton, this par., & Eleanor Bucktrout of St. Saviour's, January 23, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Bradley, Rich. Greenwood

John Bruce, par. St. Saviour, & Ann Barwick of this, by Lic., March 14, by R. S. Witns. Fras. Hunt, Henry Baldwin

Samuel Harris, par. of St. Andrew, Holbourn, gent., & Margaret Gladwin of this, spr., by Lic., May 26, by Dudley Rockett, etc. Witns. Tho. Tuke, Harout Warner

Peter Ingham, Allerton Mauleverer, farmer, & Mary Myers, this par., spr., by Lic., May 29, by D. Rockett, etc. Witns. Jno. Swann, R. Greenwood

George Robinson & Elisabeth Henderson, both of this par., October 8, by D. Rockett, etc. Witns. Nath. Walker John Stow

William Hawkins, this par., & Elisabeth Kilvington, par. Holy Trinity, November 20, by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Green, Wm. Dawson

Jonathan Hobson, this par., & Mary Calvert, Moor Moncton, by Lic., December 8, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Batman, Wm. Hield

William Walker & Mary Sanderson, both of this par., by Lic., December 31, by R. S. Witns. Wm. Ardington, Jno. Arington

1775

John Bewlay & Jane Varey, both of this par., February 15, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Robson, Rich. Greenwood

William Dutton, Nether Poppleton, & Mary Hill, this par., February 27, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Hill, Rich. Greenwood

Robert Garnett & Sarah Richmond, both of this par., May 1, by R. S. Witns. Jos. Leadley, Rich. Greenwood

John Thompson & Elizabeth Haire, both of this par., by Lic., May 14, by R. S. Witns. Chas. Theakston, Rich. Greenwood

John Taylor of Bilton & Mary Boggit, this par., May 16, by R. S. Witns. Chris. Boggit, Jos. Buckle

John Inman & Jane Hawkins, both of this par., November 26, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Longthorn, Mary Holliday

1776

Richard Dawson, br., & Jane Davy, spr., both of this par., January 9, by J. Blakey Offg. Min. Witns. Jos. Hobson, Will. Longoustad

William Nelson, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, & Mary Bailey, of this, February 6, by R. S. Witns. Mountagu Giles, Rich. Greenwood

William Slingsby & Elizabeth Bramley, both of this par., February 19, by R. S. Witns. Mary Glaisby, Ric. Greenwood

Thomas Hawkin & Elizabeth Sanderson, both of this par., February 19, by P. Marsh. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Tho. Mackerill

Jonas Jowit & Thomasin Mary Robson, both of this par., April 22, by R. S. Witns. Jas. Sanders, Rich. Greenwood

Leonard Raper of Helperby, & Jane Mountain this par., by Lic., May 4, by R. S. Witns. John Parkinson, Rich. Greenwood.

William Jackson, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Martha Dawson, this par. June 4, by R. S. Witns. Peter Plummer, Alban Laycock

Thomas Steel & Jane Anderson, both of this par., June 25, by R. S. Witns. John Botterill, Rich. Greenwood

Christopher Metcalf & Mary Parker, both of this par., July 1, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Lawton, Jos. Metcalf

William Allen of Kirk Fenton, & Ann Preston, this par., July 20, by R. S. Witns. Geo. Story, John Hields

Richard Summersett of S. Mary, Castlegate, & Jane Turner, this par., Sept. 24 by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Jas. Richardson, Tho. Broughton

Henry Baldwin, this par., & Mary Cowton, Ebberston by Lic., Oct. 22, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Elic. Mackrell

Robert Garnett & Sarah Nottingham, both of this par., Oct. 27, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Will. Garnett
 William Playster, Bolton-Piercy, & Hannah Doughty, this par., Dec. 17, by R. S. Witns. Marg. Forster, Rich. Greenwood

1777

Benjamin Smith & Mary Staveley, both of this par., April 10, by W. Fryer Off. Min. Witns. Vinc. Santon, Robt. Glaisby
 Thomas Shann, this par., & Elizabeth Reynoldson (Renison) of Abberford, by Lic., April 20, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Rob. Hewison
 John Richardson, this par., & Hannah Cordukes, Sutton on Forest, by Lic., May 20, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Balton, W. Caister
 John Mawson & Isabella Collier, both of this par., September 30, by R. S. Witns. John Lawrance, Ann Pearson
 Richard Rhodes & Ann Taylor, both of this par., October 21, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Taylor, Mat. Walker
 George Knowles, husbandman, 20 yrs., & Sarah Whitehead, spr., 22 yrs., both of this par. November, 13, by R. S. Witns. Kate Dent, Rich. Greenwood
 Sampson Kilvington this par., mason, & Elizabeth Howard, St. Martin's in Coney Street by Lic., December 21, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Rich. Jackson, Will. Sanderson.

1778

Samuel Russell, mariner, 26 yrs., & Jane Gravestone, spr., 20 yrs., both of this par., January 25, by R. S. Witns. John May, Rich. Greenwood
 William Harper, Ayton in North Brittain, servt., 25 yrs., & Frances Whitehead, this par., spr., 24 yrs., by Lic., January 31, by R. S. Witns. Ralph Bell, Han. Moody
 James March, bach., taylor, 26 yrs., and Margaret Howman, spr., both of this par., March 3 by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Wright, Alce Rossendale
 John Barber, Allerton Bywater, husb., bach., 26 yrs., & Ann Knight this par., spr., 27 yrs., by Lic., March 30, by R. S. Witns. Will. Knight, Rich. Greenwood
 John Bell, Warter, weaver, bach., 26 yrs., & Jane Shutt this par., spr., 24 yrs., May 21, by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Spence, Abr. Servant
 John Wilkinson, gardr., widr., 48 yrs., & Mary Nicholson, spr., 29 yrs., both of this par., by Lic. June 9, by R. S. Witns. Martha Nicholson, Rich. Greenwood
 Peter Rowell, par. St. Olave, 40 yrs., cordwr., widr., & Elizabeth Land this par., wid., 37, by Lic., July 6, by R. S. Witns. E. Mackrell, R. Greenwood
 William Brittain, whitesmith, par. St. Crux, bach., 22 yrs., & Diana Chapman, spr., this par., 19 yrs., September 7, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Blanchard, Rich. Greenwood
 Edward Brown, Sutton on Forest, farmer, & Ann Aldridge, this par., by Lic. October 6, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Will. Knight, Wm. Harrison
 Thomas Whitehouse, farmer, bach., 54 yrs., & Ellen Richardson, spr., 23 yrs., both of this par., by Lic., October 22, by R. S. Witns. Rob. Fowler, Jas. Watkinson
 John Steel, Spofforth, husbn., bach., 28 yrs., & Ann Hill, this par., spr., 24 yrs., November 22, by R. S. Witns. Pollard Hill, Sam. Fairburn
 Thomas Teall, More Moncton, farmer, bach., 22 yrs., & Mary Young, this par., spr., 22 yrs., by Lic., December 1, by R. S. Witns. Ann Millar, R. Greenwood

1779

George Parker, Bilton, taylor, bach., 21 yrs., & Ann Metcalfe, this par., spr., 23 yrs., by Lic., January 7, by R. S. Witns. Henry Dalby, Peter Rouel Christopher Norfolk, farmer, widr., 40 yrs., & Lydia Lamb, spr., 40 yrs., both of Copmanthorpe, by Lic., January 26, by J. Blake, Off. Min. Witns. John Lamb, R. Greenwood

John Ellis of Escrick, farmer, widr., 40 yrs., & Dorothy Geldard, this par., spr., 30 yrs., by Lic., February 7, by R. S. Witns. Henry Geldard, R. Greenwood

John Cursons, staymaker, S. Crux, widr., 56 yrs., & Mary Parker this par., wid., 45 yrs., February 8, by R. S. Witns. Ann Allan, R. G.

Thomas Croft, carrier, St. Helen's par., Stonegate, bach., 21 yrs., & Mary Giles, this par., spr., 25 yrs., March 8, by R. S. Witns. Geo. Hill, R. G. George Beal, butter-factor, this par., bach., 28 yrs., & Ann Bulmer of Holy Trinity in King's Court, spr., by Lic., April 20, by R. S. Witns. Marg. Ellin, D. Bulmer

William Jackson, par. St. John, bach., 22 yrs., & Ann Hutchinson, spr., of this, 24 yrs., May 16, by R. S. Witns. Will. Hutchinson, Fr. Calvert

John Newham, farmer, & Mary Massey, both of this par., by Lic., May 29, by John Peacock, Off. Min. Witns. John Burton, Tho. Fawcet

Mordecai Viner, husbn., bach., 20 yrs., & Anna Gilson, spr., 19 yrs., both of this par., Oct. 10, by R.S. Witns. John Dent, R. G.

1780

John White, par. St. Michael le Belfry, bach., 30 yrs., & Jane Chapman, spr., this par., 26 yrs., Jan. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witns. Wm. Chapman, R. G.

Thomas Upton & Elizabeth Jackson, both of this par., April 11, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Mary Glaisby, Eliz. Swales

William Tomlinson, Riccall, & Agnes Gelderd (Geldeard) of this par., April 25, by W. Fryer. Witns. John Cawwood, R. G.

Thomas Batman, farmer, & Margaret Calvert, a minor, both of this par., by Lic., July 1, by T. Pickard, vicar. Witns. Eliz. Buley, Jonath. Hobson, John Batman

James Wood, par. St. Hellen in Stonegate, gent., & Eliza Summers spr., of this, August 19, by Lic., by T. P. Witns. Ellen Ross, R. G.

George Olivant, otherwise Oliver, par. St. Olave, & Ann Tiplady, spr., of this by Lic., December 29 by T. P. Witns. Jas. Brown, Han., Hart

1781

John Nelson & Esther Scorray, both of this par., by Lic., February 5, by T. P. Witns. Rob. Todd, R. G.

William Dawson, servant, & Hannah Hardcastle, spr., both of this par., by Lic., March 26, by T. P. Witns. Geo. Haigh, Chris. Doughty.

George Wright, of Ryther, husbn., & Hannah Hawksworth, spr., par. Copmanthorp, by Lic., April 22, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Featherstone, R. G. Tho. Dale, Bedern, shoemaker, & Catherine Smith, this par., spr., May 17, by T. P. Witns. Han. Waddington, John Maison

Francis Tinniswood, Acomb, farmer, & Hannah Norfax, this par., spr., May 30, by T. P. Witns. John Tinnieswood, Mary Hollins

Godfrey Fox, Sheffield, woodman, & Sarah Hawson, spr., this par., by Lic. June 1, by T. P. Witns. Mark Fox, Bernard White, Nich. White, Eliz. Boddy, Eliz. White

178 ST. MARY, BISHOPHILL, JUNR. MAR., 1781-83, BANNS, 1758-72.

John Hall, par. St. Michael le Belfry, baker, & Mary Davis of this, spr., by Lic., September 11, by T. P. Witns. Mary Relph, Jas. Brown
William Amos, par. St. Martin, Micklegate, Pte. 10th Dragoons, & Mariah Heath of this par., September 25, by T. P. Witns. Anth. Carlton, Wm. Clark, Eliza Alexander.

John Prat, Rufforth, farmer, & Ann Daker, this par., November 27, by T. P. Witns. Mary Parker, Mary Goulard

1782

John Dixon par. St. Mart. Coney street, cordwainer, & Martha Butterfield of this, January 27, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Johnson, Tho. Nixon
Peter Hodgson, lin. weaver, & Jane Binns, both of Poppleton, January 16 by T. P. Witns. Ann Rayner, Jas. Branson

Thomas Taylor, cordwainer, & Mary Hill, spr., both of this par., by Lic., Oct. 8, by T. P. Witns. Pollard Hill, Jos. Taylor

Thomas Word, par. St. Cudbert, Peasholm Green, Pte., 86th Regt. & Mary Brown of Copmanthorp, October 28, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Ann Brown

1783

George Caufield, sergt., 15th Light Dragoons, & Susannah Sunderland, spr., both of this par., by Lic., February 8, by T.P. Witns. J. Williamson, R.G.

James Vince, Rufforth, taylor, & Mary Shepherd, Poppleton, spr., by Lic., March 24, by T. P. Witns. John Gott, Tho. Seller

John Aspinall, par. St. Mart., Micklegate, glover & Ann Wray of this, by Lic., March 27, by T. P. Witns. Han. Greaves, Johne Lake.

James Otter, Hunsingore, farmer, & Ann Smith, spr., this par., by Lic., June 7, by T. P. Witns. Martha Gowland, R. G.

Tho. Gowland, Poppleton, yeoman, & Mary Herdsman, spr., par. St. John in Beverley, by Lic., June 10, by T. P. Witns. W. Hebdon, W. Gowland
Stephen Russel, younger, Bickerton in Bilton, & Mary Cook, this par., by Lic., August 11, by Rd. Forrest, Off. Min. Witns. S. Russel, elder, R. G.

Banns of Marriages were published also between

Andrew Kilvington of this par. & Sarah Senyard of Holy Trinity par. on May 21, 28, June 4, 1758, by W. W.

Thomas Fereby of this par. & Margaret Goland of Trinity par. on January 1, 8, 15, 1764, by R. S.

John Watkinson & Susannah Sunderland both of this par. on September 2 by Mr. Barnard, Sept. 9 by R. S., Sept. 16 by Mr. Bracken, 1764

Thomas Pennystone of this par. & Margaret Lund of St. Michael le Belfrey par. on December 26, 1766, January 4, 11, 1767, by R. S.

William Pullen of this par. & Susannah Walker of St. John's, Ousebridge, on December 4, 11, 25, 1768, by R. S.

William Taylor of this par. & Ann Goland, of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, on January 14, 21, 28, 1769, by R. S.

Robert Fielding of this par. & Ann Hutchinson of St. Martin's, Micklegate on March 5, 12, 19, 1769, by R. S.

John Parker of this par. & Mary Allen of All Saints in North Street on April 15, 22, 29, 1769, by R. S.

Matthew Calvert of Nether Poppleton & Mary Kirk of this par. on November 15, 22, 29, 1772, by R. S.

James Waters of this par. & Sarah Waters of the Bedern on November 29, December 6, 13, 1772, by R. S.

William Laytham of this par. & Margaret Pullen of Bishopthorpe on April 10, 17, 24, 1774, by R. S.

Samuel Tate of this par. & Ann Hawkins of Nether Poppleton on November 23, 30, December 7, 1777, by R. S.

Plato Dent of this par. & Dorothy Shepherd of St. Michael le Belfrey on May 9, 16, 23, 1780, by R. S.

REGISTER VII.

[NOTE.—T. P.=Thos. Pickard, Vicar. R. F.=Richd. Forrest, Vicar. R. G.=Richard Greenwood].

1783

Daniel Jones, Sergeant, & Jemima Barksworth, spr., both of this par., October 12, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Marm. Thackray

Thomas Cobbe, Holtgate, miller, & Sarah Ward, Acomb, spr., by Lic. Nov. 27, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Brown, John Allen, John Waud, Mary Ward

1784

Thomas Threadgold, Taylor, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Ann Nixon of this, spr., February 8, by T. P. Witns. Jno. Nixon, Mary Nixon

Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth Yestwood, both of this par., June 29, by T. P. Witns. John Hour Booth, R. G.

James Sherwood, par of Holy Trin., Micklegate, & Jane Hudson of this, June 29, by T. P. Witns. John Sherwood, Mary Glaisby

Tho. Pexton, Everingham, blacksmith, & Ann Gartham, Copmanthorp, by Lic., August 1, by T. P. Witns. Mary Campey, Alec. Campey

John Kay, leather dresser, this par. & Martha Hardcastle, November 23, by T. P. Witns., Sarah Bouse, Fanny Doughty, Wm. Mackrell

Samuel Heape, this par., farmer, & Elizabeth Hillary, November 23, by T. P. Witns. Will. Bramham, R. G.

1785

John Hill, stonecutter, & Mary Wood, both of this par., by Lic., January 17, by T. P. Witns. Ann Walker, R. G.

Joseph Plat, par. St. John, Micklegate, a livery man, & Alece Jarmain of this par., February 7, by T. P. Witns. A. Lawrance, Wm. Stocks, Wm. Gill, Ben. Overton

John Stubs, Askam Bryan, farmer, & Mary Eccles this par., March 14, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray

John Haselwood, yeoman, of Arksey, & Ellen Whitehouse, this par., by Lic., Mar. 23, by T. P. Witns. Will. Furnish, R. G.

John Pawson, par. St. Saviour, Widdr., & Frances Wren of this, wid., by Lic., Aug. 12, by W. Richardson, Off. Min. Witns. Alex. Mather, M. Pawson

Thomas Fisher, Selby, merch., & Rebecca Andrew, this par., by Lic., August 31, by T. P. Witns. John Bayley, R. G.

John Fisher, this par., woollen draper, & Mary Glaisby, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Lic., September 7, by T. P. Witns. G. Glaisby, M. Glaisby

Joseph Sanderson, farmer, & Elizabeth Stubbs, both of this par., November 22, by T. P. Witns. Will. Subbs, Elis. Helms.

Thomas Eden & Mary Knapton, both of this par., Dec. 5, by Thomas Watson, Off. Min. Witns. Chris. Boggit, Isaac Chapman

William Nottingham, Moor Monckton, & Mary Battman, this par., by Lic.,
January 23, by Tho. Watson. Witns. Rich. Housman, Rich. Laytham

1786

George Sellers & Mary Dutton, both of this par., April 11, by Tho. Watson.
Witns. Will. Gowland, R. G.

Thomas Woodall, Sand-hutton, husbn., & Margaret Twynam, this par., by
Lic., August 8, by T. P. Witns. John Nelson, Tho. Hawkin

William Harland, par. St. Sampson, widr., & Alice Lawrance of this, wid.,
by Lic., November 7, by Geo. Brown, Off. Min. Witns. G. Brown,
John Overton

William Hunter, par. St. John, Beverley, weaver, & Mary Ready of this,
December 5, by T. P. Witns. Jane Prattman, Wm. Wardill

Thomas Beal, this par., bach., & Ann Wharton, wid., par. St. Mart., by Lic.,
December 21, by Wm. Preston, Min. of Wheldrake. Witns. Robt.
Thornton, Wm. Stead

1787

William Jolley, Monk Fryston, farmer, & Susan Hill, this par., January 23,
by T. P. Witns. John Hill, Sarah Bramley

Peter Mitchell & Sarah Brassington, both of this par., May 28, by Tho.
Watson. Witns. Ann Waterworth, Jane Spencer

Lucas Lund, par. St. Michael le Belfrey, bach., & Isabella Beal of this, by
Lic., July 16, by G. Brown. Witns. Ann Beal, Jas. Buley

Richard Laytham & Sarah Nightingale, both of this par., August 1, by
T. P. Witns. Marg. Preston & Ann Kitching

Thomas Topham, combmaker, & Hannah Todd, spr., both of this par., by
Lic., November 9, by T. P. Witns. Stap. Slingsby, Tho. Pears

1788

Joseph Houseman, Bolton Pearcy, farmer, & Elizabeth Batman, this par.,
March 5, by T. P. Witns. Rach. Nichilson, Rich. Kettlewell.

Richard Kay, spinner, & Sarah Handley, both of this par., April 16, by T. P.
Witns. Jno. Kay, Marthay Kay

Thomas Whitehouse, Nether Pop., yeom., & Mary Kirk of Upper Pop.,
wid., by Lic., July 5, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Shayler, R. G.

William Chapman, schoolmaster, & Jane Wright, wid., both of this par.,
July 22, by John Leadley, Off. Min. Witns. John Nelson, R. G.

William Thackray, husbn., & Ann Preshus, spr., both of this par., August
24, by R. F. Witns. Frances Kirby, Tho. Norfolk

Joseph Blunt, seajeant 51st Regt., & Susanna Caulfield, wid., by Lic.,
December 3, by G. Brown. Witns. John Key, R. G.

Edward Dutton, Nether Poppleton, farmer, & Mary Gowland of this par.,
December 9, by T. P. Witns. Will. Gowland, Kath. Dutton

1789

John Hoyland, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Mary Topham of this, April 14,
by T. P. Witns. John Scaling, John Sunderland.

John Calvert, farmer, Stillington, & Jane Wade, this par., by Lic., June 15,
by T. P. Witns., Thos. Wade.

John Trout, cordwainer, & Mary Dyson, both of this par., September 7, by
T. P. Witns. Ben. Dyson, Wm. Coates, David Procter

1790

John Prince, ironmonger, par. All Saints, Pav., and Alice Prince of this, by
Lic., February 21, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Prince, Rob. Beadle

Joseph Kidd, corkcutter, & Martha Gowland, both of this par., March 14,
by J. Wilson, assistant Min. Witns. John Hill, Grace Pollard
Francis Wade, farmer, this par., & Frances Hick, Stillingfleet, by Lic.,
April 17, by T. P. Witns. Chris. Fairweather, R. G.
John Malthouse, gardener, & Mary Todd, spr., both of this par., May 25,
by G. Brown. Witns. Tho. Todd, Jas. Conohie
Thomas Batman, yeo., & Lydia Norfolk, wid., both of this par., by Lic.,
June 29, by T. P. Witns. Jos. Houseman, Tho. Lamb.
John Chapman, Manchester, joiner, & Deborah Catterton, this par., by
Lic. June 30, by T. P. Witns. John White, R. G.
Charles Mitley & Mary Barrot, spr., both of this par., October 6, by G.
Brown. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray

1791

Thomas Nelson & Hannah Leadley, both of this par., by Lic., March 7, by
T. P. Witns. Geo. Wood, Rich. Hill.
James Patterson, gent., & Hannah Blyton, spr., both of this par., by Lic.,
May 5, by T. P. Witns., John Hill, R. G.
Samuel Archer, gent., Tadcaster, & Alice Daniel, this par., by Lic., June 2,
by John Overton, Off. Min. Witns., Chris. Norfolk, Jonath. Thompson
Henry Campbell, this par., cordwainer, & Hannah Dobson, par. St. Mich.
le Belfrey, June 22, by G. Brown. Witns. Wm. Coates, Ann Richardson
John Stables, Guiseley, woolstapler, & Mary Catterton, this par., by Lic.,
June 23, by G. Brown. Witns. Wm. Shayler, Tho. Whitehouse.
Thomas Exelby, this par., carpenter, & Ellin Gibbon, July 23, by T. P.
Witns. John Albert Audace, R. G.
David Eatton, this par., cordwainer, & Ann Thompson, par. St. Dennis,
Walmgate, August 9, by T. P. Witns. Henry Campbell, Jos. Eatton,
Ann Eaton
Edward Hebdon, this par., & Sarah Shaw, Escrick, August 27, by T. P.,
Witns. Tho. Arnatt, Jos. Shaw, Will. Hebdon
John Steel, Little Osburn, blacksmith, & Mary Eden, this par., by Lic.,
September 16, by G. Brown. Witns. Tho. Eden, John Aspinall
Francis Scott, this par., & Elizabeth Dutton, Askam Bryan, by Lic.,
September 21, by John Overton. Witns., Tho. Fawcet, Eliz. Tompson

1792

James Hewetson, par. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, & Sarah Cook of
this, by Lic., April 15, by T. P. Witns. Rob. Gibson, R. G.
John Clough, Knaresborough, flaxdresser, & Ann Wescoe, this par., by
Lic., April 16, by T. P. Witns. Mary Cundill, Wm. Long
John Hobson, farmer, & Ann Batman, both of this par., by Lic., June 14, by
T. P. Witns. R. G., Marm. Thackray
Thomas Scott & Ann Parish, spr., both of this par., by Lic., June 19, by
T. P. Witns. Tho. Dixon, R. G.
Allen Hodgson, Leeds, & Betty Calvart, this par., July 2, by T. P. Witns.,
Sam. Nutt, Mary Hodgson, Tho. Hodgson
John Whitehouse, farmer, & Lucy Atkinson, spr., both of this par., Aug.
11, by G. Brown. Witns. Will. Gamble, R. G.
John Haselwood, farmer, widr., & Jane Ezard (Ezart), spr., both of this
par., by Lic., August 29, by G. Brown. Witns. R. G., Duke Thackray
George Scoles, farmer, & Dorothy Hutson, both of this par., September 10,
by T. P. Witns. Jos. Stubbs, R. G.

James Melrose, par. St. Dennis, Walmgate, skinnr., & Elizabeth Hodgson of this, spr., by Lic., October 3, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Melrose, Mary Stead Christopher Cleathing & Sarah Wood, both of this par., by Lic., October 11, by T. P. Witns. Henry Stevenson, John Rooks
 John Bilbroughs, Bolton Percy, & Mary Jewit, this par., December 24, by T. P. Witns. John Bell, Tho. Calvert
 Daniel Pranket, Bilbrough, farmer, & Ann Wright, this par, December 25, by T. P. Witns. Thomas Slaton, Elizabeth Slayton

1793

John Collier, shoemaker, & Mary Spratley, both of this par., January 1, by T. P. Witns. Mary Collyer, Jas. Smith, Tho. Mawson
 Thomas Whittingham & Ann Buck, both of this par., by Lic., January 10, by T. P. Witns. Wm. Hawkin, R. G.
 Robert Coverdale, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Wilson, spr., both of this par., April 22, by R. F. Witns. John Hill, R. G.
 Christopher Boggit, Strensall, cordwainer, & Dorothy Knapton, spr., this par., April 22, by R. F. Witns., John Hill, Chas. Knapton, John Taylor
 John Dickinson, farmer, & Mary Knight alias Green, spr., both of this par., May 20, by R. F. Witns. Will. Knight, Mary Cross
 Robert Knowles, par. St. John, Yeoman, & Mary Wilkinson of this, wid., by Lic., June 29, by R. F. Witns. Seth Hodgson, Elizabeth Hodgson
 John Pick, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, farmer, & Hannah Topham of this, September 9, by Jas. Richardson, Off. Min. Witns. Isab. Leck, Jos. Fell
 William Barber, staymaker, & Mary Mackerill, spr., both of this par., September 30, by R. F. Witns. Han. Edeson, R. G.
 Thomas Bilbrough, sawyer, & Ann Palfreeman, spr., both of this par., November 22, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Palfreeman, Chris. Preston
 Thomas Norfolk, farmer, & Ann Wardell, both of this par., by Lic., November 26, by R. F. Witns. Thos. Weadley, John Cussans, Tho. Weadley
 Thomas Jackson, farmer & Catharine Medley, spr., both of this par., by Lic., November 26, by R. F. Witns. William Hornshaw, R. G.
 Michael Wales, par., St. Olave, waterman, & Ann Bluit of this, spr., December 2, by R. F. Witns. John Wales, Wm. Anderson, Mart. Wales

1794

Thomas Bolland, par. All Saints, North Street, staymaker, & Alice Harrison of this par. January 7, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Brown, Eliz. Bolland
 Thomas Bell, this par., farmer, & Lydia Lamb, par. St. Olave, spr., January 30, by R. F. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray
 John Bell, mariner, & Elizabeth Bolton of Holgate, spr., by Lic., May 16, by R. F. Witns., Tho. Joy, Mat. Gothorp, Mat. Yates
 Thomas Gibson of the City of York, staymaker, & Joanna Elizabeth Boddy of this par., spr., by Lic., July 8, by R. F. Witns. Edm. Gill, Elis. Gill, Ann Liddle
 William Wilson, taylor, & Hannah Leaper, spr., both of this par., July 21, by R. F. Witns. Han. Litchman
 John Stringer, lath river, widr., & Elizabeth Cliff, spr., both of this par. July 27, by R. F. Witns. Jno. Tyas, Geo. Hart
 Thomas Stoker, farmer, & Ellis Holmes, spr., both of this par., November 22, by R. F. Witns. John Thompson, Will. Holmms

1795

- Jonathan Mawson, par. St. Cuthbert, coachman, & Ann Hall of this, spr., Feb. 2, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Pearson, Mary Sherwood
- Robert Boyle Kingston upon Hull, mariner, & Elizabeth Jefferson, this par., spr., by Lic., March 3, by R. F. Witns. Ma. Boyle, B. Jefferson, Wm. Hoyland, R. Jifferson
- Henry Halter this par., labr., & Frances Bower, par. All Saints, North Street, April 6, by R. F. Witns. Mary Sherwood, Ann Littlewood
- Ric. Smith, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, gardener, & Hannah Read of this July 15, by R. F. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray
- William Moyser, York, bricklayer, widr., & Ann Harvey, this par., spr., by Lic., July 26, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Watson, R. G.
- George Hullah, farmer, & Mary Sidal, spr., both of this par. August 26, by R. F. Witns. John Key, Jas. Wolstenholme
- John Dixon, farmer, & Siseley Langdal, spr., both of this par., September 6, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Dixon, Ann Dixon, Ann Richardson.
- Thomas Croft, Bolton Piercy, farmer, & Elizabeth Sigswith, this par., November 26, by R. F. Witns. John Bulmer, Jas. Hatfield
- Christopher Lambert, husbn., & Jane Campey, both of this par. (Cop.), by Lic., November 29, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Campey, Aley Campey

1796

- John Hinsleff, merchant taylor, & Elizabeth Cundill, spr., both of this par., by Lic., January 21, by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Hesselgrave, Frances Hill, Wm. Brown, Will. Bean, Will. Hinsleff
- Thomas Bowling, Pop., labr., & Mary Ward, wid., both of this par., February 22, by R. F. Witns. Will. Coates, Marm. Thackray
- Pinckney Simpson, par. St. Mary (*sic*) le Belfrey, gent., & Mary Allanson of this, by Lic., June 30, by G. Brown. Witns. John Allanson, Jas. Wolstenholme
- John Hubby, skinner, & Alice Robinson, wid., both of this par., July 25, by R. F. Witns. Rob. Land, R. G.
- Charles Robinson, Pocklington, gent., & Catharine Doleman, this par., spr., by Lic., September 22, by R. F. Witns. Ann Dolman, Cath. Snowdon, John Jefferson
- John Powel, farmer, & Mary Ray, spr., both of this par., October 2, by R. F. Witns. Mary Dutton, Tho. Dutton, Tho. Knapton
- Christopher Norfolk, Bishopthorpe, farmer, & Hannah Kitchen, this par., spr., by Lic., November 19, by R. F. Witns. John Newham, Mary Newham, G. Smithson, Dorothy Cass, Tho. Newham
- Richard Hill of this par., farmer, & Ann Gowland, par. All Saints, North Street, spr., by Lic., November 22, by R. F. Witns. Jas. Fryer, Jas. Wolstenholme

1797

- James Smith, shoemaker, & Mary Driver, spr., both of this par., January 9, by R. F. Witns. Jos. Kettlestrings, Geo. Dale
- Thomas Thackray, corkcutter, & Margaret Mackrell, spr., both of this par., March 13, by R. F. Witns. Dorothy Sollitt, Sarah Emmingway, Tho. Judson, Jos. Kidd, Chris. Seller, Tho. Metcalfe
- Robert Nelson, farmer, & Mary Duffield, spr., both of this par., April 18, by R. F. Witns. Mary Carter, Ben. Fowler, Mark Carter, John Duffield

William Richardson, husbn., & Mary Smith, spr., both of this par., May 21,
by R. F. Witns. Will. Skelton, Will. Chapman

Joshua Steel, par. St. John, widr., ale-draper, & Dinah Alcock, this par.,
spr., by Lic., September 21, by R. F. Witns. John Jefferson, John
Evers, John Key, Eliz. Scaife

Martin Burnell, par. St. Hellen, Stonegate, widower, & Margaret Batman of
this, by Lic., September 23, by R. F. Witns. Ann Hobson, Rich.
Burdshall

Robert Kirk of this par., farmer, & Alice Cass, Moor Monckton, by Lic.,
October 31, by R. F. Witns. Jane Cass, Mary Kirk, Chas. Jepson,
Tho. Cass, Tho. Cass junr., John Kirk

Thomas Ellsworth, farmer, & Sarah Wood, spr., both of this par., by Lic.,
November 23, by R. F. Witns. Frances C. Sympton, Chas. Knapton

William Lyon, combmaker, & Sarah Eveson, spr., both of this par.,
December 24, by R. F. Witns. W. Chapman, John Thackray

1798

David Brown, planemaker, & Elizabeth Prince, spr., both of this par., June
18, by R. F. Witns. Isaac Gustm (?), Wm. Chapman

Thomas Helstrip, par. St. Mart., Micklegate, carpenter, & Mary Sherwood,
spr., July 2, by Jas. Richardson. Witns. Eliz. Aubrough, Mary Helstrip,
Will. Walker

Joseph Hoop, miller, Marton, & Jane Calvert, this par., spr., July 9, by
R. F. Witns. Alice Wilson, Sam. Nutt, Chas. Knapton

William Wheatley, farmer, Hubby, par. of Sutton on Forest, & Mary
Frankland, this par., spr., by Lic., August 21, by R. F. John Tayrt,
Mary Graves

James Thackray, Berwick in Elmet, & Dinah Dixon, this par., November
23, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Ann Thackray

Matthew Evers, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, powder flask maker, & Jane
Wilson of this, spr., Nov. 27, by R. F. Witns. Ann Gent, J. Hoggard

1799

John Powell, farmer, & Elizabeth Wilson, spr., both of this par., January
15, by R. F. Witns. Han. Thackray, John Haselwood, Frances Taylor

George Forth, Bedern [in York], taylor, & Sarah Clark, this par., spr.,
March 11, by R. F. Witns. John Jefferson, Tho. Robinson

Joseph Wade, farmer, & Ann Kitching, spr., both of Copmanthorpe, by
Lic., March 23, by R. F. Witns. Marg. Wade, Mary Newham, Tho.
Wade, Will. Fawcitt

John Lazenby, farm servant, this par. & Elizabeth Jewett, Marston, spr.,
March 30, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Harbert, Chas. Mawson

Matthew Lofthouse, Labr., & Ann Darbyshire, both of this par., May 27,
by R. F. Witns. John Grimstone, Eliz. Darbyshire, Jas. Darbyshire

Thomas Hawkin, farmer, & Elizabeth Leadley, spr., both of this par., by
Lic., August 24, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Simpson, Jos. Harris

Thomas Dawson, farmer, & Ann Eccles, spr., both of this par., by Lic.,
September 3, by R. F. Witns. John Dawson, John Morley

1800

Thomas Rider, husbn., & Ann Leadley, spr., both of this par., July 28, by
R. F. Witns. Tho. Leadley, Will. Leadley

Thomas Bilbrough, this par., labr., & Sarah Howard, spr., of Moormonkton,
September 17, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Lyon, John Thackray

Robert Fairburn & Mary Voakes, both of this par., November 3, by R. F. Wits. Mary Hall, Chas. Knapton, W. C.

John Lazenby, farmer, & Mary Lee, both of this par., by Lic., December 6, by R. F. Wits. Will. Watkinson, W. C.

1801

William Richardson, farmer, & Elizabeth Hawkins, wid., both of this par., by Lic., February 3, by R. F. Wits. Mary Hawkins, R. Fowler, J. Hill

William Hawkins, this City, Oat sheller, & Elizabeth Nelson this par., by Lic., February 21, by R. F. Wits. Walter Wilberfore, John Hill

William Askwith, Painter, & Jane Noble, spr., both of this par., February 22, by R. F. Wits. Will. Edwards, Jas. Smith, David Twinam

John Simpson, Bolton Percy, bricklayer, & Mary Tinniswood of this par., May 27, by R. F. Wits. Fras. Cowgill, Jos. Simpson

Joseph Skilbeck, carpenter, & Margaret Bleasdale, spr., both of this par., July 5, by G. Brown. Wits. Geo. Buckle, Wm. Lyon

1802

George Atkin, farmer, & Ann Lamb, spr., both of this par., January 18, by R. F. Wits. M. Lamb, Tomas Lamb

John Steward, this par., combmaker, & Elizabeth Marshall, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, spr., by Lic., January 31, by R. F. Wits. Geo. Healey, Wm. Simpson, Jane Cooper

Edward Elsworth, butcher, & Jane Duffield, spr., both of this par., by Lic., February 24, by R. F. Wits. John Duffield, Esther Harper

Thomas Clough, woolcomber, & Grace Dunkin, spr., both of this par., Mar. 24, by R. F. Wits. Alice Gawthorp, Henry Harrson

Joseph Saxton, weaver, & Sarah Thompson, spr., both of this par., June 6, by R. F. Wits. John Burton, W. C.

Ambrose Atkinson, Tollerton, & Hannah Carr, this par., by Lic., July 12, by Jas. Dallin, Off. Min. Wits. Jno. Gibson, W. C.

John Nutt, this City, comb manufacturer, & Mary Howgrave of this par., spr., by Lic., July 15, by Abr. Ashworth, Off. Min. Wits. Eli Bouse, Sarah Wilkinson, S. Nutt, Jas. Hilton, Mary Thornton

John Gibson, Easingwold, brewer, & Mary Stevenson, this par., spr., by Lic., August 29, by R. F. Wits. Tho. Forrest, Mary Tranes [Traves ?]

Benjamin Holland, Junr., of Sculcoates, Kingston on Hull, master mariner, & Betsey Newall, this par., by Lic., September 21, by R. F. Wits. Sarah Leech, Rob. Newall

James Nickol, weaver, & Ursula Snow, spr., both of this par., Nov. 4, by R. F. Wits. Eliz. Spanton, Geo. Darbyshire

James Richardson, Easingwold, watchmaker, & Ann Colley, this par., by Lic., December 4, by R. F. Wits. Esther Peck, Miles Horsman, W. C.

John Handley & Elizabeth Cunningham, both of this par., December 13, by Jas. Dallin. Wits. Chris. Bridgewater, W. C.

George Fawcett of Cornbro, Sheriff Hutton, farmer, & Mary Newham, this par., by Lic., December 27, by R. F. Wits. John Newham, Jane Cass, Dinah Dawson, Rich. Gaunt

1803

John Prince, farmer, & Jane Thornton (Prince) spr., both of this par., by Lic., January 5, by R. F. Wits. Rich. Rhodes, Edw. Seagrave

William Mosey, Bishopwilton, farmer, & Ann Wise, this par., spr., by Lic., February 19, by R. F. Wits. Will. Brown, Mary Hill, W. C.

John Massey, girth web weaver, & Hannah Clark, spr., both of this par., February 20, by R. F. Witns. Rob. Banks, Jane Hallston
George Skilbeck, wheelwright, & Margaret Wikeley, spr., both of this par., March 1 by R. F. Witns. Will. Abbey, Sarah Wikeley, Tom. Wikeley, Will. Wikeley

William Blenkinsop, farmer, & Susanna Wimbles, spr., both of this par., March 7, by R. F. Witns. Mary Burley, Isaac Wimbles

James Blenkinsop, farmer, & Ann Mawson, wid., both this par., March 28, by R. F. Witns., Chas. Dunn, John Mercer

Thomas Smith, farmer, & Jane Bewlay, spr., both of this par., April 4, by R. F. Witns. Ann Bulay, W. C.

James Barker, footman, & Ann Jackson, spr., both of this par., May 2, by R. F. Witns. Ann Smith, Alice Duck, Nich. Aloock

George Upton, York, sadler, & Hannah Howgate of this par., wid., by Lic., May 4, by R. F. Witns. John Nutt, Jane Simpson, Mary Simpson, John Jameson

George Reed, Holgate, gardener, & Mary Pybus, Alddbrough, spr., by Lic., June 25, by R. F. Witns. Will. Cook, W. C.

Francis Calvert, this City, cordwainer, & Hellen Oates, this par. (spr.), by Lic., July 10, by R. F. Witns. John Oates, Jane Ellis

John Nelson of this par., farmer, & Elizabeth Pape, Craike, Co. Dur., spr., by Lic., September 24, by R. F. Witns. Sarah Pape, Willm. Pape, William Amys

Joseph Bullock, par., St. Margreat, Walmgate, & Ann Mortimer, this par., December 21, by R. F. Witns. Ann Fentiman, Eliz. Witkin

1804

Samuel Wade, & Mary Graham, spr., both of this par., January 3, by R. F. Witns. John Feather, W. C.

Christopher Richardson, husbn., & Sarah Batman, both of this par., by Lic., January 8, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Wm. Richardson

Robert Gray, Bricklayer, & Hannah Buck, spr., both of this par. (Pop.), by Lic., February 8, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Mat. Gawthorpe

Isaac Wimbles, cordwainer, & Ann Boys, spr., both of this par. (Pop.), February 20, by R. F. Witns. Ann Boys, John Boys, Barn. Bowys, Martha Boys, John Wimbles

George Benson, this par., glover, & Margaret Tindal, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, June 16, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Mat. Gawthorpe

Robert Tesseyman, Bossall, servant, & Ann Bosomworth of this par., spr., by Lic., August 22, by R. F. Witns. John Fall, W. C.

Robert Banks, painter, & Sophia Reynolds, spr., both of this par., by Lic., October 24, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Reynolds, Mary Richardson

John Stubbs, hostler, par. All Saints, pavement, & Sarah Stubbs of this, October 29, by R. F. Witns. John Austin, Henry Iveson

1805

William Agar, Huntington, farmer, & Mary Hodgson, this par., spr., by Lic., March 24, by R. F. Witns. John Calvert, Wm. Calvert

Edward Thorp, par. St. John, Micklegate, cordwainer, & Sarah Barnby, this par., spr., April 21, by R. F. Witns. E. Botterill, Rob. Barnby

Charles Knapton of this par., husbn., & Anne Bielby of Crambe, spr., May 5, by R. F. Witns. Ann Abbey, W. C.

John Whorlay, husbn., & Elizabeth Batman, spr., both of this par., May 18, by R. F. Witns. John Morley, W. C.

Thomas Moss, Spofforth, farmer, & Elizabeth Towns of this par., spr., June 3, by R. F. Witns. John Shaw, Chrstin Jaques, Deb. Setle, Mary Bragg, John Letbe

Henry Snowden, coachsmith, & Mary Fawcett, spr., both of this par., September 2, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Johnson, W. C.

William Mason, husbn., widr., & Ann Richardson, both of this par., September 23, by R. F. Witns. Mary Benson, W. C.

Richard Carlton Phillips, joiner & cabinetmaker, & Mary Ingham, spr., both of this par., by Lic., September 24, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Mat. Gawthorpe

Thomas Thompson, Sutton on the Forest, farmer, & Frances Robinson, spr., by Lic., November 20, by R. F. Witns. Will. Robinson, W. C.

Joseph Dickinsen, farmer, & Elizabeth Scott, wid., both of this par. (Cop.), December 2, by R. F. Witns. Mart. Burnell, Marg. Burnell

William Fox, par. St. Helen on the Walls, turner, & Mary Hamar of this, wid., December 24, by R. F. Witns. John Fox, Han. Greenwell, G. Fox
1806

Peter Arminson, husbn., & Betty Bonnet, spr., both of this par., January 23, by R. F. Witns. Ann Armison, Edw. Arminson

William Ellis, par. St. John, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Clough of Pop., spr., May 24, by R. F. Witns. John Prince, Jane Prince

John Morley, blacksmith, & Mary Stead, spr., both of this par., July 19, by J. Brown, Off. Min. Witns. Henry Lascelles, Marey Morley, Tho. Batman, Rob. Morly

William Hardcastle (Wreather ?), husbn., & Mary Wreather, spr., both of this par., July 29, by R. F. Witns. John Haselwood, Sarah Beasley.

George Barton, Riccall, farmer, & Hannah Hullay, this par., spr., December 18, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Hullay, Jane Carr
1807

William Winkup, husbn., & Ann Bell, spr., both of this par., January 14, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Bell, Will. Carbert

James Snowden, husbn., & Sarah Kitchen, both of this par., February 9, by R. F. Witns. Ann (?), W. C., Robert Skibbon

John Roundell, this par., farmer, & Ann Gill, par. All Saints, Pavement, spr., February 10, by R. F. Witns. Will. Hebdon, Tho. Goll, Frances Roundell

John Whitehouse of this par., farmer, & Marg. Jackson, par. St. John, Ousebridge, by Lic., Mar. 7, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Mawson, W. C.

John Sutcliffe, Halifax, cotton manufacturer, bach., & Hannah Fearby, this par., by Lic., April 29, by R. F. Witns. John Key, John Fearby, Jno. Swallow, John Fearby, Eliz. Fearby, Mary Swallow

John Richardson of this par., husbn., widr., & Hannah Button, June 1, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Eliz. Loftus, Tho. Powell

Bartholomew Parkin, servant, & Elizabeth Pickersgill, spr., both of this par., June 27, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Tho. Brooks, Esther Peck

Joseph Thackray, farmer, & Ann Harrison, spr., both of this par., June 30, by R. F. Witns. Richard Cordeux, W. C.

James Key, this par., brushmaker, & Mary Johnson, this City, spr., by Lic., July 6, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Grange, Geo. Key, Wm. Key

Thomas Pierce, this par., servant, & Elizabeth Hawse (? Howes) of Gate Fulford, spr., by Lic., August 5, by R. F. Witns. Thomas Mawson, W. C. William Pardoe, lanthorn light maker, & Mary Richardson, spr., both of this par., October 26, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Reynolds, Jos. Rougier, Robt. Banks, Maria Douglass, Eliz. Pardoe

1808

Thomas Spence, par. St. Saviour, taylor, & Elizabeth Cave of this par., spr., by Lic., January 25, by R. F. Witns. Rd. Kay, Sarah Kirby, W. C. John Brown, par. St. John, Ousebridge end, shoemaker, & Charlotte Macdonald, this par., wid., by Lic., January 29, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Abr. Peck

Thomas Bell, farmer, & Ann Dawson, wid., both of this par., by Lic., February 8, by R. F. Witns. R. Ellison, Ann Bewley, W. C.

Isaac Settle, par. St. Saviour, turner, & Mary Rhodes of this, spr., April 18, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Rich. Douglas

Barnard Boyes of this par. (Hol.), gardener, & Elizabeth Allison, par. St. Laurence, spr., May 1, by R. F. Witns. Will. Aitken, Ann Boys, John Lightfoot

Thomas Stephenson, Allerthorpe, Pocklington, farmer, & Sarah Wilkinson, of this par., by Lic., July 7, by R. F. Witns. R. Knowles, A. P. Tasker John Fox of this par., soldier, 84th regt., & Sarah Holey, wid., September 7, by R. F. Witns. W. C., John Wirell, Thomas Stead

Andrew Simpson, gardener, & Mary Hill, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., September 11, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Simpson, W. C.

William Price par. St. Crux, grocer, & Ann Lofthouse of this, spr., September 26, by Wm. Bulmer, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Jackson, John Dale

Joseph Ellingworth, blacksmith, & Mary Mountain, spr., both of this par., November 30, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Mountain, W. C.

John Taylor, bricklayer, & Hannah Robinson, spr., both of this par., December 8, by R. F. Witns. Marg. Davey, Eliz. Clark, Eliz. Oliver, John Dalton

1809

Benjamin Fieldhouse, Acomb, labr., widr., & Mary Mearbeck, this par., spr., February 7, by R. F. Witns. Samp. Swales, Ann Bulmer, Wm. Ellis, Mary Gilderthop, John A. Bulmer

James Ellingworth, farmer, & Jane Brucklebank, spr., both of this par., March 6, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Illingworth, Mary Illingworth, W. C.

John Rowntree, Wilberfoss, schoolmaster, & Mary Ann Leef, this par., spr., by Lic., April 3, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Spence, Mary Spence

John Kirby, par. St. Michael le Belfrey, cordwainer, & Grace Abbey, this par., April 3, by R. F. Witns. Mary Smith, Rob. Kirby

Henry Tyne, taylor, & Elizabeth Key, spr., both of this par., October 9, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Grange, Geo. Key, John Key

1810

William Longfellow, Riccal, farmer, bach., & Alice, otherwise Aley, Campey of this par., spr., by Lic., January 4, by R. F. Witns. Mary Gee, Tho. Campey, Jos. Campey

John Hawkes, par. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, shoemaker, & Hannah Wright of this, February 27, by R. F. Witns. Jane Atkinson, Sarah Wood, Tho. Slaton, J. Featherstone

- Thomas Eden, husbn. & Elizabeth Potter, spr., both of this par., April 8, by R. F. Witns. Francies Mountain, W. C.
- James Potter this par., joiner, widr., & Mary Stead, Bishopthorpe, spr., by Lic., April 14, by R. F. Witns. Abr. Peck, W. C., Esther Peck
- Thomas Robinson Crump, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, Combmaker, & Mary Topham of this, April 22, by R. F. Witns. John Wingfield, Wm. Topham, Sol. Precious, Jane Hailston
- Richard Gill, par. St. Mart., Coney Street, Shoemaker, & Sarah Ingham of this, by Lic., May 8, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Eyre, Geo. Machen
- Samuel Haslam, par. St. Luke, Middlesex, merch., & Elizabeth Fearby of Pop., by Lic., July 4, by R. F. Witns. Sarah Adamson, John Key, Mary Davies, H. Sutcliffe

1811

- David Merchant & Hannah Prince, spr., both of this par., January 19, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Douglas, Jas. Wilkinson
- Richard Harrison of this par., farmer, & Mary Rawson, Wighill, spr., February 4, by R. F. Witns. Ann Rowson, Will. Pawson, Sam. Nutt
- Henry Douglas Taylor, & Ann Haxby, wid., both of this par., March 4, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Douglass, Ann Braithwatte
- William Tomlinson of Riccall, yeoman, widr., & Jane Jewitt, this par., wid., by Lic., April 6, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Tho. Tomlinson
- Thomas Stabler, Craike, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Latham, this par., spr., May 1, by John Benn, Off. Min. Witns. Mary Stabler, Jas. (?) John Holliday
- William Whitehouse & Lydia Nelson, both of this par. by Lic., May 15, by R. F. Witns. Abr. Hanslay, W. C.
- Francis Hullah & Mary Maskell, both of this par., May 28, by R. F. Witns. Ann Bulay, E. Lumley, R. Ellison.
- John Thompson, jun., Kingston upon Hull, & Elizth. Stead, this par., by Lic., June 7, by R. F. Witns. Jane Whitwell, Helen Kirk, Tho. Earle, Maria Stead, Wm. Stead, jun.
- Varley Bealby, Leith, Scotland, merchant, & Ann Driffield, this par., by Lic., July 15, by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Hailstone, Rob. Driffield
- Robert Dalton this par., cordwainer, & Beatrix Thompson of Nether Pop., July 21, by R. F. Witns. Han. Warde, W. C.
- Thomas Moss, farmer, & Ann Boys, both of this par., August 3, by Wm. Flower, junr., Off. Min. Witns. John Forth, W. C.
- John Jefferson, this par., combmaker, & Elizabeth Clark, St. Mart., Micklegate, August 4, by Wm. Flower. Witns. Sol. Precious, Thos. Crump
- William Barker, this par., farmer, & Mary Dickinson, Grafton, by Lic., Aug. 17, by G. Brown. Witns. W. C., John Blyth
- John Armstrong, bricklayer, & Mary Smith, wid., both of this par., October 13, by R. F. Witns. John Forth, W. C.
- Francis Prince, cordwainer, & Sarah Smith, spr., both of this par., December 2, by R. F. Witns. Will. ? Eliz. Webster, Eliz. Wheatley
- William Robinson, farmer, & Ann Winn, spr., both of this par., December 24, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Wades, Mat. Beuler

1812

- Thomas Righton, farmer, & Sarah Varlow, both of this par., January 20, by R. F. Witns. Will. Robinson, Fras. Archer, Tho. Wades

Thomas Fountain, sawyer, widr., & Mary Sherwood, spr., both of this par., February 2, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Bickers, Joana Davardg, Mary Fountain

John Bean, this par., currier, & Ann Mosey, par. St. Sampson, by Lic., February 7, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Metcalf, John Johnson, Josh. Lancaster, Wm. Haswell, John Mothersill

David Wilkinson, this par., farmer, & Ellen Coverdale, par. St. Margaret, Walmgate, wid., by Lic., March 15, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Tho. Brown

Thomas Morley, Askham Bryan, farmer, & Elizabeth Lumley, this par., by Lic., March 31, by R. F. Witns. John Morley, John Hobson, Mary Nottingham, Eliz. Hobson, Marey Morley

Robert Dale, servant, & Ann Cowling, spr., both of this par., by Lic., June 22, by Tho. Barker, Off. Min. Witns. John Wray, Rich. Coleman, Marey Wray

David Wells, cooper, & Mary Metcalf, spr., both of this par., August 16, by G. Brown. Witns. W. C., Wm. Barber, Tho. Thackray

John Etherington, this par., Joiner, & Mary Mitchell, spr., August 24, by G. Brown. Witns. Tho. Suder, W. C., Mary Richardson

William Plowman, Tollerton, yeoman, & Sarah Dalton, this par., by Lic., August 29, by R. F. Witns. Rob. Dalton, W. C.

James Sharpley, par. St. Crux, grocer, & Mary Hill, this par., spr., by Lic., September 11, by R. F. Witns. Jane Bottrill, Jno. Waddington, Geo. Flower, Cath. Lister, And. Simpson

John Wingfield, this par., cutler, & Hannah Thompson, St. Mary, Bishop-hill the Elder, spr., November 15, by R. F. Witns., Sol. Precious. W. C.
Banns of Marriage

David Jones, Sergt., York Militia, & Jamima Barksworth, spr., Sep. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 1783

Thos. Threadgold, par. St. John, Micklegate, taylor, & Ann Jackson, this par., spr., Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 3, 1784

Thomas Turpin & Elizth. Yestwood, both of this par., June 13, 20, 27, 1784

James Sherwood, par. H. Trinity, Micklegate, & Jane Hudson, this par., June 13, 20, 27, 1784

James Kaye & Martha Hardcastle, both of this par., Nov. 7, 14, 21

Samuel Heap, farmer, Elizabeth Hillary, both of this par. (Copmanthorp), Nov. 7, 14, 21. Mar. Nov. 23, J. Pickard, Vicar

Joseph Plat, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Alice Jarmain of this, Jan. 16, 23, 30, 1785. Mar. Feb. 7

[John] Stubs, par. Askam Bryan, farmer, & Mary Eccles of this, Copmanthorp, no dates. Mar. March 27, 1785

William Hunter, par. St. John, Beverley, & Mary Ready of this, Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 3, 1786. T. Pickard, Vicar

INDEX OF NAMES.

Where a Name occurs more than once on the same page, an Asterisk has been placed against the number.

- Abbey, Abbah, Abby, Ann, 186;
 Briton, 101*, 102*, 103*; Eliz.,
 102; Grace, 188; Isab., 103;
 Joh., 60, 63, 83, 137; Jos., 61;
 Mar., 63; Ric., 165; Sar., 60, 61,
 102; Tho., 137; Will., 186.
- Abbott, Abbote, Abbatt, Dor., 113;
 Gelion, 8; Geo., 1, 2; Johne, 1;
 Jos., 152; Julian, 14; Kath., 5;
 Ruth, 152.
- Ableson, Mar., 57; Tho., 57.
- Acklam, Ann, 70; Edw., 68*, 70,
 73, 74; Eliz., 20; Sar., 76; Tho., 73.
- Ackred, Eliz., 20; Hen., 20.
- Acomb, Accombe, Akam, Dor., 17;
 Elinge, 2; Margt., 1, 21; Sythe,
 5; Tho., 15.
- Adamell, Tho., 29.
- Adamson, Mat., 82; Nath., 82;
 Sar., 189.
- Adcock, Ann, 130.
- Addeson, Margy., 2.
- Addy, Chris., 146; Eliz., 146;
 Mary, 146; Will., 146*.
- Adenell, Addonell, Adinall, Ann,
 20, 30, 69; Bryan, 22, 29; Deb.,
 50; Eliz., 22, 148; Jas., 149, 150;
 Jane, 148, 149, 150; Joh., 15, 27;
 Leon., 20, 27, 30, 31, 35; Mar.,
 50*, 52*; Ric., 29; Sar., 31; Will.,
 50*, 52, 83, 148, 150.
- Adkinson, Eliz., 57; Joh., 57.
- Æshe, Frces., 20.
- Agar, Agir, Dan., 155, 156; Eliz.,
 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 74, 155,
 156, 158; Jane, 156; Joh., 48,
 65; Judith, 108; Mar., 46, 65,
 158, 186; Rob., 47, 48; Sam., 45,
 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 74, 79*; Will.,
 155, 156, 158, 186.
- Agnes, 54, 55, 83.
- Aire, Ares, Ayere, Ell., 33; Jas., 33,
 34, 35; Phillemon, 35.
- Aitken, Will, 188.
- Akers, Aceres, Ackers, Akeres, Ann,
 9*, 28, 35; Dor., 30; Eliz., 7, 30;
 Geo., 25; Grace, 30; Hel., 15;
 Joh., 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 25*, 26, 30;
 Law., 30*; Low., 5; Mat., 29;
 Rob., 11, 26; Tho., 29; Thoma-
 sine, 12, 25.
- Alcock, Dinah, 184; Nic., 168, 186;
 Tho., 105; Will., 105.
- Alder, Aldiers, Ann, 88; Eliz., 55;
 Isab., 55, 63; Jerem., 55, 63, 86,
 88*, 116, 117; Martha, 117;
 Mic., 88; Rebec., 86, 116.
- Aldridge, Aldrick, Aldrich, Ann, 92,
 117, 176; Eliz., 93, 110; Isab.,
 94, 123; Jerem., 87, 92, 93, 94,
 95*, 96, 117, 123, 126; Margt.,
 108; Osw., 96, 126; Phil., 87.
- Alexander, Eliza, 178.
- Allanson, Ann, 148; Joh., 148, 169,
 183; Marianne, 151; Martha,
 151; Mar., 183; Mr., 166.
- Allen, Allan, Agnes, 105; Ann, 141,
 175, 177; Dav., 142; Geo., 140,
 141, 161; Jane, 140; Joh., 179;
 Luke, 28; Mar., 178; Sus., 119;
 Tho., 28, 29; Ux., 18; Will., 29,
 105, 175.
- Allenby, Joh., 162, 168; Mar., 162.
- Allillie, Allela, Margt., 26; Sar., 13,
 26; Tho., 13, 14, 26*.
- Allinson, Ann, 44*; Gilb., 44.
- Allison, Alison, Eliz., 188; Sam.,
 110; Sar., 110.
- Allot, Ann, 55; Eliz., 55; Han., 55;
 Rob., 55; Theodosia, 55; Tho.,
 55, 84.
- Ammerson, Vallery, 17.
- Ammon, Blanche, 27; Jonath., 27.
- Amos, Mariah, 178; Will., 178.
- Amys, Will., 186.
- Anderson, Ann, 100, 136; Eliz., 97,
 101, 129; Han., 172; Jane, 175;
 Joh., 99, 135, 136*, 140*; Margt.,
 102, 104, 127, 133, 134; Mar., 96,
 99, 128, 130, 137, 140*; Mar. Ann,
 157; Sar., 95; Sus., 140; Tho.,
 31*, 34*, 35, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 99*,
 100, 101, 102, 104, 127, 128, 129,
 130, 133*, 135, 140; Will., 134,
 136, 157, 172, 182.
- Andrews, Andrew, Cath., 163; Eliz.,
 48, 49, 79; Leon., 48, 49, 77, 79*;
 Mar., 48, 77; Rebec., 179; Rosa-
 mund, 78; Tho., 49, 160, 163;
 Will., 49, 78.
- Anne, 26, 187.
- Applegarth, Deb., 63; Miles, 63.
- Appleton, Ann, 21; Edw., 156;
 Fanny, 154; Grace, 154, 156;
 Joh., 154, 156.
- Appleyard, Sar., 172.

- Archbald, Mar., 62.
 Archer, Alice, 181; Ann, 14, 20; Dor., 82, 156; Fras., 189; Joh., 13, 20; Sam., 181; Will., 13, 156.
 Ardington, Will., 175.
 Argill, Ann, 110.
 Arington, Joh., 175.
 Arminson, Armison, Ann, 187; Betty, 187; Edw., 187; Pet., 187.
 Armstrong, Ann, 158; Joh., 158, 189; Mar., 158, 189.
 Armytage, Ann, 22.
 Arnatt, Tho., 181.
 Arnison, Ann, 59, 115; Mat., 59, 114.
 Ashborne, Will., 14.
 Ashbrook, Lawr., 84.
 Ashler, Ann, 157.
 Ashton, Joh., 119.
 Ashworth, Abr., 185.
 Askham, Joh., 63; Mar., 63.
 Askime, Elesebeth, 19.
 Askwith, Asquith, Eliz., 78; Geo., 61; Jane, 61, 185; Joh., 78; Mar., 106; Sam., 52, 53; Sar., 57; Will., 185.
 Asley, Joh., 13*.
 Aslington, Eliz., 162; Will., 162.
 Aspinall, Ann, 178; Joh., 178, 181.
 Astington, Eliz., 163; Jas., 163.
 Atkin, Ann, 158, 185; Geo., 185; Sar., 158; Will., 158.
 Atkinson, Attkingeson, Ambr., 185; Chas., 100*, 131*; Dan, 45; Dor., 4; Eliz., 94, 147, 149, 158, 170; Han., 175, 185; Hen., 157; Jas., 4, 41, 69, 136*; Jane, 62, 188; Joh., 89*, 118; Lucy, 181; Margt., 4; Mar., 41, 63, 69, 84, 109, 157; Rob., 63, 80; Rose, 89, 118; Sam., 89; Sar., 148; Tho., 9, 11, 41, 69, 84, 147, 149, 158; Thomasin, 62; Trinyen, 4; Will., 94, 109, 125.
 Atty, Laidman, 164; Laidman Heslop, 164.
 Aubrough, Eliz., 184.
 Auckland, Aukland, Ann, 82; Jane, 22; Joh., 35.
 Audace, Joh. Albert, 181.
 Austerfield, Eliz., 64; Step., 64.
 Austin, Auston, Awston, Ann, 48, 77, 172; Eliz., 34; Isab., 48*, 61; Jane, 20, 23; Joh., 17, 20, 28, 34, 35, 186; Mar., 36; Sylv., 48; Will., 48*, 61, 77.
 Awrley, Alis, 23.
 Awtie, Dan., 45, 74; Edw., 45, 74; Eliz., 43.—*See* Owtie.
 Bachellor, Sar., 61.
 Backhouse, Ric., 110; Sar., 110.
 Bacon, Eliz., 70; Joh., 58; Mar., 58, 107.
 Badwell, Dor., 7.
 Bagley, Eliz. Manby 159; Giles, 141, 159; —, 141.
 Bailey, Baley, Bayley, Abr., 105; Ann, 7; Joh., 179; Mar., 105, 175; Maude, 8.
 Bainbridge, Banbridge, Banbryde, Banbryde, Baynbrigge, Ann, 90; Bartle, 7; Dor., 3; Eliz., 108, 154; Ellr., 3; Jayne, 3; Joheney, 6; Joh., 90, 108, 154; Mar. Nichols, 154; Ralph, 3; Ran., 1; Will., 154.
 Baines, Baine, Banne, Bayne, Ann, 4, 34; Barb., 4; Chris., 135; Cic., 47; Dor., 4, 149; Eliz., 47; Fras., 8; Geo., 149, 152, 153, 155*, 157, 165; Hewley, 149; Jane, 149, 152, 153*, 155, 157; Joh., 149, 152*, 165; Mar., 149; Nancy, 104; Rog., 5; Ric., 104, 135, 172; Will., 3, 157.
 Baker, Joh., 173; Sar., 173.
 Baldwin, Ann, 148; Hen., 174, 175; Jas., 148; Mar., 175; Sar., 148.
 Baliff, Major, 36.
 Balmbro, Ann, 152; Joh., 152; J., 152; Martha Ann, 152.
 Balton, Tho., 176.
 Banemele, Giles, 12.
 Banks, Banks, Ann, 132, 153, 167; Eliz., 60; Frces., 145, 160; Margy., 145; Mar., 109; Ral., 145, 160; Rob., 132, 133, 153, 167, 186*, 188; Sophia, 153, 186.
 Banson, Chris., 72; Rebek., 72.
 Barber, Barbor, Ann, 43, 81, 176; Cath., 40; Daur., 68; Eliz., 41, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 48*, 74, 83, 119, 170; Frces., 107; Hen., 42, 43, 45*, 46*, 48, 71, 74; Joh., 82, 107, 119*, 170, 176; Mar., 62, 82, 87, 107, 116, 148*, 163*, 182; Mic., 42, 71; Ral., 40*, 41, 68; Rowl., 107; Sam., 40, 87, 116; Tho., 62, 84; Will., 41, 148, 163*, 182; W., 148*, 190.
 Barcroft, Jane, 58.
 Bardon, Eliz., 128.
 Bardwell, Han., 139; Joh., 139*.
 Barfe, Barff, Eliz., 99, 130; Joh., 98, 99, 130; Mar., 98.
 Barker, Ann, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 63, 75, 80, 142, 158, 162, 167, 186; Eliz., 50; Geo., 6, 75*; Han., 145; Jas., 186; Jane, 50, 142, 145, 168; Jemima, 142; Joh., 7, 54, 63, 75, 83, 142, 166; Mar., 53, 158, 161, 162, 189; Ric., 50, 51, 52, 53; 54, 55, 80, 83*, Rob., 51,

- 80; Savil, 55, 83; Tho., 52, 145, 190; Will., 142, 144*, 158, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 189.
- Barksworth, Jemima, 178, 190.
- Barnard, Dor., 106; Hen., 106; Mr., 178; Ric., 170, 171, 172.—
See Bernard.
- Barnby, Edw., 164; Martha, 164; Rob., 186; Sar., 186.
- Barnes, Eliz., 144*, 145, 148*; Joh., 144, 145*, 148.
- Barnet, Ann, 92, 108, 170; Eliz., 54*, 55, 102; Frces, 108; Jane, 95, 102, 139, 172; Joh., 54, 92, 95, 108*, 120; Rob., 172, Sar., 172; Tho., 54*, 55, 115*.
- Barnwell, Ann, 62.
- Barraby, Barabie, Dor., 72; Eliz., 11, 25, 38, 78; Joh., 9, 10*, 11, 14*, 17, 25*, 26, 37, 65; Mar., 9, 38; Rebec., 40; Tho., 10, 26, 37, 38*, 40, 65, 70, 72, 73; Will., 10, 25.
- Barrance, Mar., 171.
- Barret, Eliz., 169; J., 146; Mar., 146.
- Barrick, Joh., 15; Sis., 15.
- Barriton, Margt., 142; Tho., 142; Will., 142.
- Barron, Baran, Alice, 106; East, 170; Eliz., 3, 26; Esth., 133; Geo., 3; Joh., 3, 11, 12*, 25*, 26, 106; Joney, 3; Jos., 170; Mat., 3; Rob., 3.
- Barrot, Mar., 181.
- Barrow, Margt., 152; Rob., 152.
- Barstow, Jas., 55; Mar., 55*.
- Barton, Alice, 171; Geo., 187; Han., 187; Ux., 13; Will., 132.
- Barty, Joh., 117; Tho., 117.
- Barwick, Ann, 174.
- Bates, Ann, 93; Ric., 93.
- Bathlay, Anth., 65.
- Batley, Batlay, Eliz., 47, 77, 107, 114; Isab., 47, 50, 79, 83; Jane, 34*; Joh., 47, 50, 79, 83, 114; Mar., 50, 62, 79; Rob., 62.
- Batman, Bateman, Battman, Alice, 58; Ann, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 56, 62, 86, 108, 114, 125, 172, 181; Chris., 58; Edw., 62; Eliz., 21, 25, 37, 92, 180, 187; Han., 42, 87; Hen., 18; Jane, 18, 64, 74; Joan, Johan, 21, 45, 67; Joh., 17*, 18*, 23, 25*, 41, 54, 55, 56, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 119, 170, 177; Lydia, 181; Margt., 9, 40, 87, 171, 177, 184; Martha, 114; Mar., 18, 19, 39, 55, 84, 86, 170, 180; Pet., 18; Rob., 16, 23, 65; Sar., 43, 56, 65, 74, 108, 186; Tho., 18, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 74*, 78, 91, 92, 94*, 125, 172*, 175, 177, 181, 187; Will., 16, 19, 21, 23*, 37, 38*, 39, 64, 65*, 67, 68, 72, 74, 91, 171.
- Batteby, Joh., 117.
- Batty, Ann, 162; Eliz., 134; Han., 111, 141; Mar., 132, 135; Paul, 111, 132*, 134, 135, 141, 160, 162; Will., 132.
- Bawmforth, Bamforth, Eliz., 46; Jos., 106; Margt., 46; Rach., 106; Sam., 46.
- Baxter, Eliz., 18, 30, 35, 105, 171; Fras., 18; Isaac, 29; Joh., 18*, 29, 30, 35, 105, 171.
- Beadle, Rob., 180.
- Beak, Will., 116.
- Bealby, Bealbe, Bielby, Ann, 186, 189; Mrs., 65; Varley, 189.
- Beale, Ann, 104, 137, 163, 177, 180*; Eliz., 100; Geo., 177; Isab., 102, 110, 180; Mrs., 115; Ric., 104; Rob., 103, 133; Sar., 112; Tho., 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 112, 133, 137, 161, 163, 171, 189.
- Bean, Beene, Bene, Ann, 51, 125, 190; Barth., 126, 130, 132; Dor., 20; Eliz., 20; Geo., 22; Isab., 18; Jaine, 16, 22; Joh., 51*, 99, 190; Mar., 110, 126, 132; Maryell, 20; Rebec., 111; Ric., 99, 111; Sar., 165; Will., 3, 11, 130, 165, 183.
- Beaumont, Beaman, Beammont, Beomont, Ann, 24, 66; Edm., 25, 27; Edw., 24, 32*, 35, 64; Effiam., 25; Eliz., 12, 32; Fras., 32, 64*; Jane, 66; Joh., 12; Mar., 27.
- Becke, Ann, 16; Frces., 19, 51; Jane, 19; Margt., 51, 61, 62, 82; Will., 51, 62, 82.
- Beckett, Deb., 58; Tho., 74; Will., 54.
- Beckwith, Cudworth or Cuthbert, 50, 81; Eliz., 145*; Jennet, 50, 81; Joh., 50; Matty, 171; May, 19; Tho., 145; Will., 19.
- Bedell, Ann, 57.
- Bedford, Isab., 108; Joh., 109; Sar., 109.
- Beasley, Sar., 187.
- Beednorth, Bridg, 124; Will., 124.
- Beeforth, Ann, 61; Eliz., 61; Hen., 63; Tho., 61.
- Beety, Mar., 87; Tho., 87.
- Belfeilde, Ric., 1.
- Bell, Abr., 156; Ann, 26, 60, 149, 187, 188; Christiana, 149; Chris., 67, 68, 70*, 133; Dav., 9; Elr., 154, 156, 157; Eliz., 12, 62, 64, 173, 182; Frces, 19; Gabr., 62;

- Geo., 154, 155; Han., 155; Inf., 13; Jas., 152; 167, Jane, 176; Joh., 176, 182*; Jos., 171; Lydia, 182; Margt., 19; Mark., 14; Mar., 68, 154, 173; Mic., 13, 14*, 19, 26; Ral., 176; Ric., 64; Rob., 12*, 133, 171; Sar., 150, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 166, 173; Tho., 150, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 166, 173, 182, 187, 188; Ux., 22; Will., 149.
- Bellerby, Ann, 153; Will., 153.
- Belwood, Alice, 52, 81; Ann, 80; Edw., 81; Frces., 52; Prothsea, 82; Rob., 52, 80, 81*, 82.
- Benn, Joh., 189.
- Bennet, Abr., 161; Mar., 161; Sar., 161.
- Bennington, Beninton, Binnington, Car., 162; Caroline, 162; Dor., 36; Eliz., 156, 158; Joh., 24*, 31*, 156, 158.
- Bennison, Mart., 99; Mat., 99.
- Benson, Ann, 74; Chas., 100; Dav., 111, 123*; Eliz., 32, 143; Frces., 94; Geo., 143, 186; Han., 94, 167; Jas., 100; Joh., 32, 51*, 88, 118, 119; Judeth, 51; Margt., 186; Mar., 77, 88, 92, 111, 118, 187; Rosetta, 153; Sara, 111; Sus., 107; Tho., 11, 93, 94; Will., 92, 93, 94, 153, 166, 167.
- Bentham, Eliz., 61, 64; Joh., 61, 123; Martha, 64.
- Bentley, Eliz., 150; Gelion, 8; Geo., 27, 150; Joh., 8, 26, 27; Margt., 26; Sar., 150.
- Benton, Martha, 129.
- Beocke, Eliz., 9, 25; Rob., 9, 25.
- Berner, Mar., 10.—*See* Barnard.
- Berriman, Lucy, 174; Pet., 174.
- Berry, Jan., 21.
- Beruer, Isab., 170; Will., 170.
- Best, Beast, Besst, Ann, 38, 45, 74; Eliz., 82; Gert., 46, 76; Grace, 28; Isab., 41, 52, 63, 82; Joh., 38, 70; Mar., 29, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53*, 69, 70, 73; Phil., 38*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 83; Philis, 42; Ric., 29; Tho., 28; Val., 69.
- Betson, Ann, 62; Margt., 59; Rowl., 59.
- Bett, Betts, Jane, 143, 145*, 147; Luke, 143, 145.
- Beuerley, Bewrlay, Margt., 22; Will., 22; —, 34.
- Beuler, Mat., 189.
- Bew, Bewe, Buee, Bwe, Elias, 30; Eliz., 18*, 29, 33; Frces., 81; Isab., 17, 21, 27; Jas., 27, 33, 37, 38, 66; Jane, 61; Joh., 23, 30; Mar., 27; Mat., 17*, 18*, 19*, 22, 22n, 23*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 36, 37; Pharane, 22; Parronell, 22n, 28; Tho., 7, 38, 61, 79; Will., 17, 27, 28.
- Bewley, Bewlay, Bulay, Buley, Alice, 65; Ann, 53, 91, 95, 186, 188, 189; Dorcas, 60; Dorothy, 23; Elr., 122; Eliz., 51, 69, 79, 104, 177; Ell., 16; Harry, 113; Isab., 17; Jas., 40, 69, 128, 180; Jane, 172, 175, 186; Johan, 51, 61; Joh., 17, 23, 24, 38, 40, 60, 65, 67, 175; Mar., 24, 51, 53, 55, 97, 117, 139, 172; Mary Gawthorp, 139; Mat., 30, 55, 91, 95, 96, 97, 122; Ric., 16, 18, 51, 53, 55, 95, 105, 117; Sus., 58; Thos., 104*, 105, 113, 139, 172; Will., 58, 95, 96, 172.
- Bickerdike, Margt., 152*, 165, 166; Will., 152, 165, 166.
- Bickers, Elr., 173; Fras., 171, 190; Jane, 102; Joh., 102, 171; Mar., 171.
- Bickerton, Jayne, 2.
- Bielby, *see* Bealby.
- Bilborough, Ann, 182; Eliz., 153, 158, 173; Enoch, 158; Joh., 164, 182; Mar., 182; Ric., 164; Sar., 155, 156, 158*, 184; Tho., 155, 156*, 158, 168*, 182, 184; Will., 153, 155, 158.
- Bingham, Ann, 161; Ric., 161.
- Binns, Eliz., 97; Jane, 100, 140, 143, 144, 178; Joh., 99, 151; Jos., 151; Martha, 151; Mar., 98; Tho., 97, 98, 99*, 100, 140, 143, 144.
- Birbeck, Joh., 158; Martha, 158; Mar., 158; Sar., 158.
- Birch, Geo., 155, 167; Han., 155; Jos., 155; Sam., 155, 167.
- Bird, Jonath., 150, 151; Margt., 151; Mar., 150, 151; Will., 150.
- Birkby, Sar., 138, 140.
- Birket, Joh., 156; Sar., 156.
- Birkhead, Joh., 103, 106; Ric., 106; Ruth, 103.
- Biscomb, Geo., 151, 165*; Jane, 165; Martha, 151, 165; Rob., 151.
- Bishophill, Jr., Vicar of, 112*.
- Black, Dav., 149, 150; Lucy, 150; Sar., 149; Will., 149*.
- Blackburn, Blackbourne, Ann, 108; Fras., 9, 25; Margt., 9; Margy., 25; Mar., 25; Ruth, 111; Tho., 111.
- Blake, J., 177.
- Blakesley, Blaksley, Ann, 162; Eliz., 160; Martha, 160; Rob., 160, 162, 163.

- Blakeston, Margt., 58.
 Blakey, Jane, 110; J., 175.
 Bland, Blande, Dor., 1, 4; Easter, 41, 71; Eliz., 64, 68; Hen., 22, 39*, 40*, 41, 60, 68, 70*, 71; Humph., Umph., 39, 70; Isab., Izab., 41, 70, 71, 80; Jane, 22, 60; Joh., 62, 80, 81; Margt., 62, 119; Tho., 3, 39, 70, 71.
 Blanshard, Blanchard, Eliz., 41, 43, 69, 71, 149; Geo., 41, 74; Joh., 40*, 41*, 43, 44, 45*, 58, 68*, 69, 71, 73; Margt., 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 58, 62, 69, 71, 74, 122; Rob., 149; Tho., 176; Will., 149*.
 Bleasdale, Margt., 185.
 Blenkinship, Geo., 56; Mar., 56*.
 Blenkinsop, Ann, 186; Jas., 186; Sus., 186; Will., 186.
 Blieth, Blieth, Blythe, Ann, 22, 41, 43, 57, 60, 66, 107; Barb., 29; Child, 10, 71; Easter, 41; Edm., 150; Eliz., 39, 150; Han., 152; Izab., 69, 79; Jane, 39, 40, 69, 150; Joan, Johan, 44, 46, 118; Joh., 11*, 16, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46*, 69, 71, 78, 130, 131, 150, 152, 189; Martha, 42, 64; Mar., 43, 44, 71, 107, 130, 152; Mat., 22, 37, 39, 41, 43, 68, 69, 70, 71; Rob., 88, 89*, 118*; Sar., 69, 88; Tho., 37, 41, 65; Will., 10, 41, 65*.
 Bluit, Ann, 182.
 Blunt, Blount, Jos., 164, 165, 180; Martha, 143; Mar., 174; Phillis, 135; Sam., 143, 161; Sar., 161*, 174; Sus., 165, 180.
 Blyton, Han., 161, 181; Mar., 161.
 Boardman, Joh., 166; Tho., 166.
 Bodwell, Alice, 71.
 Body, Boddy, Eliz., 177; Joanna Eliz., 182; Will., 106*.
 Boggett, Chas., 153; Chris., 149, 153, 175, 179, 182; Dor., 149, 153, 182; Mar., 175; Tho., 149.
 Bointon, *see* Boynton.
 Bolland, Alice, 183; Eliz., 182; Han., 59; Isab., 61; Jos., 164*; Tho., 182.
 Bollans, Mar., 152.
 Bolton, Boulton, Bouton, Bowton, Ann, 12, 19, 30, 49, 51, 122; Bridg., 47, 48, 49, 83; Edw., 44, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 56, 63, 75*, 77, 83*, 115; Eliz., 48, 51, 77, 80, 107, 182; Ell., 22; Geo., 8, 30, 41, 69; Isab., 14, 44, 46, 75; Jane, 44, 49, 50, 78*, 110; Johan, 41, 51, 52, 53*, 55, 61, 69, 70; Joh., 44, 49, 51, 75, 78, 120; Jonath., 46, 56*, 83, 85*, 86, 114*, 118; Margt., 1, 43, 63, 91; Mar., 38, 42*, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 49*, 50, 52, 56, 60, 79, 90, 106, 119; Rebec., 63, 107; Ric., 11, 22, 44; Rob., 78; Tho., 11, 12, 23, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 49*, 51*, 52, 53, 55*, 61, 69, 70, 75*, 77*, 78, 80, 86, 90*, 91, 92, 122; Usseley, 7; Will., 22, 46, 47, 48, 50, 60, 79, 92, 122, 125.
 Bomer, Abigail, 124; Eliz., 93, 124; Joh., 93, 124*.—*See* Bulmer.
 Bond, Mar., 110.
 Bonner, Mar., 63.
 Bonnet, Betty, 187.
 Boorne, Lenard, 24; Tho., 24.—*See* Bourn.
 Booth, Bouth, Ann, 95; Eliz., 97; Joh., 32, 93, 95, 97, 127; Joh. Hour, 179; Mat., 32; Rob., 93, 127.
 Booty, Easter, 63.
 Borlton, Pet., 8.
 Borton, Bortton, Adm., 2; Joh., 7.
 Borwick, Judith, 122.
 Bosomworth, Ann, 186.
 Boston, Eliz., 147; Mar., 147; Rob., 147; Will., 147.
 Boswell, Ann, 59; Jane, 69; Joh., 69.—*See* Bozewell.
 Bott, Jane, 144; Luke, 144; Mar., 144.
 Bottomley, Fras., 90*.
 Bottrell, E., 186; Jane, 190; Joh., 175; Tomesen, 5; Will., 5.
 Bourn, Eliz., 106; Tho., 64, 106.—*See* Boorne.
 Bouse, Eli, 185; Sar., 179.
 Boutland, Rob., 72.
 Bouverie, Charlotte, 149; Tobias, 149.
 Bovell, Geo., 62; Isab., 62; Joh., 3; Rob., 11; Will., 11.
 Bower, Dor., 163; Frces., 183; Geo., 163; Mar., 153; Will., 153.
 Bowes, Jane, 119.
 Bowlan, Hen., 73; Ric., 73, 75.
 Bowles, Joh., 12.
 Bowlynge, Bowlyn, Ann, 62, 150*; Geo., 147; Han., 147; Joh., 62; Mar., 168, 183; Mic., 1; Tho., 147, 150, 168, 183.
 Bownburgh, Johan, 62.
 Bowser, Amelia, 169; Rob., 169.
 Bowsfield, Eliz., 19; Jas., 19.
 Bowtland, Mar., 78.
 Bowys, Barn., 186.—*See* Boyes.
 Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Alice, 111; Ann, 103, 137, 139, 144, 154, 186*, 188, 189; Barn. or Bern., 144, 157, 186, 188; Edw., 103; Eliz., 131, 138, 139, 152*, 166, 188;

- Frces., 145, 161, 167; Frs., 102;
 Geo., 102, 127, 161, 166; Joh.,
 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 111,
 121, 139, 145*, 152*, 161*, 164,
 166*, 167, 186; Martha, 138, 152,
 186; Mar., 121, 136, 145, 152,
 157, 161; Ric., 100, 112*, 137,
 138, 139, 144, 152, 154, 174;
 Rosalinda, 139; Rob., 127; Sar.,
 139, 145, 152, 161; Will., 104,
 120, 126*.
 Boyle, Eliz., 183; Ma., 183; Rob.,
 183.
 Boynton, Bointon, Eliz., 39, 66;
 Jas., 36; Mar., 40, 67; Ric., 39,
 40, 66, 67; Tho., 36; Urs., 124.
 Bozewell, Lucke, 17; Tho., 17.—
See Boswell.
 Bracken, Mr., 178.
 Braday, Margy., 64.
 Bradley, Alice, 57; Ann, 21, 116;
 Dor., 64; Eliz., 131, 168; Geo.,
 35, 74; Isab., 44, 47; Joh., 72;
 Kath., 27; Mar., 44; Tho., 17,
 116, 119, 174; Tim., 44, 47*;
 Will., 21, 27, 30, 64, 107.
 Bradshaw, Bradshay, Charity, 110;
 Jane, 24; Will., 110.
 Braggs, Mar., 187.
 Braithwait, Andr., 63; Ann, 189;
 Joh., 160; 162, Mar., 162; Tho.,
 164; Sar., 63.
 Bramham, Will., 179.
 Bramley, Eliz., 51, 53, 54, 56*, 116,
 123, 175; Isab., 51, 108; Joh.,
 54, 89, 125; Mark, 51, 53, 54,
 56, 89, 116, 119, 125; Ric., 53,
 136; Sar., 180; Sus., 133.
 Brand, Eliz., 121; Jane, 127; Ric.,
 108, 121*; Sar., 108.
 Bransby, Mar., 150; Rob., 150.
 Branson, Jas., 178.
 Brass, Eliz., 109.
 Brassington, Mar., 144; Sam., 144;
 Sar., 144, 180.
 Brear, Margt., 63; Ric., 63.
 Brearey, Eliz., 138; Han., 61; Rob.,
 113; Will., 113, 138.
 Brewerton, Joh., 19; Urs., 19.
 Brewster, Ann, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 55,
 79, 125*; Ben., 53, 93, 94*, 135;
 Esth., 86, 87; Jas., 55; Jane,
 140; Joh., 51, 89, 90, 120, 170;
 Jos., 52; Sar., 90, 164; Sim., 164;
 Sus., 50, 87, 110, 115; Tho.,
 50*, 51, 52, 53, 55, 79, 86, 87*,
 113, 115, 125; Will., 49*, 89, 93,
 120.
 Bricknall, Hen., 24.
 Bridges, Jos., 170*, 171.
 Bridgewater, Chris., 185.
 Briggs, Mar., 58; Will., 58.
 Brisco, Adm., 61; Cath., 61.
 Britton, Brittain, Brytaine, Ann,
 22; Diana, 176; Frces., 142, 143;
 Joh., 10, 22, 25; Tho., 134*, 142,
 143; Will., 176.
 Brodlay, Eliz., 65; Sis., 66; Will.,
 65.
 Brogden, Broggdan, Ann, 77; Eliz.,
 39, 59; Frs., 91; Joh., 40, 54,
 66, 91; Mar., 54, 57, 74; Tho.,
 39, 40, 54, 57, 59, 66, 74, 77;
 Will., 10, 66.
 Bromley, Ann, 145*; Joh., 145.
 Bronoly, Dan., 166; Han., 166.
 Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Elr., 159;
 Mr., 159; Step., 164; Tho., 187.
 Brookbank, Joh., 110; Mar., 110.
 Brookman, Jas., 172.
 Broom, Chris., 116; Eliz., 131; Jas.,
 100, 131; Joh., 116; Mar., 100.
 Broomskill, Will., 165.
 Brotherton, Jos., 162; Mar., 162.
 Broughton, Jos., 173; Mar., 173;
 Tho., 175.
 Browne, Broune, Brune, Aley, 174;
 Alice, 113; 141, Ann, 7, 21, 64,
 80, 143, 144*, 145, 159, 161, 173,
 176, 178; Bella, 144; Brian, 37;
 Chas., 70; Charlotte, 188; Child,
 15*; Chris., 64, 87; Dav., 152,
 153*, 154, 166*, 184; Edw., 153,
 176; Eliz., 66, 68, 144, 149, 152,
 153*, 154*, 159, 166, 184; Faith,
 147, 148, 149, 150; Frs., 132;
 Geo., 11, 38, 143, 144*, 145, 160,
 161, 180*; Grace, 20; G., 180,
 181*, 183, 185, 189, 190*; Han.,
 108, 157, 158, 161; Harriot, 145,
 161; Isaac., 143; Jas., 65, 68,
 141, 152, 159*, 161*, 177, 178;
 Jane, 32, 34, 40, 76, 152, 158, 169;
 Joh., 5, 11, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 25*,
 141, 143, 147, 152, 157, 160, 166,
 167, 188; J., 187; Margt., 16;
 Margy., 19; Mark, 155; Mar.,
 102, 141, 143, 144, 145*, 148, 155,
 167*, 178; Mat., 166; Mic., 32,
 34, 75; Persiv., 27; Pet., 101,
 102; Ric., 86, 113, 145, 150; Sar.,
 22, 110, 148; Step., 37; Tho., 70,
 101, 121, 155, 166, 179, 182, 190;
 Tomeson, 87; Urs., 141; Will.,
 5, 15, 16, 20, 38, 40, 64, 74, 143,
 144, 145, 147, 148*, 149, 150, 152,
 155, 157, 158, 166, 167, 169, 173,
 183, 185; —, 86.
 Brownridge, Broounridg, Ann, 102,
 170; Jas., 170; Mar., 145, 146;
 Rob., 102*, 103, 145, 146, 170;
 Tho., 103.
 Bruce, Bruce, Ann, 174; Jane, 77;
 Joh., 174; Sar., 156; Will., 156.

- Brucklebank, Jane, 188.
 Buck, Bucke, Ann, 112, 182; B., 89; Child, 15; Elr., 174; Ell., 174; Eliz., 89, 174; Fras., 174; Geo., 12, 14, 15, 26, 27*; Han., 153, 186; Jesp., 12, 26; Joh., 14, 27; Mar., 148; Pet., 26; Will., 112, 148, 153, 174.
 Buckingham, Duke of, 58.
 Buckle, Ann, 147, 174; Eliz., 58, 142, 146; Geo., 185; Han., 143, 145; Jas., 97; Joh., 145, 174; Jos., 143, 175; Margt., 61; Mar., 97, 138, 142, 146, 147, 149; Tho., 58, 61, 149; Will., 138*, 142, 146, 147, 149.
 Buckton, Bucton, Ann, 30; Ell., 22; Mar., 29; Rob., 18; Tho., 29, 36.
 Bucktrout, Elr., 174.
 Bue, *see* Bew.
 Buish, Chas., 29; Ric., 29.
 Buley, *see* Bewley.
 Buler, Ann, 91; Han., 122; Hen., 92; Joh., 92; Mark, 93; Mat., 91, 92, 93, 122; Rob., 92.
 Bullock, Ann, 177, 186; Geo., 157; Jos., 157, 169, 186; Mar., 157.
 Bulmer, Abigail, 93, 124; Ann, 123, 148, 177, 188; D., 177; Eliz., 57*, 124; Fras., 57; Geo., 148; Joh., 93, 123, 124*, 148, 183; Joh., A. 188; Mar., 155; Rob., 57; Sar., 148; Will., 166, 188*.
 —*See* Bomer.
 Buncombe, C. J., 36.
 Burbeck, Chas., 145; Mar., 145; Peggy, 145.
 Burdas, Ann, 67; Eliz., 36; Joh., 33, 36 37*, 64*, 81; Tho., 33.
 Burdice, Mar., 53; Sam., 53.
 Burdsall, Ric., 184.
 Burgess, Sar., 110.
 Burkett, Ell., 8; Joh., 150, 151, 152; Sar., 150, 151, 152.
 Burley, Hen., 94*; Mar., 186.
 Burn, Burns, Alice, 42; Edm., 42; Ell., 73, 142; Jas., 42; Joh., 142; Sam., 69.
 Burnell, Margt., 184; Marg., 187; Mart., 184; Mar., 187.
 Burnett, Mar., 58.
 Burnham, Joh., 62; Sus., 62.
 Burrows, Martha, 157; Rob., 157
 Burton, Aelis, Alyce, 1, 10; Alex., 155; Ann, 10, 153, 154, 155; Bessy, 151; Child, 65; Ezab., 8; Edw., 44, 80, 153, 154, 155; Eliz., 11, 80, 136; Geo., 8, 148; Han., 144, 145, 146, 148*, 149*, 151, 164; Jas., 154; Jane, 160; Joh., 5, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 144, 148, 149, 151, 160, 164, 177, 185; Jos., 32, 76; Joshua, 65; Josuell, 32*; Margt., 20, 155; Mar., 44; Mat., 148; Pet., 5, 13; Rob., 1; Sophia, 144; Tho., 32, 36, 64, 144, 145*, 146, 148, 149, 162, 164; Will., 8, 11, 20, 146, 149, 155, 164.
 Busby, Joh., 55*; Mar., 55.
 Bussey, Geo., 174.
 Butler, Buttler, Eliz., 120; Magdl., 19; Mart., 129; Sar., 168; Tho., 19, 88, 117, 120, 125, 168; Will., 88, 117.
 Butterfield, Ann, 104, 134; Martha, 178; Rob., 134; Tho., 104.
 Buttery, Joh., 104; Will., 104.
 Button, Han., 187.
 Bynes, Joh., 25; Will., 25.
 Byron, Ann, 158; Eliz., 158; Jos., 158.
 Bywater, Parcev., 4.
 Cade, Isab., 108; Tho., 108.
 Caister, W., 176.
 Caley, Margt., 82; Will., 82.
 Calvert, Caulvert, Cofart, Ann, 102, 107, 174; Betty, 103, 181; Eliz., 144*, 147, 153, 170; Fras., 153, 177, 186; Hel., 153, 186; Jane, 82, 104, 106, 134, 150, 180, 184; Joh., 34*, 37*, 64*, 100, 102, 144, 173, 180, 186; Margt., 177; Mar., 99, 102, 111, 151, 157, 175, 178; Matil., 157; Mat., 101, 137* 147, 151, 178; Mr., 63; Posthumus, 37; Ralph, 107; Ric., 32, 34, 138, 140; Rob., 144*; Sar., 104*, 138, 140, 160, 163, 171; Tho., 62, 65, 102*, 103, 104*, 106, 112, 134, 137*, 138, 140, 150, 157, 160, 163, 169, 171, 182; Will., 32, 34, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 111, 112, 160, 170, 186; —, 62.
 Camage, Camidge, Camige, Ann, 46, 49; 50, 53, 107, Elr., 86; Eliz., 95, 125; Ell., 50, 79; Geo., 46; Jas., 47; Joh., 89*; Leon., 53, 157, 171*, 172; Mar., 47*, 110; Rob., 46, 49*, 50, 53, 77, 79, 82, 86, 124; Sar., 157; Tho., 52, 82, 89, 95, 96*, 110, 174.
 Camise, Camesse, Alice, 9*.
 Camish, Rob., 114*.
 Campbell, Han., 181; Hen., 181; Joh., 100*.
 Campey, Alec., 179; Aley, 183; Alice als. Aley, 108, 188; Jane, 183; Jos., 188; Mar., 179; Tho., 183, 188.
 Camplegan, Chas., 36.
 Canons Residentiary, 112.
 Capstick, Rev. —, 167*; Ric., 167; Rob., 167.

- Carbert, Will., 187.
 Carlile, Carlisle, Nic., 105; Sus., 163; Tho., 105, 163, 165.
 Carlton, Anth., 178; Eliz., 139.
 Carr, Car, Alice, 150; Ann, 150; Ben., 150; Chas., 95*, 96, 98, 111; Han., 139, 151, 185; Henrietta, 143*, 160*; Jane, 151, 187; Joh., 139; Margt., 111; Rob., 98, 143; Ruth., 111; Sus., 139; Tho., 150*; Will., 96, 143, 160, 167.
 Carrack, Eliz., 62; Joh., 62.
 Carris, Caryes (Carus), Ann, 21; Mar., 124; Phil., 124; Will., 21.
 Carro, Sus., 31; Will., 31.
 Carter, Carter, Chas., 39, 52, 117; Eliz., 20, 50; Fras., 30*; Jas., 150; Jane, 22, 28, 50, 52, 72, 121, 126; Joh., 22, 28, 39, 71; Mark, 183; Mar., 52, 63, 107, 150, 183; Mic., 50, 123; Ric., 8, 63; Tho., 28, 40; Will., 13, 28, 40, 123, 159.
 Cartwright, Eliz., 56; Geo., 139, 142, 144, 173, 174; Han., 144*; Jane, 173; Joh., 9; Martha, 139*, 142; Ric., 9; Rob., 142; Sam., 103; Tho., 56, 103; Will., 56.
 Cary, Carey, Ann, 44; Margt., 42, 65; Mar., 44; Tho., 42, 44.
 Cass, Alice, 184; Dor., 183; Jane, 184, 185; Lucy, 174; Sus., 174; Tho., 184*.
 Catterick, Jane, 102; Sam., 102.
 Catterton, Ann, 21, 88; Deb., 181; Eliz., 20, 112; Geo., 21; Han., 106; Joh., 5, 20, 105; Mar., 181; Mat., 98; Nic., 14; Parciv., 6; Ric., 105; 106, 112, Ux., 17; Will., 14, 88, 98.
 Catton, Ann, 174; Ric., 174; Will., 69.
 Caulfield, Geo., 160, 178; Sus., 178, 180.
 Cauton, Alice, 66.
 Cave, Eliz., 188.
 Cawdus, Dav., 2.
 Cawood, Cauwood, Cawwood, Ann, 20; Edith, 110; Eliz., 14; Han., 172; Jane, 20, 24; Joh., 110, 177; Margy., 66; Mar., 29, 57; Rob., 20, 24, 29*, 66.
 Cawser, Causer, Eliz., 31; Fras., 21, 24*, 31; Hel., 21.
 Challoner, Chaloner, Cath., 110; Chas., 103*, 104, 133, 134; Rob., 133; Will., 104, 134.
 Chamber, Chambers, Chambur, Chaners, Alles, 3; Ann, 141; Eliz., 3, 17, 59; Fras., 36; Joh., 3; Margt., 11; Maria, 141.
 Chantler, Eliz., 61.
 Chapman, Ann, 19, 148, 149, 164; Deb., 181; Diana, 176; Eliz., 45; Faith, 109; Geo., 154; Hen., 148, 163; Isaac, 179; Jane, 149*, 150, 152, 154, 177, 180; Joh., 45, 74, 94, 147, 164, 181; Mar., 95, 147, 173; Rebec., 93; Ric., 93, 94, 95, 96, 109, 152; Sar., 96; Walt., 150; Will., 45, 66, 74, 148*, 149*, 150, 152, 154, 163*, 173*, 177, 179, 180, 184*; W. C., 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*.
 Chapter of York, 137.
 Charlesworth, Mar., 110; Ric., 166.
 Charlton, Geo., 147; Mar., 147*; Will., 164.
 Charter, Alice, 74; Ann, 76; Eliz., 57, 61; Hen., 57, 77.
 Chatterton, Mar., 18.
 Chatwood, Eliz., 40; Hen., 40; Jane, 40.
 Cheatham, Tabby, 143.
 Cherry, Ric., 90; Sar., 90.
 Chessman, Frcees, 107.
 Chew, Jas., 44; Kath., 44; Ric., 44.
 Chippendel, Ruth, 111.
 Chross, Geo., 13, 20, 26; Jaine, 13, 20, 26.
 Cirby, Margt., 33; Tho., 33.—*See* Kirby.
 Claght, Joh., 65.
 Clark, Clarke, Ann, 21, 109; Anth., 93; Charlotte, 144; Ellis, 171; Eliz., 63, 79, 92, 123, 143*, 157, 188, 189; Fras., 146; Han., 152, 155, 158, 186; Hen., 63; Joh., 121, 143, 152, 155, 168; Margt., 62; Mar., 122; Mic., 75; Pet., 157; Ric., 109; Rob., 121; Sar., 184; Tho., 92, 122, 123; Will., 93, 178.
 Clarkson, Ann, 60; Eliz., 161; Han., 163; Joh., 163; Jos., 161; Sam., 60.
 Clay, Claye, Ann, 11, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 115; Edw., 13, 17; Geo., 51, 60; Isab., 15; Jaine, 13; Johan, 59, 79; Joh., 43; Judith, 49, 79; Margt., 60; Mar., 74; Ric., 11; Rob., 44; Ruth, 47; Tho., 11*, 15, 43, 44, 46*, 47, 49*, 51, 74, 77, 79*, 80; Will., 23, 49, 77.
 Clayton, Clayten, Ben., 167; Jane, 149; Joh., 21, 67, 136, 153; Margt., 21; Maria Baptista, 167; Rob., 156, 157, 167; Sar., 149, 150, 151*, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157; Tho., 149, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 155*, 156, 157, 165*, 167*; T., 149.
 Clean, Eliz., 106; Will., 106.
 Cleathing, Chris., 182; Sar., 182.

- Clegg, Joh., 62; Mar., 62.
 Clevenger, Sar., 109.
 Cliff, Cliffe, Ann, 27; Eliz., 182; Joh., 27.
 Clifford, Eliz., 118; Will., 117.
 Clotton, Eliz., 99; Joh., 99.
 Clough, Clue, Clughe, Ann, 181; Eliz., 37, 65, 69, 187; Grace, 185; Han., 33, 69, 147, 148; Jane, 147; Joh., 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 37*, 65, 147, 148, 181; Mar., 32, 33, 34, 35, 107, 110, 172; Rob., 172; Tho., 185; Will., 107, 148.
 Coar, Cath., 109; Will., 109.
 Coatam, Ann, 173.
 Coates, Alice, 23; Annabella, 159; Chris., 27; Eliz., 61; Ell., 27; Fras., 159; Geo., 61; Will., 180, 181, 183.
 Cobbe, Joh., 13; Sar., 179; Tho., 179.
 Cockburn, Geo., 153; Margt., 153; Tho., 169.
 Cockshaw, Cockshow, Ann, 63; Tho., 82.
 Cockshut, Gert., 76; Tho., 76.
 Cogill, Mic., 8.
 Coke, Eliz., 19; Will., 19.
 Colbeck, Collbeck, Alice, 124; Ann, 87, 162, 164; Geo., 162; 164*; Jane, 162; Mar., 173; Sam., 87*, 122, 124.
 Colbert, Han., 154; Jas., 154; Joh., 115; Mar., 154; Sam., 115.
 Colbrook, Ann, 117; Sam., 117.
 Cole, Edw., 12; Margy., 37; Ric., 37; Tho., 12.
 Coleman, Cooleman, Bridg., 19; Child, 11; Jas., 11, 19; Ric., 190.
 Colley, Coley, Ann, 185; Edw., 68; Jane, 68; Lanc., 174; Tho., 76; Will., 76.
 Collier, Ambr., 172; Dor., 172; Isab., 176; Joh., 104, 134, 182; Lanc., 151; Ninian, 104; 134, Mar., 182*; Sar., 151.
 Collings, Dor., 111; Fras., 111.
 Collingwood, Ann, 171.
 Collinson, Colison, Collingson, Agnes, 52, 53, 117; Ellen, 49, 50, 61; 80, Geo., 85, 114; Grizill, 53; Isab., 60; Jacob., 60; Jas., 49, 50, 52*, 53, 61, 80, 117, 118; Joh., 50; Mar., 107; Will., 49, 85, 114, 118.
 Colpoise, Mary Ann, 162.
 Colson, Coulsonne, Cowlson, Ann, 23, 30, 31, 57, 58, 78; Han., 59, 71; Hen., 31, 78; Jane, 32, 35, 136; Mark, 31, 59, 71; Nic., 23, 31*, 32, 35; Ollive, 67; Sam., 71; Tho., 67, 69; Will., 71.
 Colton, Coulton, Deb., 6; Eliz., 42*, 59; Ellr., 60; Frces., 108; Judith, 108; Margt., 42, 71; Marm., 42, 59, 71, 108; Mart., 72; Rob., 60; Tho., 72.
 Coltsen, Coultson, Bridg., 69; Joshua, 75; Mark, 75; Nic., 69.
 Colwit, Joh., 115.
 Comb, Chas., 117*.
 Conobie, Jas., 181.
 Conyers, Dor., 34; Eliz., 10.
 Cooke, Cook, Ann, 133; Dor., 45; Easter, 45, 46; Eliz., 19, 46; Frces., 72; Joh., 45, 46, 125; Leon., 1; Mar., 2, 178; Ric., 133, 169; Sar., 181; Tho., 125; Will., 186.
 Cooleman, Bridg., 19; Child, 11; Jas., 11, 19.
 Cooper, Cowper, Alles, 4; Constantia, 171; Eliz., 58, 63; Jane, 185; Mark, 120; Mar., 122, 158; Phoebe, 59; Ric., 7, 158, 172; Tho., 16, 27; Will., 120, 171.
 Copeland, Ann, 133.
 Copley, Joh., 142; Mar., 141*, 163, 171; Sar., 136; Tho., 134; Will., 134*, 141, 163*, 171.
 Corbett, Eliz., 57.
 Cordingley, Dyon, 2*; Mar., 2; Will., 4.
 Cordley, Mar., 2; Will., 2.
 Cordukes, Cordeux, Han., 176; H., 173; Ric., 187.
 Corker, Jane, 61; Paul, 61.
 Corlieu, Ann, 174.—See Curley.
 Corner, Han., 150; Sar., 150; Will., 150*.
 Corney, Perigree, 65.
 Corry, Eliz., 150; Jos., 150.
 Cosselyne, Geo., 1;.
 Costobodie, Eliz., 168; Jacob., 168
 Cotam, Fras., 130; Joh., 130.
 Cotton, Fras., 58; Joh., 88*, 116*; Margt., 58; Will., 65.
 Coucroft, Eliz., 170.
 Coultas, Edw., 155; Jane, 155; Joh., 53; Will., 53.
 Cousins, Ann, 111.
 Coverdale, Eliz., 182; Ell., 190; Mar., 61; Rob., 182; Will., 61.
 Coverley, Mar., 89; Will., 89.
 Covert, Geo., 103; Mat., 102; Will., 102, 103.
 Covoll, Earth (? Arthur), 7; Margt., 7.
 Coward, Ann, 11, 25; Joh., 11, 25; Will., 46.
 Cowbridge, Joh., 25; Sar., 25.
 Cowel, Eliz., 149; Mar., 149; Tho., 149.
 Coweme, Frces., 25; Joh., 25.
 Cowgill, Fras., 185.

- Cowling, Ann, 190.
 Cowper, *see* Cooper.
 Cowton, Mar., 175.
 Coxen, Dor., 111.
 Crabtree, Dor., 108; Joh., 108.
 Crampton, Charlotte, 135; Hen., 101; Jas., 135; Jos., 98*, 101*; Sar., 101; Tho., 101.
 Craw, Fras., 68.
 Crayke, Isab., 14; Will., 14.
 Creaser, Christiania Mary, 138; Joh., 105*; Mar., 153; Mat., 153; Sar., 138; Will., 138.
 Cresset, Joh., 107; Mar., 107.
 Creswick, Eliz., 9.
 Croft, Eliz., 183; Mar., 177; Mr., 160; Sar., 109; Tho., 177, 183.
 Crompton, Eliz., 94; Will., 94, 125.
 Crook, Crooks, Alice, 85, 114; Child, 83; Joh., 83, 114*; Tho., 85; Will., 95*.
 Crosby, Alice, 111; Chas., 55, 56, 88, 107, 118, 129, 133*; Ell., 110, 125; Han., 55, 118; Jane, 55, 56, 133; Joh., 88, 118, 127; Leon, 44, 72*; Mar., 51, 63, 107, 129; Ogylvie, 44, 72; Phebe, 72; Ralph, 51*, 81; Ric., 56; Rob., 116, 127; Sar., 125; Will., 111, 133.
 Crosley, Judith, 58.
 Cross, Andr., 41, 70; Mar., 41, 70, 182.
 Crow, Avis., 29; Fras., 40, 67; Jane, 40; Mar., 67; Ric., 29, 40.
 Crown, The, 137.
 Croydsale, Jacob, 71; Joh., 71.
 Crump, Ann Robinson, 157; Fan., 159; Fras., 159; Mary, 157, 158, 189; Tho., Robinson, 157, 158, 189; Will. Sidney, 158.
 Cudbard, Ann, 5.
 Culingworth, Colenworth, Eliz., 51, 52*; Joh., 51; Will., 51, 52.
 Cundall, Cundel, Alice, 100; Ann, 99; Dor., 99; Eliz., 63, 155, 169, 183; Mar., 181; Pet., 99*, 100; Ric., 62; Rob., 102, 155; Sar., 63; Will., 102, 155*, 169.
 Cunningham, Eliz., 185.
 Curley, Curlew, Curlue, Cerlue, Ann, 143, 144*, 146; Edw., 143, 144*, 146.—*See* Corlieu.
 Cursons, Joh., 177; Mar., 172, 177.
 Curtis, Joh., 86, 114; Lydia, 86, 114.
 Cussans, Joh., 182.
 Dagget, Elr., 111.
 Dagnell, Edm., 156; Lydia, 165; Sar., 156; Tho., 166; Will., 156*, 165, 166.
 Daker, Dakers, Ann, 163, 178; Jos., 148, 163; Mar., 148; Rob., 148*, 163.
 Dalby, Hen., 177.
 Dale, Alice, 139, 165; Ann, 190; Cath., 177; Eliz., 111; Geo., 183; Han., 138, 139, 151, 165; Jane, 21; Joh., 21, 138*, 139, 188; Joh. Symonds, 151, 165; Rob., 190; Tho., 177.
 Dallin, Jas., 185*.
 Dallingworth, Ann, 153; Eliz., 153; Mat., 153.
 Dalton, Ann, 96; 146, Beatrix, 158, 189; Eliz., 127; Isab., 110; Jane, 151; Joh., 188; Martha, 140; Mar., 64, 98, 140, 154; Ric., 96, 98*, 127, 158; Rob., 146, 158, 189, 190; Sar., 190; Tho., 64; Will., 98, 110, 140, 151.
 Danby, Eliz., 171; Han., 171.
 Daniel, Dannyel, Daniell, Alice, 181; Ann, 5, 16, 87; Cath., 24; Chris., 98, 99, 101, 129, 130, 135; Eliz., 36, 47, 59, 68, 76; Ell., 20; France, 85; Han., 101, 130, 135, 136; Isab., 47, 93; Joh., 20, 93, 94, 95, 97, 110, 127*, 130, 132, 136; Margy., 32, 58; Mark, 85, 87; Martha, 172; Mar., 94, 97, 98, 149; Nic., 5; Osw., 47; Prislav, 36; Ric., 32, 36, 68, 99, 149; Rob., 24, 36, 76, 77; Sar., 97, 110, 127; Tho., 99*, 129, 130, 132; Will., 95, 97, 172.
 Darby, Abr., 103; Eliz., 103, 120; Mic., 114; Mr., 57; Mrs., 57.
 Darbyshire, Ann, 184; Eliz., 137, 184; Geo., 185; Jas., 184.
 Darcy, Tho., 76.
 Darkin, Ann, 119; Joh., 119.
 Darwin, Ann, 40; Edw., 39, 40, 64, 65, 67; Eliz., 39, 57, 63; Mar., 65; Tho., 64.
 Davardg [Davidge?] Joana, 190.
 Davey, Daue, Davy, Alice, 107; Jane, 175; Joh., 4; Margt., 43; Marg., 188; Mat., 107; Pet., 12*; Ric., 4, 12; Tho., 43; Will., 12.
 Davill, Joh., 126*.
 Davis, Davies, Chas., 143; Eliz., 59, 143; Margt., 169; Marm., 59; Mar., 179, 189; Pet., 26; Rob., 131, 169; Will., 26, 143.
 Dawson, Dawsons, Ann, 31, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 60, 77, 111, 123, 132, 184, 188; Arth., 144; Brian, 109; Chas., 107; Christiana, 158; Chris., 140; Dinah, 185; Dor., 41; Edm., 145; Edw., 133; Eliz., 32, 59, 107, 120, 139; Frances, 142; Geo., 56, 88, 133; Grace, 53, 133; Han., 177; Henrietta,

- 140; Hen., 101; Isab., 21, 65, 97, 132; Jane, 41, 119, 175; Joh., 62, 87, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 117, 127, 135, 171, 184; Major, 139*, 142, 144, 145; Margt., 62; Martha, 175; Mar., 51, 58, 96, 109, 127, 136, 139*, 140*, 142, 144, 145; Mat., 98; Rebec., 107, 116, 158; Ric., 50, 84*, 87, 88*, 97*, 98, 99, 117, 132, 133, 175; Rubin, 21, 31, 82, 65; R., 115; Tho., 52, 100, 101, 115, 184; Trist., 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 123, 125; Will., 68, 97, 101, 107, 117, 120, 130, 134*, 135, 140*, 175, 177.
- Day, Geo., 7; Jane, 12; Joh., 6; Judeth, 58; Leon., 58; Margt., 59; Rob., 1.
- Dean, Deane, Ann, 23; Geo., 21, 23*, 30; Hel., 20; Mar., 21, 23; Will., 23, 30.
- Dean and Chapter of York, 111, 112.
- Deighton, Dighton, Ann, 120, 151, 152, 153, 158; Betty, 104; Cath., 61; Dor., 132; Eliz., 136, 144, 145, 152; Ell., 45; Frces., 151; Han., 153; Joh., 103*, 104, 105*, 106, 144, 145, 153*; Mar., 45, 73, 108, 115, 133, 151, 171; Mirill, 66; Ric., 8, 108, 133; Rob., 9, 105, 151*, 152, 153; Sar., 158; Tho., 45, 73*; Will., 106, 115, 120, 121*, 151, 171.
- Denne, Eliz., 7.
- Dent, Dente, Dentte, Dor., 179; Eliz., 100; Geo., 29, 100; Jas., 7; Jayne, 7; Joh., 177; Kate, 176; Plato, 179; Tho., 29.
- Denton, Alice, 58.
- Deteron, Grace, 23, 30; Isaac, 23, 30.
- Deton, Deeton, Ann, 38; Josias, 29; Rob., 38; Tho., 33.
- Dicking, Jane, 6.
- Dickinson, Dicconson, Dickingson, Dickisson, Ales, 1; Ann, 159; Ben., 158; Bridg., 80; Elr., 134; Eliz., 4, 62, 171, 187; Ellis, 15; Fras., 145; Frces., 14, 142, 143, 145, 160*; Geo., 85, 114, 159*, 160, 161*, 162, 164; Jane, 13, 80; Joh., 4, 13*, 14, 18, 182; Jos., 187; Magd., 69; Margt., 164; Mar., 158, 159, 161, 182, 189; Ric., 4; Rob., 80, 98*, 99, 110, 162; Sar., 110, 160; Sus., 85; Tho., 4, 85*, 99, 114, 143, 195; Will., 142*, 143, 145, 160*.
- Dickson, Dixon, Dixson, Alice, 43, 45, 84; Ann, 143, 148, 183; Chris., 43, 45, 70, 73; Dinah,
- 184; Dor., 28; Eliz., 43; Eseb., 12; Frces., 151; Geo., 45; Jane, 19, 70, 109; Joh., 12*, 143, 178, 183; Jos., 42; Kath., 55, 56; Martha, 143, 178; Mar., 20, 151; Rebek., 42, 43, 71; Ric., 42, 43*, 55*, 56, 71*, 83, 113, 120; Rob., 26; Sis., 183; Tho., 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 122, 181; Walt., 148; Will., 12, 27, 56, 83, 151, 183.
- Dightron, Dighteron, Jas., 7*; Lenora, 6; Xpof., 6.
- Dikes, Eliz., 35; Fras., 35.—See Dyke.
- Dilcock, Tho., 172.
- Dinsdale, Ann, 153; Joh., 153.
- Diston, Han., 155.
- Dobinson, Dobbison, Dobyson, Aylce, 25; Eliz., 9; Gartharett, 14; Jaine, 15; Jesp., 13, 14, 25; Mar., 15; Ux., 13, 18.
- Dobson, Dobsone, Ann, 151; Barb., 61; Brown Bushell 61; Charity, 73; Eliz., 31, 128; Grace, 24; Han., 139, 181; Jas., 24, 30, 31, 34; Jane, 128; Joh., 128, 151; Jonath., 106; Mar., 30, 106, 128*; Ric., 73.
- Dochon, Eliz., 125.
- Docker, Eliz., 5.
- Dockery, Docurey, Ell., 5; Grace, 5; Ric., 5.
- Dockliffe, Mat., 1.
- Dodson, Eliz., 108.
- Dodsworth, Ann, 11; Frces., 10.
- Doffelde, Ann, 4; Joh., 4.—See Duffield.
- Doleman, Ann, 183; Cath., 183.
- Dolloffe, Jane, 1.
- Dongworth, Fras., 77.
- Doone, Hel., 13, 26; Will., 13, 26.
- Dorrill, Marm., 30*.
- Doughty, Doughtie, Dovtie, Dowghtye, Ann, 23; Chris., 100*, 101, 177; Eliz., 9, 10, 110; Ell., 11; Fanney, 179; Han., 101, 176; Jane, 40, 59, 69; Joh., 6, 11*, 14, 39, 40*, 69*, 70; Magdl., 19; Margt., 5, 39; Mar., 71, 91, 121; Mat., 110; Rob., 5, 11, 23, 40, 66*, 67, 70; Sus., 6; Tho., 91, 131.
- Douglas, Doucklas, Douckles, Dowglas, Ann, 157, 189; Cath. or Kath., 71, 77; Elr., 158*; Eliz., 37; Hen., 157, 169*; Jaine, 32, 33, 71; Joh., 33; Maria, 188; Mar., 151; Ric., 32, 34, 37, 71, 77, 78, 157, 158, 188, 189*; Sus., 32, 34; Tho., 151.
- Dove, Eliz., 157; Han., 63; Mar., 111; Rob., 157; Sar., 157.

- Dowe, Margt., 57; Silv., 57.
 Dowthwaite, Hen., 169; Joh., 163.
 Drake, Fras., 43; Han., 43; Jerem., 93, 124; Joh., 43; Rob., 93, 124.
 Drewry, Martha, 61.
 Driffield, Drifill, Ann, 189; Mar., 84; Mr., 34, 35; Ric., 125; Rob., 189; Septimus, 125; Towers, 34; Will., 35.
 Driver, Joh., 137; Mar., 112, 151, 158, 183; Sar., 161; Will., 112, 113*, 137, 151, 158, 161*.
 Duck, Alice, 186; Jas., 93; Joh., 93.
 Duckworth, Tho., 88; Will., 88.
 Duesbery, Eliz., 22; Mat., 22.
 Duffield, Duffild, Ell., 55; Jane, 185; Joh., 183, 185; Mar., 109, 151, 183; Miles, 55, 151.—*See* Doffelde.
 Dunkin, Grace, 185.
 Dunn, Dun, Ann, 107; Chas., 186; Eliz., 61; Isab., 89; Rob., 89, 121; Will., 61.
 Dunnell, Ann, 60; Cath., 60*.
 Dunnington, Eliz., 167; Joan, 60; Joh., 60.
 Dutton, Doutton, Alice, 39, 72; Ann, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 53*, 77, 84, 87, 93, 104, 110, 117, 139, 153, 158; Ben., 155; Betty, 105; Cath. or Kath., 94, 104, 146*, 147, 180; Christiana, 137; Daur., 81; Dor., 147; Edw., 53, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103*, 104*, 105, 119, 130, 146*, 151, 180; Eliz., 46, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 75, 96, 104, 115, 143, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 181; Frces., 88; Geo., 158; Han., 151, 153, 154, 156, 158*; Jas., 27, 38, 39, 48, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 56, 77, 79, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 93, 105, 112, 117, 118, 121*, 123, 129, 138, 147, 151, 153, 154*, 156, 158; Jane, 37, 51, 85, 108, 114; Joh., 50, 79, 89, 103, 121, 142, 150; Jos., 105; Mar., 50, 51, 60, 80, 90, 92, 117, 121, 138*, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 146, 148, 151, 158, 175, 180*, 183; Mat., 52, 92, 123; Ric., 113; Rob., 105, 151; Sar., 52, 81, 151; Sus., 46; Tho., 72, 93, 104, 105, 112, 137, 143*, 144, 146, 147, 152, 156, 158, 183; Will., 38, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 79*, 81*, 84*, 85, 86, 90, 95, 103*, 104*, 105, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119*, 138*, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 151, 152, 153*, 155, 158, 175.
 Dughton, Alice, 20; Tho., 20.
 Dyke, Hen., 145; Mar., 145; Ric., 145.—*See* Dikes.
 Dyer, Jas., 35.
 Dymock, Edw., 144; Eliz., 144; Mar., 144.
 Dyson, Ann, 153; Ben., 146, 150*, 151, 152, 162*, 165, 167, 180; Eliz., 150, 151, 152, 167; Gibson, 151; Han., 166; Joh., 151, 152, 153, 166; Margt., 162; Mar., 146*, 147, 151, 162, 180; Mic., 152; Sar., 151, 152*, 153.
 Eadon, Ann, 146; Will., 146.
 Earle, General, 64*; Eliz., 108; Tho., 189; Will., 108.
 Easingwood, Ann, 108.
 Easleay, Rob., 6.
 Eastburn, Easterburn, Eastborn, Eliz., 62; Mar., 45, 48, 50, 118; Mic., 50, 80; Rob., 80; Tho., 45*, 48, 50, 80, 118, 120; Will., 48.
 Eastwood, Eliz., 145, 146, 147; Geo., 147.
 Eatton, Ann, 181*; Dav., 181; Jos., 181.
 Ebetson, Jos., 159.
 Ebson, Ebesson, Margt., 21; Jas., 114.
 Eccles, Ann, 184; Jas., 158; Joh., 155; Mar., 152, 155, 156, 158, 190; Mary Ann, 156, 179; Will., 152*, 155, 156, 158.
 Eden, Edan, Edone, Abr., 35; Chas., 144; Eliz., 31, 36, 189; Joh., 30; Mar., 105, 143, 144, 147, 149*, 179, 181; Rob., 35, 147; Sar., 22; Tho., 24, 30, 31, 36, 104, 143, 144, 147, 149, 179, 181, 189; Will., 104, 105, 143, 168, 174; —, 30.
 Edeson, Han., 182.
 Edgg, Jane, 30.
 Edman, Cath., 136; Hen., 105, 135, 136; Jas., 105, 135.
 Edmonds, Edmunds, Andr., 72; Ann, 64; Hen., 104; Joh., 104.
 Edson, Margt., 111.
 Edwards, Mar., 173; Will., 173, 185.
 Eeasdale, Lawr., son of Hen., 44; *read* Teasdale.
 Eels, Han., 136.
 Effingham, Earl of, 163.
 Elande, Eliz., 5.
 Elcocke, Eliz., 60.
 Elizabeth, 16.
 Elizabeth, Queen, 112.
 Ellen, Ellin, Eliz., 189; Marg., 177; Tho., 189.
 Ellingworth, Eliza, 157; Geo., 155, 157; Grace, 156; Jas., 158, 169,

188; Jane, 158, 188; Jos., 156, 158, 188; Louisa, 155; Mar., 155, 156, 157, 158, 188, 190; Will., 157, 158*, 169*.
 Ellerby, Eliz., 22.
 Elliot, Chris., 63; Sar., 63.
 Ellis, Dor., 177; Eliz., 187; Jane, 186; Joh., 161, 163, 170*, 171, 172, 174, 177; Mar., 97*, 102*, 132; Sar., 161, 174; Will., 187, 188.
 Ellison, Elleson, Eliz., 2; Greg., 17; Hen., 8; Jane, 15, 16, 72; Joan, 21; Joh., 15; Joneye, 2; Margt., 62; Mar., 35; Rob., 18; R., 188, 189; Sar., 30; Tho., 30, 35*; Will., 6.
 Ellmor, Eliz., 134; Joh., 134.
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth, Ann, 42, 70; Audrey, 41, 42, 43, 44, 58, 72; Cath., 174; Edw., 41, 42, 43, 44, 58, 70, 72*, 78, 185; Jane, 185; Joh., 174; Mar., 41; Sar., 184; Tho., 44, 72; Will., 43.
 Emberson, Vallery, 5.
 Embrough, F., 142; Margt., 142.
 Emerson, Emmerson, Eliz., 5; Esab., 10; Joh., 174.
 Emmingway, Sar., 183.
 Empson, Emson, Chris., 57; Geo., 148; Mar., 148*, 163; Sus., 57; Tho., 148, 163.
 Endicke, Eliz., 22; Will., 22.
 Engle, Mar., 3.—*See* Ingle.
 English, Rob., 30*.
 Eshburne, Eshebourne, Ann, 12, 25; Mic., 13; Tho., 10, 25; Will., 10, 12, 13, 25.
 Eskrick, Hen., 59; Judith, 59.
 Etherington, Chris., 170*; Eliz., 170; Joh., 190; Mar., 190.
 Evans, Pet., 126.
 Everill, Rob., 16.
 Everlay, Eliz., 13.
 Evers, Jane, 184; Joh., 184; Mat., 184.
 Eveson, Evisin, Frces., 165; Jos., 118*, 149, 163, 164; Mar., 163, 165; Sar., 149, 184.
 Ewbank, Ann, 172.
 Exelbye, Exleby, Charitie, 19; Ell., 181; Mar., 102; Ric., 102, 170; Sar., 170; Tho., 181; Will., 19.
 Exton, —, 137.
 Eyre, Will., 189.
 Eyton, Joh., 108; Margt., 103.
 Ezard (Ezart), Jane, 181.
 Faber, Ann, 74; Han., 58; Rob., 74, 76.
 Faburn, Bart., 52, 81; Joh., 52, 53, 81; Tho., 52, 53, 114.

Fairburn, Ann, 154; Easter, 51, 53; Jos., 106*, 155; Margt., 80; Mar., 154, 155, 156, 158, 185; Pet., 158; Rob., 154, 155, 156*, 158, 185; Sam., 172, 176; Tho., 51*, 80*, 81.
 Fairfax, Farfaxe, Fayreffaxe, Frces., 19; Ux., 16; Will., 5.
 Fairweather, Fairewether, Chris., 181; Eliz., 57; Tho., 16.
 Fall, Ann, 28; Joh., 186; Tho., 28; Will., 100*.
 Farbancke, Jaine, 17.
 Fardinando, Ferdinando, Elr., 165; Eliz., 136; Fred., 102; Mar., 100; Ric., 101; Tho., 100, 101, 102, 165.
 Farmer, Ann, 151; Eliz., 151; Job., 151; Rebec., 152; Ric., 152.
 Farnhill, Alice, 63; Elkanah, 114; Joh., 63.
 Farrel, Joh., 139; Mar., 139.
 Farran, Marianne, 165; Will., 165.
 Faver, Fauer, Edm., 33; Eliz., 37; Tho., 33, 37.
 Fawcett, Fassete, Eliz., 63, 171, 172; Geo., 185; Jayne, 4; Joh., 171; Mar., 185, 187; Stev., 2; Tho., 172, 177, 181; Will., 184.
 Fearby, *see* Firby.
 Feather, Joh., 186.
 Featherstone, J., 188; Tho., 177; Will., 7.
 Feirne, Will., 13.
 Felexkirke, Joh., 19; Margy., 19.
 Fell, Jos., 182; Mar., 26.
 Fentiman, Ann, 186.
 Fenton, Eliz., 10, 72*; Ell., 20, 73; Hen., 15, 20, 22, 37, 38, 64, 67; Joh., 64; Margt., 23; Mar., 21, 72; Tho., 15, 35, 37; Wid., 72; Will., 38.
 Fereby, Margt., 178; Tho., 178.
 Ferlands, Margt., 111; Rob., 111.
 Fermer, Fermor, Henrietta, 173; Jas., 142, 173.
 Ferrand, Will., 168.
 Ferrier, Cath. Jane, 143; Hay, 142, 143, 159; Jane, 142, 143; Will. Hamilton, 142, 159.
 Fewell, Chris., 21; Eliz., 21.
 Field, Han., 173; Jonath., 173.
 Fielder, Margt., 134; Tho., 134.
 Fieldhouse, Ben., 188; Mar., 188.
 Fielding, Ann, 178; Gert., 61; Rob., 178; Step., 61.
 Firbank, Chris., 169.
 Firby, Fearbee, Fearbey, Ferby, Ann, 28, 54, 97, 151; Anna, 152; Ben., 87; Child, 65; Dor., 56; Eliz., 40, 44, 53*, 54, 59, 68, 82, 86, 113, 158, 187, 189; Fras., 43,

- 86, 94*, 96, 109, 127*, 160; Frces., 127; Geo., 68; Han., 85, 139*, 142, 173, 187; Jane, 119, 21, 88; Joh., 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 65, 68*, 71, 73, 74, 85, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 112*, 113, 115, 128, 139, 142, 150, 151, 152, 158, 172, 173, 187*; Joh. Ewbank, 158; Jonathan, 102; Mar., 39, 56, 68, 109, 160; Mr., 86, 87, 88; Phebe, 96, 98; Sar., 150*, 151, 152; Tho., 21, 42, 71, 86, 96; Urs., 42, 43, 73; Will., 38, 44*, 53*, 54, 56, 59, 67, 74, 82, 85*, 99.
- Fisher, Feshere, Fysher, Ann, 50, 51, 56, 63*, 123, 125, 134; Eliz., 49*, 51, 54, 62, 80, 110, 115, 131; Geo., 15; Joh., 49, 179; Margt., 15; Mark, 12; Mar., 42, 50, 58, 63, 179; Mat., 62; Rach., 51; Rebec., 179; Ric., 42, 55, 82, 122; Rob., 1, 12; Tho., 54, 179; Will., 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 80, 83*, 115, 123, 124.
- Fitzwilliam, Earl, 164.
- Flecher, Hen., 9; Jona, 9.
- Fleetwood, Cosstanas, 39; Edw., 39; Gustavus, 41; 69*, Margt., 69.
- Fleming, Fleemin, Ell., 92*; Grace, 74; Han., 74; Joh., 124.
- Fletcher, Han., 156; Will., 156.
- Flint, Mar., 63, 142; Tho., 171, 172.
- Flower, Geo., 190; Tho., 51; Will., 189.
- Forrest, Mar., 162; Ric., 162*, 178, 179; R. F., 180*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*; Tho., 185.
- Forth, Geo., 184; Jane, 155; Joh., 168*, 189*; Ric., 155; Sar., 184.
- Foster, Forster, Agnes, 59, 62; Ann, 166; Deb., 139*, 142*, 143, 144, 147; Eliz., 10, 62; Grace, 20; Hel., 20; Jas., 105; Jane, 10, 131; Joh., 7, 105, 139, 142*, 143, 144, 147; Marg., 176; Mar., 59; Ric., 92*, 98, 123*, 131; Rob., 10, 12*, 13; Tim., 98; Urs., 7; Will., 16, 20, 59, 136, 166, 186; —, 10.
- Fountain, Fountayne, Eliz., 151, 165; Joh., 145; Jonath., 148, 165; Mary, 145, 147*, 148, 149, 151, 167, 190*; Nathl., 145, 147, 149; Tho., 145, 147*, 148, 149, 151, 165*, 167, 190.
- Fowler, Ann, 61, 89, 126, 174; Ben., 183; Eliz., 107; Jas., 61, 126*; Jane, 108; Margt., 172; Martha, 139, 142; Mar., 108, 109, 121; Rob., 139, 142*, 172, 176; R., 185; Will., 89, 107, 108, 119.— See Fuler.
- Fox, Ann, 9*; Eliz., 62; Fras., 18; Godfr., 177; G., 187; Han., 139, 142, 173; Jane, 147; Joh., 63, 187, 188; Jonath., 142; Lydia, 63; Mar., 177, 187; Ric., 9; Sar., 177, 188; Will., 187.
- Frances, 2, 146.
- Franckley, Tho., 29*.
- Frankland, Franklen, Franklyn, Ailce., 29; Ann, 21, 87; Edw., 135; Eliz., 136*, 140; Geo., 135, 136*, 140, 161; Jas., 127; Joh., 127; Mar., 136, 140, 184; Rob., 87; Tho., 21, 29.
- Franks, Frank, Ann, 117; Chas., 137; Han., 138, 171; Joh., 104; Mar., 105, 171; Ric., 117; Tho., 103*, 104, 105, 137, 138, 171.
- Fran., Mrs., 20.
- Freeman, Mar., 58.
- French, Franch, Chas., 70*, 73, 74; 81; Eliz., 29; Hen., 23, 28, 29; Joh., 16, 27; Jos., 63; Kath., 68, Mar., 74; Phoebe, 74; Rob., 13, 17, 28; Tho., 16, 27; Thomyzen, 28.
- Frost, Alice, 171; Joh., 171; Kath., 19.
- Fryer, Grace, 171; Jas., 183; Will., 175; W., 176*, 177*.
- Frynche, Frynce, Esab., 6; Rob., 6, 8.
- Fuler, Fuller, Fewler, Ann, 50, 52, 53, 55; Jas., 50, 52, 53, 55, 79, 126; Jane, 53; Johan, 79; Joh., 52, 129; Ruth, 55; Will., 50.— See Fowler.
- Fulwood, Isab., 13.
- Furnace, Furnas, Furnice, Furniss, Eliz., 57, 68*; Hen., 57, 68; Rob., 68; Tho., 29*; Will., 171.
- Furnish, Frces., 44; Geo., 79; Joh., 75; Mar., 44; Tho., 44, 73, 75; Will., 179.
- Fwall, Elr., 109.
- Fwley, Ann, 111.
- Fydler, Tho., 4.
- Gainforth, Margt., 130; Tho., 130, 133.
- Gaiteforth, Bridg., 13.
- Galloway, Gallaway, Chas., 173; Jas., 135.
- Gamble, Joh., 5; Rob., 102; Sar., 60; Tho., 102; Will., 181.
- Ganton, Will., 17.
- Garbut, Rebec., 72; Rorg., 72.
- Garforth, —, Esq., 163.
- Garland, Ann, 94; Edw., 93; Elr.,

- 95; Eliz., 107; Mar., 94; Sam., 93; Tho., 94*, 95.
- Garnet, Garnete, Garnett, Ann, 2; Eliz., 102, 140, 142; Han., 144; Jain, 13; Joh., 13, 97; Jos., 143; Margt., 8; Martha, 139; Mat., 101; Rob., 99, 126, 138, 139, 143*, 144, 175, 176; Sar., 138, 139, 143*, 144, 146, 175, 176; Sus., 110; Tho., 96*, 97, 99, 101, 102, 110, 126, 140, 142, 146; Will., 176; Wyd., 2.
- Garret, Margt., 110.
- Garston, Alice, 67.
- Gartham, Ann, 179.
- Garthan, Ann, 111; Jas., 111.
- Gaskin, Judith, 124; Margt., 92; Tho., 92, 123*, 124.
- Gates, Tho., 73.
- Gaunt, Ric., 185.
- Gawthorp, Gawthrup, Alice, 106, 165, 185; Dor., 95, 126; Eliz., 96, 127, 138, 139*, 141*; Joh., 125, 137, 140; Joh. Mercer, 165; Mar., 138, 141, 157, 165; Mat., 95, 96, 97*, 106, 112*, 113, 125, 126*, 127, 128, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 165, 186*, 187; Tho., 128; Will., 96*, 113, 126.
- Gee, Mar., 88.
- Geldard, Geldeard, Geldart, Agnes, 177; Dor., 177; Eliz., 162; Hen., 139, 143*, 145, 146, 173, 177; Isab., 105, 139*, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 174; Jane, 105, 173.
- Gell, Bridge., 134.
- Gelson, Sar., 99; Will., 99.
- Gent, Ann, 144, 184; Rob., 144; Tho., 144; Will., 144.
- George, 92*.
- Georgius, 9.
- German, Alice, 145; Mar., 145; Tho., 145.
- Gib, Gibb, Gebe, Giebe, Ann, 28; Dor., 64*; Eliz., 35; Isab., 60; Jane, 35; Joh., 60; Rob., 28, 29*, 35.—*See* Giibb and Jebb.
- Gibbison, Ann, 60; Dav., 60.
- Gibbon, Ell., 181.
- Gibson, Gibsonne, Ann, 51, 53, 88; Eliz., 107*, 116, 119; Ell., 53; Geo., 88, 119; Harriet Ann, 156; Isab., 125; Joanna Eliz., 182; Joh., 88*, 119, 123, 185*; Kath. or Cath., 56, 57, 63; Mar., 91, 185; Mat., 6*; M., 89, 118; Pet., 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 107*, 108, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 125, 131; Prisc., 156; Ric., 132; Rob., 56, 181; Sam., 96*; Sar., 93, 94, 108, 124, 132, 170; Step., 51, 53, 56, 57*, 63; Tho., 8, 51, 182; Will., 6, 156*, 168, 170.
- Giib, Mar., 171.—*See* Gib and Jebb.
- Gilart, Eliz., 95; Will., 95.
- Gilbert, Eliz., 125; Will., 125.
- Gilburn, Joh., 76.
- Gilderthorp, Mar., 188.
- Giles, Eliz., 22, 150*; Mar., 103, 177; Montague, 103*, 133, 175; Ric., 22; Squires, 103, 133.
- Gill, Ann, 31, 108, 187; Edm., 182; Edw., 173; Eliz., 173, 182; Hue, 18; Isab., 83; J., 142; Mar., 128, 142*, 150, 164; Ric., 189; Sar., 189; Sim., 31; Sus., 111, 119; Tho., 142*; Will., 108, 150, 164, 173, 179.
- Gilling, Ann, 168; Tho., 168.
- Gilmin, Isab., 61.
- Gilson, Anna, 177.
- Gladwin, Margt., 175.
- Glaisby, G., 179; Mar., 175, 177, 179*; M., 179; Rob., 176.
- Glass, Alex., 165.
- Glaves, Ben., 61; Mar., 61.
- Gleeson, Corn., 145; Frces., 145; Jas., 145, 160; Margt., 145, 160; Tho., 145, 160.
- Gloisby, Joh., 172.
- Godson, Ann, 107; Mar., 28; Rob., 28, 107.
- Goll, Tho., 187.
- Golthorp, Alice, 170; Fras., 102; Fletcher, 102.
- Good, Eliz., 55; Fras., 55; Tempest, 55.
- Goodall, Eliz., 118; Tempest, 83.
- Gordon, Chas., 109; Rach., 109.
- Gore, Tho., 72.
- Gotson, Eliz., 17.
- Gott, Joh., 178.
- Gower, Gover, Ann, 16, 68.
- Gowland, Goland, Goulund, Ann, 151, 159, 178, 183; Bland, 101; Cath. or Kath., 109, 146*, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152; Eliz., 146, 152; Geo., 143, 159*; Han., 143; Jas., 151*; Joh., 98, 149; Margt., 178; Martha, 147*, 178, 181; Mar., 98, 143, 146, 178*, 180; Rob., 143, 147, 159; Tho., 143*, 147, 148, 178; Will., 101, 146*, 147, 148, 149, 150*, 152, 180*; W., 178.
- Gowthorp, Gothorp, Gaulthorp, Alice, 98; Easter, 49; Hen., 46; Joh., 49; Mat., 98, 182; Will., 49.
- Grace, 82.
- Grafhorn, Joh., 32*.
- Grafton, Eliz., 62.
- Graham, Dor., 149; Geo., 149; Joh., 149; Mar., 186.
- Grainger, Granger, Ann, 30; Ben.,

- 158; Eliz., 18, 21, 22, 30, 158;
Jane, 30; Lydia, 158; Nath., 21,
30; Pet., 30; Ric., 44; Rob., 29;
Will., 22, 30.
- Grange, Ben., 173; Mar., 148;
Mart., 173; Sar., 173; Will., 148,
187, 188.
- Gratian, Eliz., 125; Joh., 125.
- Graves, Ann, 42, 142, 150; Ben,
148; 150*, 152, Edw., 42; Eliz.,
42; Frces., 174; Joh., 142*, 150;
Mar., 142, 148, 150, 152*, 164;
Mic., 9; Rose, 19; Tho., 10, 148.
—See Greaves.
- Gravestone, Jane, 176.
- Gray, Ambr., 139, 168; Ann, 48,
52, 78, 115; Easter, 50; Eliz., 42,
43*, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 51, 64, 75,
121, 143*; Geo., 143; Han., 54*,
56, 63, 114, 138, 139*, 143, 144,
148, 153*, 154, 186; Haryot, 56;
Hen., 68; Jane, 110, 139; Joan,
Johan, 46, 69, 72, 82; Joh., 42*,
43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 64, 75, 78, 82,
115, 144, 171; Judith, 51, 52*,
82; Judy, 50; Margt., 62, 64;
Mar., 110*, 137, 162, 171; Osw.,
45, 54; Rebek., 59; Ric., 115;
Rob., 137, 138*, 139*, 143, 144,
148, 153, 154, 186; Rog., 67;
Sam., 56, 118; Sar., 52, 81; Tho.,
56, 69, 91*, 143; T., 162; Will.,
50, 51, 52*, 54*, 56, 62, 63, 73, 81,
82, 100, 113, 148, 154.
- Greaves, Ann, 45; Edw., 45; Geo.,
7; Han., 178; Isab., 45; Rosse,
6; Tho., 6.—See Graves.
- Grecian, Jas., 125; Will., 125.
- Green, Greene, Grene, Alice, Alis,
23, 111, 127; Ann, 131, 139, 142;
Chris., 43, 48, 70, 77; Dor., 45,
78, 128; Easter, 5; Edw., 15;
Eliz., 20, 136, 175; Fras., 173*;
Geo., 15, 31*, 32, 34; Joh., 43,
59, 70, 94, 110; 130, 170, Margt.,
59; Marm., 94, 95*, 96, 98, 128,
131*, 134, 170, 171; Mar., 32, 96,
110, 131, 172, 173; Ralph, 100;
Rob., 45, 73; Tho., 31, 34, 44,
45*, 46*, 47, 48, 72*, 73, 76, 77,
78*; Tindal, 142; Ürs., 45, 46,
47*, 76; Will., 31, 98, 130, 131,
173.
- Greenebury, Greneberry, Grene-
burie, Ann, 18, 26; Margt., 28;
Ric., 14, 25; Rob., 14, 25, 26*,
27; Sus., 27; Tho., 26.
- Greenup, Grenoppe, Bridg., 71;
Eliz., 2, 5, 17, 18, 19, 28*; Joh.,
2*, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 17, 18, 27,
28*, 34, 71, 107; Mar., 4, 107;
Myc., 4, 15; Ric., 2, 10, 28;
Tab., 27; Will., 2*, 3, 5, 6.
- Greenwell, Han., 187.
- Greenwood, Ric., 172*, 173*, 174*,
175*, 176*; R. G., 177*, 178*,
179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*;
Will., 172.
- Greges, Jane, 34.
- Gregg, Frces., 157; Geo., 157; Will.,
157.
- Gregory, Gregory, Gregery, Geo.,
24*, 32, 80; Harriet, 133; Margy.,
80; Mar. Ann 135; Sam., 24, 32;
Sar., 24, 102, 173; Tho., 102, 135,
173.
- Gregson, Margt., 59; Sar., 109.
- Grime, Geo., 153; Margt., 153.
- Grimshaw, Ann, 103; Hen., 136;
Joh., 103, 104*; Tho., 106, 136*;
Will., 106, 136.
- Grimstone, Joh., 184.
- Grindall, Gryndall, Dor., 3; Fras.,
3; Margy., 1, 3; Tho., 2.
- Grisett, Mar., 109, 123*.
- Grocock, Mar., 167; —, 167.
- Groves, Ann, 143, 144, 146*, 148,
150, 152; Chas. Octavius, 152;
Geo., 146; Jos., 146; Mar., 150;
Ric., 134; Tho., 148; Will., 143,
144*, 146*, 148, 150, 152.
- Guest, Phoebe, 59; Ral., 59.
- Gurdon, Ann, 81; —, 81.
- Gustm [?] Isaac, 184.
- Gutson, Mar., 130; Rog., 130.
- Hackfeild, Gabr., 17.
- Hacksome, Joh., 59; Mar., 59.
- Haddlesey, Joh., 111; Mar., 111.
- Hague, Ann, 164; Frces, 127; Geo.,
164; Jane, 169.
- Haigh, Geo., 177.
- Haikins, Eliz., 63.
- Hailston, Hailstone, Hallston, Eliz.,
189; Jane, 186, 189.
- Haitfeild, Jaine, 28; Joh., 28.
- Hales, Jane, 33; Marm., 33.
- Halfpenny, Jane, 160; Jos., 160,
163*; Margt., 167; Mar., 160;
Tho., 167.
- Hall, Alex., 149; Ann, 40, 41, 43,
68, 94, 183; Child, 10; Eliz., 42,
51*, 52, 71, 149; Geo., 42, 74,
174; Isab., 110; Jas., 41, 71;
Jane, 42, 140; Joh., 40, 42, 43,
51, 52, 68, 71, 74, 75, 178;
Mar., 43, 149, 173, 178, 185;
Ric., 40, 41, 46, 68, 71, 76; Sar.,
46; Tho., 10, 52, 149; Will., 46,
173.
- Hallder, Isab., 56; Jerem., 56;
Margt., 56.
- Halley, Halla, Hallay, Haulla, Ann,
33, 67; Frces., 31; Hen., 24;

Joan, 32; Joh., 24*, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 67, 68; Jos., 32; Mar., 24, 31, 35.
 Halliday, Halladay, Ann, 151;
 Bryan, 20; Dor., 20; Edw., 157;
 Joh., 141, 149, 150*, 151, 154, 155, 157; Mar., 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 157; Rob., 155; Tho., 149; Will., 154.
 Hallile, Ailce, 20.
 Halter, Frces., 183; Hen., 183.
 Hamer, Geo., 165; Jas., 165*; Mar., 165, 187.
 Hammons, Will., 173.
 Hamond, Hammond, Janne, 2;
 Joh., 1, 2, 3; Mar., 165; Tho., 165; Will., 165*.
 Handley, Eliz., 185; Joh., 185; Sar., 180.
 Hange, Han., 128 (? Hauge).
 Hansby, Frces., 126, 160; Judy, 160; Mic., 125, 160; Winifred, 125.
 Hanslam, Eliz., 189; Sam., 189.
 Hanslay, Abr., 189.
 Hansom, Chas., 168; Hen., 168.
 Hanson, Joh., 174; Margt., 174; Mar., 107, 126; Tho., 107; Vinc., 21, 23.
 Harbert, Geo., 184.
 Harbron, Habron *read* Harbron, Chas., 151, 152, 165; Joh., 151, 165; Mar., 152; Sar., 151, 152.
 Hard, Eliz., 93; Will., 93.
 Hardcastle, Ann, 155, 156, 162*; Ben., 140; Brian, 147; Dor., 138; Eliz., 156; Han., 161, 177; Isab., 140; Jane, 60, 155; Joh., 155; Martha, 147, 179, 190; Mar., 138, 140*, 155*, 157, 187; Mat., 162; Urs., 109; Will., 138, 140*, 155*, 156, 157*, 161*, 162, 187; —, 155.
 Hardesty, Hardisty, Ambr., 50; Ann, 81; Eliz., 51, 81, 108; Ell., 48*, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62, 77, 81*; Geo., 49, 90; Jane, 43*, 44, 46, 75*; Joh., 44, 46, 73, 98; Jos., 90, 98; Margt., 52; Mar., 48, 81; Rob., 50, 52, 81, 82; Sam., 45, 74; Sus., 82; Will., 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 59, 60, 73, 74; 75*, 77, 80, Winifrid, 50, 52.
 Harding, Isab., 61; Tho., 61.
 Hardwick, Jane, 92; Sam., 92.
 Hardy, Ann, 52, 53, 54, 56, 118; Elr., 60; Eliz., 85; Frces., 108; Geo., 50, 54, 79; Joh., 56, 71; Mar., 51; Rob., 84, 113; Tho., 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56, 79, 84, 85, 86, 108, 113, 118; Will., 86;

Winifrid, 53.
 Hare, Hair, Ann, 106, 109, 143, 144, 146*, 150; Eliz., 129, 175; Geo., 129; Hen., 106; Jane, 109; Ric., 143, 146*, 150; Will., 94*, 144.
 Harforth, Anth., 80; Geo., 80.
 Hargill, Hargell, Chris., 86, 87, 106, 114; Eliz., 106; Jane, 87; Mar., 86, 114.
 Hargrave, Hardgraves, Alice, 141; Ann, 102; Joh., 102; Ric., 141; Will., 141.
 Harland, Harlan, Alice, 165, 180; Eliz., 37; Han., 115; Jane, 80; Joh., 165; Ric., 37, 68; Rob., 80; Will., 180.
 Harmar, Joh., 4; Silv., 4.
 Harnes, Ell., 40, 69; Pet., 40, 69; Rob., 40, 69.
 Harnish, Eliz., 42, 43; Rob., 42, 43, 72.
 Harper, Ann, 6; Aylce, 10; Esther, 185; Frces., 138; 176, Joh., 10; Will., 138, 176*.
 Harpham, Ell., 61; Will., 61.
 Harris, Ann, 134, 169; Jos., 184; Margt., 175; Mar., 160; Quarles, 101; Ric., 101; Sam., 160, 175; Will., 134, 135, 169.
 Harrison, Harrinson, Harrison, Herison, Alice, 57, 182; Ann, 58, 60, 137, 161, 187; Cath., 111, 128; Chas., 154; Dor., 15; Edw., 160, 163; Elr., 123; Eliz., 28, 45, 77, 91, 110, 121, 150*, 171, 174*; Esther, 110; Frces., 109; Geo., 28, 153, 165; Hammond, 110; Han., 169; Hen., 185; Isab., Ezab., 23, 130; Jas., 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 50, 59, 77, 119, 120, 136, 137*, 140; Jane, 22, 140, 167; Joh., 28, 42, 53, 101*, 102, 111, 112, 128, 130, 152, 163, 169, 171, 174; Jos., 50, 91*, 92, 93, 108, 121, 125, 130, 153, 154, 165, 167; Magdl., 160; Margt., 62, 111; Martha, 174; Mar., 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 59, 93, 99, 102*, 107, 108*, 110, 121, 130, 136, 152, 189; Pet., 169; Rebec., 152, 153, 154; Ric., 102, 130, 189; Rob., 46, 92, 101, 111, 119, 174; Sar., 99, 135, 157; Tho., 30*, 47, 101*, 112, 137, 157, 171; Will., 19, 22, 23, 28, 43, 58, 101, 119, 123, 176.
 Hart, Harte, Hartte, Brigd., 7; Geo., 182; Han., 177; Joh., 16, 28, 78; Tho., 28; Will., 6, 16.
 Hartley, Ann, 138, 158; Elias, 111; Eliz., 109, 111, 174; Joh., 89, 119, 155, 156; Margt., 57; J.,

- 158; Mar., 156; Rob., 89, 119;
Sar., 138, 155*, 156; Will., 155.
Harvey, Ann, 183.
Harwood, Eliz., 8; Jaine, 19;
Rob., 8.
Haslewood, Haselwood, Ell., 179;
Emma, 143; Hel., 143; Jane,
181; Joh., 143, 168, 179, 181, 184,
187.
Hassel, Tho., 106; Will., 106.
Haswell, Will., 190.
Hatfield, Jas., 183.
Haton, Hen., 127, 128; Mar., 127,
128.
Hatter, Hen., 163, 164; Martha, 164.
Hatton, Jane, 78.
Hawkes, Hawks, Han., 157, 188;
Jane, 157; Joh., 157, 188.
Hawkins, Hawkenes, Hawkin,
Alice, 63; Ann, 85, 93, 94, 124,
125, 140, 160, 179; Chris., 20;
Daur., 14; Edw., 89; Eliz., 14, 51,
82, 96, 111, 138, 139, 140, 142,
143, 144, 159, 160, 163, 175*,
184, 185*; Geo., 144; Han., 92,
99, 111; Harriot, 163; Jas., 96;
Jane, 19, 20, 99, 151, 175; Joh.,
51, 89*, 90*, 91, 95*, 96, 118*,
120*, 121, 148, 151*, 169; Joh.
Dale, 159; Mar., 91, 93, 97, 121,
140, 148*, 155, 158, 169, 185;
Ric., 14, 15, 19, 101, 143; Tho.,
51, 82, 85, 89, 90, 101*, 102*,
120, 121, 138*, 139, 142, 143,
144, 175, 180, 184; Will., 15, 92,
93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97, 99, 100*,
101*, 124, 132, 138, 140*, 142,
158, 159*, 160, 163, 169, 175,
182, 185; —, 139.
Hawksby, Hauxby, Han., 131;
Mic., 131.
Hawkswell, Hauxwell, Eliz., 170;
Will., 170.
Hawksworth, Haukeswirth, Han.,
177; Mar., 31; Tho., 31.
Haws, Hawse, Eliz., 107, 188; Joh.,
107.
Hawson, Sar., 177.
Haxby, Ann, 145, 157, 189; Han.,
97; Jas., 145*; Joh., 97; Jos.,
157; Sar., 157.
Hay, Hayes, Hays, Alice, 164; Ann,
121; Chas., 160; Dav., 110, 131,
134, 135, 141; Dor., 110, 125;
Eliz., 68; Jas., 141; Jane, 161;
Jos., 68; J., 174; Mar., 141;
Rob., 131, 134, 135; Sus., 108;
Tho., 68, 108, 119, 130.—*See* Heye.
Haynes, Dav., 130; Dor., 130.
Hayton, Haiton, Ann, 21, 114;
Mar., 107; Will., 107.
Haywood, Sus., 64.
Headlam, Ailce, 30.
Headley, Eliz., 66; Ell., 31; Jane,
32; Joh., 153*, 154; Mar., 153,
154; Ric., 31, 32, 34; Will., 154.
Healas, Healis, Eliz., 65; Miles, 65;
Pet., 20; Sar., 20.
Healey, Geo., 170*, 185.
Heape, Heaps, Eliz., 179, 190;
Margt., 130; Mar., 130; Sam.,
179, 190.
Heartley, Miles, 65.
Heath, Mariah, 178.
Heaton, Ann, 85; Eliz., 54; Ell.,
166; Han., 54; Nathan, 166*;
Will., 54, 85.
Hebden, Hebdon, Betty, 113; Edw.,
104, 181; Eliz., 138; Geo., 94;
Han., 155; Jane, 161; Joh., 93,
155; Mar., 91, 122; Rach., 95;
Sar., 97, 181; Tho., 138; Will.,
91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 103*, 104, 113,
122, 138, 160, 161, 178, 181, 187.
Hebditch, Ann, 147, 148, 149, 150*,
151, 153; Dor., 148, 173; Jas.,
147, 151; Joh., 147*, 148, 149,
150, 151, 153; Tho., 153; Will.,
149.
Hebeson, Joh., 121.
Hebtin, Hen., 66.
Hecklah, Isab., 59; Joh., 59.
Heckler, Han., 170.
Heels, Joh., 140; Mar., 140.
Heild, Hield, Heelds, Alice, 109;
Ann, 44, 48, 50, 60, 78, 87, 95,
120, 126; Elr., 127; Eliz., 56,
96; Han., 94, 109; Joh., 44, 45,
59, 74, 85, 87, 93, 124, 127, 175;
Margt., 44, 45*, 107; Mark., 85;
Mar., 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 77; Rd.,
85; Ric., 52, 53, 54*, 56, 59, 74,
85, 86; Rog., 48; Tho., 53, 92;
Will., 48, 50*, 52, 60, 77, 78, 86,
87, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 109, 114,
124, 126, 128, 175.
Helms, Eliz., 179.
Helstrip, Mar., 184*; Tho., 184.
Hemingbrough, Mar., 62.
Hemins, Fras., 50; Joh., 50; Sar.,
50.
Hemmingwey, Heminway, Abr., 20;
Joh., 31, 138; Margt., 20; Ric.,
138.
Hemsworth, Ann, 10.
Henderson, Eliz., 173, 175; Han.,
140; Joh., 105; Mar., 128; Tho.,
128; Will., 105, 106*, 136, 140,
173.
Hendlecke, Eliz., 19.
Henley, Henly, Chris., 94*, 95*, 125,
126*; Eliz., 128; Ric., 94; Rog.,
128; Will., 94, 125.
Herdman, Joh., 143; Mar., 143.

- Herdsman, Mar., 178.
 Hering, Eliz., 56; Fras., 56; Rob., 56.
 Hernage, Ann, 167.
 Heslam, Esth., 110.
 Heslop, Hesleup, Elr., 162; Geo., 83; Laidman, 162, 164*.
 Hesslegrave, Eliz., 183.
 Hewes, Ann, 20; Rob., 20.
 Hewison, Hewson, Eliz., 91; Rob., 176; Wid., 91.
 Hewitt, Huit, Hewut, Chris., 11; Dinah, 154; Eliz., 11, 19; Jas., 11*, 17, 19, 36; Mar., 21, 153; Mat., 153, 154; Rach., 153, 154.
 Hewitson, Ann, 20; Eliz., 16; Jas., 181; Sar., 181; Step., 20.
 Heworth, Urs., 19.
 Hexam, Deb., 90; Joh., 48, 51, 75*, 88; Mar., 48*, 51, 91; Samp., 89; Will., 51, 88, 89, 90, 91.
 Hexson, Deb., 44; Joh., 44; Mar., 44.—See Hickson.
 Heye, Tho., 75; Will., 75.—See Hay.
 Heyton, Mar., 113; Ralph, 113, 114.
 Hick, Ann, 131; Frces., 181.
 Hickes, Lucie, 58; Melchier, 58; Urs., 57.
 Hickson, Hixson, Geo., 64; Jane, 107; Joh., 46*, 47*, 76*, 113; Mar., 46, 47, 64, 116; Will., 107. See Hexson.
 Hill, Ailce, Aylce, 16, 19, 27; Ann, 5, 94, 100, 109*, 123, 176, 183; Ann Briton, 151; Barb., 21; Bart., 5; Betty, 103; Child, 64; Daur., 82; Elr., 125; Eliz., 59, 96, 106, 127, 141, 149, 171; Ell., 53*, 62; Frces., 20, 183; Geo., 141, 160, 177; Hen., 15; Jaine, Jane, 29, 53, 57, 58, 59*, 108; Joh., 16, 18, 28, 59, 92, 123, 143*, 144, 145, 149, 151, 160, 179, 180, 181*, 182*, 185; Jos., 93, 94, 96, 98, 99*, 109, 127, 130, 131; J., 185; Lucie, 58; Mar., 18*, 28, 29, 58, 93, 98, 101, 109, 139, 142, 143*, 144*, 145, 149, 151, 175, 178, 179, 185, 188, 190; Mat., 12; Pet., 28; Pollard, Polward, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 111, 176, 178; Ric., 139, 142, 143*, 144, 175, 181, 183; Rob., 98; Sus., 103, 111, 180; Tho., 2, 6, 7, 12, 18*, 28, 98, 130; Will., 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29*, 53*, 54, 59, 62, 69, 82*, 90*, 92, 105, 109, 118, 123, 145, 159, 173.
 Hillary, Eliz., 179, 190; Frces., 146; Han. Mariah, 146; Ric., 146.
 Hillyard, Hilleard, Joh., 155; Mar., 155; Sus., 22.
 Hilton, Jas., 185.
 Hinde, Hindes, Ann, 43; Anth., 41, 42, 43, 69, 71*; Bosticke, 42, 71; Eliz., 41, 51, 69, 80; Jane, 41, 69, 71; Joh., 51, 80.
 Hindle, Eliz., 107; Will., 107.
 Hinsleff, Eliz., 183; Joh., 183; Will., 183.
 Hird, Hurd, Alice, 57; Ann, 71; Eliz., 24, 59; Sus., 24.
 Hirdson, Janne, 5; Ric., 5.
 Hoattorn, Eliz., 111; Will., 111.
 Hob, Jane, 23; Joh., 23.
 Hobson, Hobsonne, Alice, 97, 126; Ann, 54, 55, 56, 62, 90, 92, 96, 108, 110, 111, 120, 126, 172, 181, 184; Ben., 54, 85, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 110, 123, 126, 131; Bette, 170; Eliz., 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53*, 54, 61, 91, 92, 99, 101, 116, 120, 123, 133, 170, 171*, 172, 190; Frces., 109; Geo., 9; Han., 170; Isab., 21; Jas., 18; Jane, 22, 23, 45; Joh., 21, 22, 23*, 34*, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 61, 62, 64, 78, 85*, 90, 95, 114*, 116, 120*, 126*, 129, 170, 181, 190; Jonath., 50, 93, 175, 177; Jos., 46, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 91, 100, 101, 115, 118, 120, 133, 141, 173, 175; Margt., 23, 56; Margy., 64; Mar., 41, 51, 56, 73, 86, 90, 91, 92, 108, 110, 111*, 115, 116, 141, 170, 175; Ric., 45, 74, 87, 89, 100, 118; Rob., 48, 72, 93, 124, 171; Tho., 45, 74, 78, 109, 116; Will., 41, 42, 46, 49, 54, 87, 90*, 91, 92*, 93, 101, 108, 115, 120*, 124*, 170; —, 62.
 Hochon, Hotchen, Chas., 144; Eliz., 111; Jane, 140, 143, 144, 145; Mar., 145; Pet., 140*, 143*, 144, 145.
 Hockin, Hokinge, Ell., 8; Sar., 130; Will., 130.
 Hodgan, Ann, 22.
 Hodggell, Osw., 8.
 Hodgson, Hodgeson, Hodgson, Hodshon, Allen, 181; Ann, 19; Anth., 14, 36*; Betty, 181; Edw., 110; Elr., 174; Eliz., 108, 129, 153, 155, 156, 158, 182*; Ell., 174; Jane, 110, 178; Joh., 105; Mar., 105, 129, 148, 153, 181, 186; Pet., 178; Ralph, 153, 155, 156, 158; Rob., 158; Sar., 155, 156, 173; Seth, 182; Tho., 148, 181; Ux., 16; Will., 19.
 Hodson, Rob., 23.
 Hoey, Bart., 166; Geo., 166, 167; Mar., 167.
 Hogg, Agnes, 140; Mar., 58, 63; Tho., 137; Will., 134, 137.
 Hoggard, J., 184.

- Hoggit, Ann, 135.
 Hogley, Hoglah, Jas., 49, 50, 79;
 Sus., 49, 50*; Tho., 49.
 Hoise, Eliz., 154; Sam., 154.
 Holder, Jerem., 85.
 Holdsworth, Alles, 3*; Jos., 113;
 Margy., 1*; Mar., 3, 112, 113;
 Mat., 82; Phil., 2, 3; Sar., 149;
 Tho., 3, 82, 149.
 Holey, Joh., 32; Rafe, 32; Sar., 188.
 Holgate, Houlgate, Edw., 143;
 Eliz., 109; Han., 143; Joh., 39,
 109; Ric., 39; Sus., 57.
 Holinmworth, Ann, 83; Tho., 83.
 Holland, Ben., 185; Betsey, 185.
 Holliday, Holiday, Holyday, Ann,
 120, 139; Daur., 119; Eliz., 116;
 Han., 121; Jas., 189; Jane, 89;
 Joh., 139, 189; Mar., 118, 175;
 Will., 89, 96*, 116, 118, 119, 121,
 139.
 Hollins, Hollyne, Holynge, Eliz.,
 108; Jayne, 8; Jane, 107, 108;
 Joh., 6, 47*, 48, 60, 108, 117;
 Mar., 47, 48, 60, 117, 177; Tho.,
 48, 118*.
 Hollinsworth, Hollingsworth, Ann,
 48; Eliz., 57, 68; Mar., 40, 61;
 Mat., 48; Tho., 40, 48, 57, 61, 68,
 83.
 Holms, Holmes, Chas., 149; Ellis.,
 182; Frces., 157; Martha, 123;
 Mar., 149; Tho., 123, 124; Will.,
 149, 157, 182.
 Holstrip, Joh., 152; Mar., 152;
 Tho., 152*.
 Hood, Sus., 135.
 Hooper, Alex., 158; Ann, 131; Elr.,
 158; Sam., 100, 131*.
 Hoopes, Hoop, Houpes, Ann, 145,
 169; Chris., 91; Jane, 150, 184;
 Joh., 91*; Jos., 150, 184; Lanc.,
 145; Sar., 139, 145; Tho., 150.
 Hopkinson, Mar., 59; Ric., 59.
 Hopper, Ann, 147; Isab., 149;
 Jacob., 147; Joh., 147*, 149;
 Mar., 147, 149; Will., 147.
 Hops, Hopes, Chris., 133; Joh., 129.
 Hopwood, Hoopwood, Ann, 107;
 Chris., 38, 39*, 66, 69*, 80;
 Frces., 82; Joh., 38, 80*, 82, 83,
 94, 107; Mar., 94; Tho., 80;
 Will., 91*.
 Hornby, Mar., 118; Ric., 118.
 Horner, Annow, 31; Chris., 105*,
 135; Geo., 25, 31; Joh., 25;
 Margt., 105; Mar., 31.
 Hornshaw, Will., 182.
 Horseman, Amos, 143, 144; Ann,
 143, 144; Margt., 144; Miles,
 185; Will., 169.
 Hostler, Ell. Lee, 169; Jas., 169.
 Hotham, Margt., 61; Mrs., 159.
 Houlte, Ann, 3.
 Houseman, Bell, 173; Eliz., 180;
 Jos., 180, 181; Ric., 180.
 Houwood, Grace, 32; Jos., 32.
 Hoverynge, Houerynge, Annes, 2;
 Joh., 4; Johnney, 5; Kat., 4;
 Tho., 5.
 Howard, Eliz., 139, 142, 143, 176;
 Geo., 142, 143; Joh., 158; Sar.,
 158, 184; Will., 139.
 Howdell, Luke, 64; Mar., 71.
 Howden, Abr., 135, 136*, 140, 141,
 142, 160; Ann, 142, 160; Ben.,
 135; Dav., 141; Lydia, 141;
 Prisc., 140.
 Howe, Howes, Eliz., 188; Frces.,
 70; Jos., 31*; Mat., 70.
 Howgate, Ann, 165; Han., 186;
 Rob., 165*.
 Howgisher, Eliz., 106.
 Howgrave, Ell., 46; Han., 46;
 Mar., 35, 185; Mat., 46; Ral.,
 35*; —. 35.
 Howith, Jos., 31; Martha, 31.
 Howley, Cath., 61; Will., 61.
 Howman, Margt., 176.
 Hoyes, Geo., 163*; Mar., 163;
 Will., 163.
 Hoyland, Joh., 180; Mar., 180;
 Will., 183.
 Huby, Hubay, Hubye, Alice, 183;
 Jane, 144; Joh., 144, 183; Margt.,
 111; Mat., 144; Rob., 144.
 Huddle, Jane, 13.
 Hudson, Abr., 60, 117; Edw., 69;
 Eliz., 48, 54, 60; Frces., 20, 54,
 120; Han., 69; Hen., 21; Jas.,
 59; Jan., 18, 29; Jane, 21, 179,
 190; Johan, 59; Joh., 48, 64;
 Len., 32*; Margt., 64; Rob.,
 29; Step., 54; Will., 48, 120.
 Huitt, *see* Hewitt.
 Hulat, Elr., 44; Sam., 44.
 Hullah, Fras., 189; Geo., 183; Mar.,
 183*, 189.
 Hullay, Fras., 187; Han., 187;
 Tho., 97*, 172.
 Humphrey, Ann, 144; Rob., 144.
 Humpleby, Humbleby, Humpelby,
 Ann, 130; Eliz., 174; Joh., 97;
 Ric., 174; Rob., 131; Sus., 98,
 129; Tho., 98; Will., 97, 98*,
 129, 130, 131—*See* Umpleby.
 Hunt, Eliz., 62; Fras., 174; Mar.,
 149, 163; Rob., 62; Tho., 149,
 163.
 Hunter, Honter, Hounter, Hunture,
 Ann, 7, 21, 39, 56, 79, 83, 122;
 Barb., 25; Chris., 62; Elr., 64,
 116; Eliz., 20, 57, 90, 122; Ell.,
 38, 60*, 78, 88; Fras., 33; Hen.,

- 39, 68; Jane, 19, 21, 22, 68, 80, 129; John, 11; Joh., 7, 16, 25, 49, 57, 78, 84, 86, 119; Margt., 49, 52, 54, 56, 57; Margy., 64; Mar., 7, 10, 35, 52, 68, 78, 87, 107, 180, 190; Ric., 21, 35, 36*, 38, 49, 64, 68*, 74, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 116, 119, 122, 123; Thomasin, 62; Will., 8, 16, 18, 49*, 52, 54*, 56, 57, 77, 78, 83, 84, 87, 115, 180, 190; —, 35, 97.
- Hunton, Joh., 13; Rebec., 13.
- Huntres, Joh., 71.
- Hurd, *see* Hird.
- Hurlington, Anna, 52; Deb., 52, 63; Will., 52.
- Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Huchinson, Ann, 177, 178; Chas., 153; Hen., 62; Jane, 41*, 60, 71; Joan, 62; Mar., 153*; Ric., 40*, 41, 42, 71, 76; Tho., 42, 71; Will., 28, 177.
- Hutchon, Edw., 122.
- Hutson, Agnes, 124; Dor., 181.
- Hutton, Isab., 96, 110, 170; Joh., 170; Jos. 96, 110.
- Hyde, Ann, 162.
- Ibson, Sar., 60.
- Ickergill, Ann, 166.
- Illingworth, Geo., 188; Mar., 188.
- Inckergill, Mar., 167.
- Ingham, Mar., 157, 175, 187; Pet., 157; Sar., 189.
- Ingle, Mar., 21.—*See* Engle.
- Inman, Jane, 175; Joh., 175.
- Irish, Sus., 62.
- Ireland, Will., 165.
- Irwin, Tho., 122.
- Iverson, Iveson, Anna Margaretta, 113; Eliz., 77; Hen., 77, 186; Joh., 113, 137, 138, 140; Judith, Maria, 138; Margt., 138; Rosamund, 137, 140.
- Jackson, Jacson, Alice, 108; Ann, 53, 55, 60, 61, 111; 159, 177, 186, 190; Anth., 25; Chris., 164; Dan., 53; Edw., 19; Eliz., 19, 55, 162, 172, 177; Fras., 108; Geo., 110, 121; Han., 58, 151; Isab., 60, 172; Jas., 104, 111, 162; Jane, 110; Jonath., 55, 116*; Joh., 9, 25, 37, 58, 116, 146, 147, 149, 151; Kath. or Cath., 72, 182; Mabel, 9; Margt., 106, 187; Martha, 175; Mar., 6, 62, 104, 116, 138, 146, 147, 149, 156, 158, 162; Mat., 156, 158; Ric., 176; Rob., 128*, 172; Sam., 159; Sar., 110; Tho., 37, 141, 164, 182; Will., 23, 53, 61, 62, 116, 138, 151, 175, 177, 188.
- Jakell, Isab., 155*; Jos., 155*; Mar., 155; Will., 155.
- Jameson, Joh., 186; Will., 163.
- Jamson, Ux., 16.
- Jaques, Christin, 187.
- Jarman, Alice, 179, 190; Ann, 105; Mally, 104; Ruth, 106; Tho., 104, 105, 106, 141.
- Jebb, Dor., 20, 29; Joh., 126; Mar., 28; Rob., 20, 28, 29.
- Jefferson, Ann, 112; Betty, 106; B., 183; Eliz., 64, 157, 169, 183, 189; Joh., 157, 169, 183, 184*, 189; J., 157; Rob., 105, 106, 112, 137*, 168; R., 183; Sim., 64; Will., 105.
- Jeles, Will., 5.
- Jenkinge, Esab., 6, 7.
- Jenkinson, Deb., 49; Isaack, 80; Tho., 80; Will., 49*, 77*.
- Jennings, Eliz., 107.
- Jepson, Chas., 184.
- Jewett, Jewet, Ann, 151, 173; Eliz., 184; Jane, 189; Jos., 173; Mar., 182; Sus., 139; Tho., 151; Will., 151*, 164*.
- Jibb, Dor., 67; Mar., 171.—*See* Giib
- Jobson, Han., 51; Magd., 51; Tho., 51.
- John, I, 26.
- Johnson, Alice or Alles, 7, 95, 109; Ann, 110, 142, 159; Archi., 57; Dinah, 139; Eliz., 58, 81, 121, 128, 142, 143, 173; Fras., 99; Geo., 81; Han., 109; Jas., 58, 143; Jane, 13; Joh., 13, 88, 97*, 99, 109; 132, 136*, 169, 190; Margt., 43, 90; Mart., 89, 110, 134; Mar., 18, 20, 97, 110, 136, 142, 169, 171, 187*; Milchah, 43; Ric., 142; Rob., 43; Rog., 95*; Sam., 142, 143, 159; Sar., 132; Tho., 72*, 88*, 89, 90, 97, 98*, 110, 121, 127, 128, 159, 178, 187; Urs., 57; Will., 20, 139, 166.
- Jolley, Eliz., 158; Joh., 158; Sus., 180; Will., 180.
- Jones, Ann, 3, 111; Dan., 140, 142, 143*, 159*, 160, 170, 179; Dav., 143*, 159, 190; Edw., 87*, 107*, 116; Elr., 140, 170; Eliz., 3, 60; Gamaliel, 60; Jemima, 142, 143, 160, 179, 190; Jona, 9; Mar., 107, 126; Val., 142, 159, 160.
- Jouslay, Margt., 22.
- Jowet, Jowit, Jas., 168; Jonas, 175; Thomasin Mar., 175.
- Joy, Joye, Eliz., 104, 171; Emmat, 18; Fras., 18; Hen., 1*; Joh., 17; Martha, 172; Rob., 17; Tho., 182; —, 104.

Judson, Eliz., 132; Frces., 136;
Martha, 158; Rog., 132, 136;
Sar., 158; Tho., 183.
Jumper, Joh., 99; Will., 99.

Katterton, Fras., 2; Will., 15.

Kay, *see* Key.

Kayley, Mrs., 118.

Kearby, Joh., 65, 70; Tho., 70*,
72; Wife, 65.

Keeble, Mar., 157.

Kempe, Abr., 15, 27*.

Kemplay, Joh., 154; Sar., 154.

Kendal, Esther, 105, 135; Geo.,
112; Joh., 105, 112, 113, 135,
140*; Mar., 140; Will., 113, 140.

Kendrew, Joh., 135; Mar. Ann, 135.

Kershaw, Kirshaw, Eliz., 158; Hen.
158; Joh., 134*.

Kettlestring, Kettlestrings, Ann,
49, 70, 114; Edw., 140; Elr.,
138; Eliz., 164; Joh., 140; Jos.,
138, 183; Mar., 45, 82, 150;
Rebec., 45, 49, 59, 63; Tho., 45,
49, 59, 70*, 78, 82, 113, 136, 138,
150, 164*; Will., 113, 136.

Kettlewell, Ann, 143, 146, 147;
Eliz., 109, 111; Joh., 93, 143,
146; Pet., 93, 94, 109; Ric., 94,
180; Rob., 147.

Key, Kay, Kaye, Keay, Alice, 42,
70; Ann, 41, 78, 145, 146;
Chas., 147; Charlotte, 149;
Dav. Moreland, 161; Diana, 145;
Dinah, 139, 160*; Edw., 33, 37*,
38*, 39, 41, 42, 66*, 67*, 69, 70,
78; Eliz., 69, 146, 174, 188; Geo.,
144, 187, 188; Hel., 37; Jas.,
187, 190; Jane, 37, 66, 139, 145,
146, 147, 148, 149; Joan, Johan,
39, 41, 42, 69; Joh., 143*, 144,
145, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 159, 161,
179, 180*, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189;
Martha, 161, 179, 180, 190;
Mar., 104, 141, 160, 187; Ric.,
139, 143, 145, 146, 159, 160*, 161,
162, 180, 188; Sar., 111, 145, 146,
148, 161, 162, 180; Tho., 33, 66,
104, 141, 145, 161; Will., 111,
143, 187.

Kid, Kidd, Eliz., 146, 147, 148;
Geo., 147; Jos., 146, 147*, 148,
151, 162*, 165, 181, 183; Mari-
anne, 151; Martha, 146*, 147*,
148, 151, 181; Mar., 14, 154, 165;
Sam., 146*, 147; Will., 154*.

Kilbank, Joh., 95; Sar., 152; Tho.,
152.

Kilborne, Margy., 2; Rob., 2.

Kildon, Eliz., 34; Joh., 43.

Killingbecke, Mrs., 36.

Kilmer, Mat., 122.

Kilner, Eliza, 156; Fras., 156;
Frces., 154; Han., 154, 156;
Hen., 168; Jas., 166; Jane, 166;
Rev. —, 166; Ric., 164; Tho.,
164, 166, 168; Will., 154, 156.

Kilvington, Kilvinton, Andr., 91,
92, 100, 101, 102, 103*, 132*, 134,
135, 137, 141, 160, 178; Ann,
138, 142; Chas., 103, 160*, 163;
Chris., 100, 103, 132, 134; Dor.,
160; Eliz., 138, 139, 159*,
175, 176; Geo., 102, 138; Jane,
132; Joh., 101, 138; Rob., 91;
Samp., 138, 139, 141*, 159, 160*,
176; Sar., 141, 178; Tho., 92;
Virtue, 160, 163; Will., 142.

King, Eliz., 174; Frces., 70; Joh.,
117; Mar., 88, 117; Mr., 116;
Rob., 174; Tho., 88; Will., 116.

Kingla, Jane, 43; Rob., 43*.

Kirby, Kirbey, Alice, 162; Ann, 60;
Chris., 60; Frces., 180; Mar.,
162; Ric., 162; Will., 164*.

Kirk, Kirck, Alice, 150, 151, 152,
153, 154, 155, 156*, 184; Corn.,
43; Eliz., 111, 154; Han., 156*;
Hel., 189; Jas., 139*; Jane, 46*,
139*; Joh., 46, 73, 81, 99, 151,
154, 155, 184; Margt., 97; Mar.,
110, 153, 178, 180, 184; Mat.,
95*, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 111, 132,
139*; Rob., 96, 150, 151, 152,
153, 154, 155, 156*, 184; Tho.,
81, 101, 132, 152; Will., 100.

Kirkby, Kirkeby, Eliz., 48, 49, 60,
79; Ell., 11, 25; Frces., 48, 65,
68; Fras., 15; Grace, 188; Joh.,
50; 79, 188; Mar., 58, 73, 108;
Mat., 48, 49, 50, 60, 79*; Rob.,
188; Rowl., 58; Sar., 188; Tho.,
49, 65, 68, 79, 89*, 108, 128.—*See*
Cirby and Kirby.

Kitchen, Kitchin, Kitching, Ann,
180, 184; Eliz., 87; Han., 183;
Mar., 64; Ric., 87; Sar., 187;
Sus., 108.

Kitchingman, Joan, 60.

Kitson, Jane, 87; Mar., 86, 114;
Will., 86, 87, 114.

Knapton, Ann, 186; Chas., 103,
105, 106*, 113, 143, 144, 149*,
165, 166, 171, 182, 184*, 185, 186;
Dor., 149, 166, 182; Mar., 103,
143, 144, 149, 179; Rob., 105;
Tho., 113, 183.

Knight, Ann, 86, 94, 99, 107, 119,
130, 144, 176; Eliz., 88, 144;
Jane, 110, 123; Margt., 120;
Mar., 86, 109, 130; Tho., 86, 88,
94, 95*, 98, 99, 100*, 109, 110,
119, 120, 123, 126, 127, 144;
Will., 98, 127, 176*, 182.

- Knight, *als.* Green, Mar., 182.
 Knipe, Eliz., 123; Tho., 123.
 Knowles, Knowls, Agn., 61; Ann, 40, 46, 71, 111, 129; Ben., 98, 129; Dor., 46, 75; Edw., 75; Eliz., 40, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 72; Geo., 176; Jane, 21; Job., 157; Joh., 2, 42; Jos., 91; Margt., 111; Mar., 48, 50, 77, 79, 97, 182; Rach., 99; Rob., 168, 182; R., 188; Sar., 42, 176; Tho., 44, 51, 72, 80, 121; Wid., 97; Will., 40, 42*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 97, 98, 99, 129; Willmaria, 157.
 [? K]Wnowls, Eliz., 50; Mary, 50; Will., 50.
 Kyddall, Ann, 19.
 Laburn, Laborne, Labourne, Laborann, Layburn, Dor., 16; Eliz., 12, 60; Ell., 78; Isab., 5; Mar., 12, 25, 157; Ric., 16, 64; Tho., 12, 25; Will., 60, 157.
 Lacock, Laycock, Alban, 139, 175; Ann, 39; Fras., 60; Han., 60, 107, 139; Jaïne, 40; Mar., 38, 139; Sus., 59; Tho., 38; Walt., 37, 38*, 39, 40; Will., 37.
 Ladman, Edw., 3; Ezab., 2; Jayne, 3; Joh., 3.
 Lake, Ann, 152; Joh., 178.
 Lambe, Ann, 145, 185; Ann Mar., 145; Eliz., 20, 145; Jane, 108, 110; Joh., 108, 127, 177; Jos., 20; Lydia, 177, 182; Mark, 145; M., 185; Tho., 181, 185; Will., 145.
 Lambert, Ann, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 59, 153; Chris., 183; Dor., 44, 73; Eliz., 47, 62, 76, 153; Jas., 108; Jane, 183; Joh., 45, 88; Mar., 88, 97; Tho., 44, 45, 47, 48*, 49, 59, 73, 76, 77*, 78, 95*, 97, 135*, 174; Will., 49, 77, 153.
 Lancaster, Eliz., 101, 147; Hen., 101; Joh., 147*; Joshua, 190.
 Land, Eliz., 106, 136, 176; Ric., 106, 113, 136*, 137; Rob., 183; Will., 113.
 Landemour, Chas., 31; Edw., 31.
 Langdale, Sis., 183.
 Lascelles, Hen., 187.
 Lashley, Eliz., 108, 127; Han., 98; Rach., 129; Tho., 98, 108, 127, 129.
 Latham, Lathome, Laytham, Ann, 98, 110, 126; Elr., 114, 120; Eliz., 45, 73, 81, 171, 189; Ell., 85, 86, 130; Hen., 100; Joh., 43, 97, 149; Margt., 95, 126, 171, 179; Mar., 117, 149; Ric., 87, 88, 101, 116, 117, 180*; Sar., 180; Tho., 102; Will., 43, 45, 73, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 95, 97, 98*, 100, 101, 102, 110, 114, 116*, 117*, 126*, 131, 171, 179.
 Lathan, Elr., 99; Mar., 99; Will., 99.
 Laverick, Faith, 109.
 Law, Will., 115.
 Lawrance, Alice, 180; A., 179; Ben., 95; Eliz., 95; Geo., 151; Han., 151; Joh., 141, 176; Tho., 40.—*See* Lowrence.
 Lawson, Laweson, Lawsonne, Eliz., 4; Jas., 7; Joh., 173; Tho., 10; Will., 7.
 Lawton, Eliz., 158; Geo., 145; Harriot, 145*; Joh., 158; Ric., 175.
 Lazenby, Lazenbie, Ann, 57; Eliz., 109, 133, 184; Han., 169; Johan, 43; Joh., 101, 184, 185; Jos., 101; Mar., 185; Rob., 133; Sar., 20; Tho., 43, 100; Will., 57.
 Leadbeter, Alice, 21; Ann, 30; Rob., 21, 30, 34.
 Leadley, Ann, 100, 105, 170, 172, 184; Eliz., 111, 171, 184; Han., 105, 147, 172, 181; Joh., 90*, 104*, 105*, 112, 137*, 147, 151, 171, 172*, 180; Jonath., 104, 106, 170; Jos., 104, 105, 106, 113, 172*, 175; Mar., 113, 151; Tho., 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 111, 112, 132, 151, 184; Wid., 102; Wilkie, 104; Will., 184.—*See* Leathley.
 Leamen, Tho., 34.
 Leaper, Han., 182.
 Leath, Ann, 111; Joh., 111.
 Leathly, Ann, 92; Eliz., 92, 108, 122; Jonath., 95; Joh., 94, 121, 122, 127; Jos., 96; Mar., 93, 97, 124; Tho., 91, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 121, 124; Will., 91.—*See* Leadley.
 Leck, Isab., 182.
 Leckenby, Leckinby, Ann, 143; Jas., 143; Jane, 109; Joh., 161; Mar., 161; Will., 143, 144*, 150*.
 Ledom, Ezab., 4.
 Lee, Leigh, Alice, 44, 72, 86; Ann, 114; Elr., 86; Eliz., 5, 59, 62, 173; Geo., 6; Grace, 44, 45, 59, 118; Hendry, 5; Hen., 44, 45, 59, 72, 115; Jane, 57, 75; Joh., 9, 38, 45, 67, 86*, 90*, 114, 118, 119, 173; Margt., 81*; Martha., 174; Mar., 58, 81*, 90*, 108, 119, 185; Mat., 50, 62; Will., 38, 57, 58, 67, 75.

- Leech, Sar., 185.
 Leedal, Ledal, Ledill, Jane, 58;
 Will., 58, 65.
 Leeds, Andr., 20; Frces., 20; Ric., 2.
 Leef, Mary Ann, 188.
 Lees, Han., 139.
 Lemaitre, Ann, 111; Joh., 111.
 Lepington, Lepinton, Leppinton,
 Ann, 86, 87, 115, 124; Grace, 22,
 38, 40, 42, 77, 108; Isab., 85;
 Joh., 36, 42; Jonath., 40, 53, 54*,
 55, 56, 85, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117,
 124; Mar., 37, 53, 54, 56*, 65,
 107, 109; Mic., 17; Ric., 22, 36*,
 37, 38, 40*, 42, 55, 65, 74, 77, 82,
 115; Rob., 53; Sam., 74, 116;
 Uslay, 36; Will., 17.
 Letby, Letbe, Joh., 187.
 Lethome, Ell., 42; Will., 42.
 Lewis, Annabella, 59; Edw., 59;
 Jane, 92; Tho., 125; Will., 92.
 Ley, Isab., 21.
 Liddel, Liddle, Ann, 167, 182.
 Lightfoot, Eliz., 124; Joh., 188.
 Linwood, Eliz., 120.
 Lister, Cath., 190; Jos., 151; Sar.,
 151, 152.
 Litchman, Han., 182.
 Little, Ann, 171; Joh., 146; Mar.,
 146; Will., 146.
 Littlewood, Ann, 183.
 Liversidge, Joh., 167; J., 154; Mar.,
 154, 167; Sam., 154; Will., 154,
 167.
 Lockwood, Lockwodde, Han., 103,
 170; Jonath., 103*, 106; Joh.,
 6, 134; Mat., 170; Prince, 134;
 Will., 106.
 Lodge, Han., 116; Joh., 87, 116;
 Will., 87.
 Loft, Margt., 160; Marth., 132;
 Tho., 133, 142; Will., 132.
 Lofthouse, Loftas, Loftus, Ann, 184,
 188; Eliz., 187; Bridg., 109; Joh.
 109; Mar., 168; Mat., 184.
 Lolly, Eliz., 106.
 Long, Longe, Ann, 87, 130; Eliz.,
 86; Joh., 57, 86, 87*, 117*; Mr.,
 87; Rebec., 57; Will., 181.
 Longcaster, Joh., 151; Mar., 151*.
 Longdale, Sar., 149; T., 149.
 Longester, Ann, 111; Hen., 111.
 Longfellow, Alice als. Aley, 188;
 Will., 188.
 Longoustad, Will., 175.
 Longthorn, Tho., 175.
 Longtoft, Ann, 157; Geo., 157;
 Mat., 157.
 Lord Mayor, 148.
 Loriman, Edw., 82.
 Love, Ann, 56; Mar., 56, 84; Tho.,
 56, 84.
 Lown, Lound, Edw., 23, 24; Joh.,
 24; Will., 23.
 Lawrence, Ell., 3, 40.—*See* Law-
 rance.
 Lowther, Joh., 95; Mar., 95.
 Loydlove, Will., 124*.
 Luccock, Aaron, 168.
 Lucus, Geo., 173.
 Lum, Tho., 93*, 109.—*See* Lunn.
 Lumb, Ann, 170; Joh., 170.
 Lumley, Eliz., 62, 190; E., 189;
 Geo., 62.
 Lund, Edw., 70; Eliz., 62; Ell.,
 110; Isab., 180; Joh., 143;
 Lucas, 180; Margt., 178; Tabby,
 143; Will., 110.
 Lunn, Lun, Edw., 93*; Frces., 109;
 Hen., 120; Joh., 90, 122; Margt.,
 110; Mar., 107, 108; Ric., 89*,
 90, 107, 118*, 119, 121, 122;
 Rob., 120; Tho., 93*, 109.
 Lupton, Agn., 59; Ann, 62; Han.,
 118; Jane, 59; Joh., 59.
 Lyon, Lions, Ann, 157; Eliz., 72;
 Jas., 157; Jos., 152; Mat., 157;
 Mr., 72; Phoebe, 149; Sam., 109;
 Sar., 109, 149, 151, 152, 184;
 Will., 149*, 151*, 152, 184*, 185.
 Mace, Ann, 108; Joh., 117*.
 Machen, Geo., 189.
 Mackdonald, Charlotte, 188.
 Mackeen, Eliz., 150; J., 150.
 Mackerell, Mackarel, Mackril,
 Amelia, 105, 136; Ann, 53, 90,
 119; 153, Chas., 168; Elic., 175;
 Eliz., 126, 128, 135, 161*, 166,
 169, 172; E., 176; Grace, 53, 55,
 56, 121; Hen., 33, 68, 90*, 93, 94,
 121, 126, 128, 129*, 130; Jas.,
 97, 139, 168, 169; Joh., 55, 104,
 116, 129, 134; Jos., 112; Margt.,
 56, 183; Mar., 104, 121, 132, 182;
 Rob., 53, 55, 56, 90, 97, 115, 116,
 134, 161; Rog., 117; Sar., 76;
 Tho., 33, 73, 94, 104, 135, 161,
 166, 172, 175; Wid., 117, 119,
 136; Will., 93, 102*, 104*, 105,
 112, 134, 135*, 136, 179.
 Mackereth, Mackerith, Mackerth,
 Mackrith, Amelia, 169; Eliz., 32;
 Grace, 51; Hen., 32*, 33*, 37*,
 38, 39, 40, 51, 67, 68, 76; Isab.,
 38; Jane, 33, 60; Margt., 73;
 Mar., 40, 68, 148; Rob., 39, 51;
 Sar., 33; Tho., 148; Will., 32,
 169.
 McMoren, Hen., 102*, 133*.
 Magrath, Tho., 56.
 Mainman, Bart., 82*; Eliz., 82.
 Mainyard, Joh., 113*.

- Makin, Eliz., 149; Joh., 149.
 Mallows, Andr., 87, 88, 107; Margt., 87; Mic., 88; Rebec., 107.—*See* Mellow.
 Malthouse, Eliz., 147; Jane, 147, 149*, 167; Joh., 146, 147, 149, 151*, 167, 181; Mar., 146*, 161, 181.
 Man, Mann, Joh., 96*, 128*; Jane, 111; Tho., 111.
 Manbe, Alice, 57; Ric., 57.
 Manerin, Joh., 24.
 Mangye, Jayne, 4; Rency, 4; Tomesen, 5.
 Manklins, Han., 61; Ric., 61.
 Manners, Manneres, Maners, Ann, 21; Brydg., 7, 9; Eliz., 9, 21; Jaine, 25; Joh., 21, 29; Rob., 29; Tho., 9, 17, 25; Will., 29.
 Maqueen, Jane, 142, 143; Joh., 142, 143.
 Marcegeell, Jane, 57.
 March, Jas., 176; Margt., 176.
 Marr, Ann, 62; Rob., 62.
 Marsden, Jane, 101; Tho., 101.
 Marsh, Mar., 109; P., 173, 175; Ric., 109.
 Marshal, Marshall, Marshell, Marshell, Ailce, Alice, 28, 50, 107; Alitheia, 106; Ann, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 57, 64, 65*, 69, 109, 136; Arth., 58; Audry, 58; Barb., 67; Child, 83; Deb., 42, 58, 107; Dinay, 39; Eliz., 26, 33, 37, 42, 48, 57, 69, 114, 185; Ell., 10; Hel., 13*; Hen., 10, 11, 21, 25*, 28, 34, 35*, 37, 40, 66; Isab., 34, 66, 73; Jane, 16, 17, 21, 34, 74; Joh., 15, 33*, 36, 37*, 39, 63, 64, 66, 94, 136*; Jos., 35; Kath., 33; Margt., 12, 63; Mar., 24, 37, 42, 48, 50, 52, 60, 65, 70, 76, 83, 124; Pet., 15, 27; Ric., 15, 35, 42, 70; Tho., 12, 15, 16*, 17, 24*, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 48, 50, 52*, 57, 66, 69, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 94, 106, 109, 114, 117, 124; Urs., 17, 28; Will., 12, 13*, 24, 39*, 40, 57, 69, 74.
 Martin, Ann, 60, 75; Eliz., 46, 47; Ell., 47, 61; Joh., 152, 154, 162; Lawr., 32; Mar., 152, 154; Mar. Ann, 154; Rob., 32; Tho., 152, 174; Will., 46, 47, 60, 75, 76, 162.
 Mary, 96.
 Mashill, Mar., 24; Tho., 24.
 Mashrother, Eliz., 57; Geo., 57.
 Maskell, Maskall, Ann, 172; Mar., 189.
 Maskew, Maskewe, Masque, Ann, 9; Frces., 71; Jas., 9; Joh., 15; Mar., 15; Mrs., 66; Sar., 79; Sus., 79; Tho., 68; Will., 15, 34.
 Mason, Maison, Masonne, Mayson, Ambr., 1; Ann, 85, 154, 156, 158, 187; Anna, 114; Cath., 72; Chris., 111; Den., 93, 125; Dor., 3; Eliz., 107, 111, 125, 137; Fras., 174; Han., 61, 158; Hen., 11; Hugh, 85, 114; Jane, 145, 167; Jonath., 148; Joh., 154, 156, 158, 167, 177; Margt., 62; Margy., 3; Martha, 150; Mar., 145, 146, 148, 150, 151*, 152, 158, 169; Mat., 108; Rob., 152; Sar., 93, 169, 171; Sophia, 172; Tho., 61, 156, 158; Walt., 100; Will., 3, 30*, 31*, 145, 146*, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 187.
 Massey, Ann, 152; Barth., 69; Han., 152, 155, 186; Hen., 155; Joh., 152, 155, 186; Mar., 177.
 Masterman, Andr., 173; Ann, 111, 173; Johan, 71; Nic., 49; Sar., 49*; Tho., 111; Wilfr., 71, 73.
 Maston, Alice, 57; Andr., 34, 57, 65; Mab., 34; Magdl., 65.
 Mather, Alex., 179.
 Matterson, Edw., 141, 162, 168; Elr., 162; Eliz., 141, 174; Han., 107; Pet., 107, 126, 141, 174.
 Matthew, Mathew, Geo., 46, 75; Jane, 59; Prisc., 46; Rob., 46, 59, 75.
 Mawbury, Ann, 69.
 Mawson, Ann, 140, 183, 186; Chas., 184; Edith, 110; Isab., 138, 166, 176; Jonath., 163, 164, 183; Joh., 138, 140, 164, 176; Jos., 105, 164; Mar., 103, 105, 163; Mat., 103; Tho., 138, 182, 187, 188.
 Maxon, Tho., 9.
 Maxwell, Eliz., 142, 145; Jane, 144*, 145, 146; Rob., 144, 145, 146, 163, 164*; Tho., 146, 163; Will., 142.
 Maye, Edw., 12; Hen., 13; Joh., 176; Mar., 12.
 Mealbye, Melbe (? Melley), Eliz., 61; May, 19; Sus., 36; Tho., 36.
 Mead, Meed, Ann, 29; Edw., 62; Eliz., 62; Tho., 29.
 Mearbeck, Mar., 188.
 Meautis, Joh., 75; Margt., 75.
 Medley, Cath., 182.
 Medrop, Joh., 115, 118; Mar., 115.
 Meggison, Ann, 161; Geo., 161; Ric., 161.
 Mellah, Jane, 46; Joh., 46.
 Mellay, Andr., 123; Rebec., 123.
 Mellish, Rebec., 128.—*See* Mellow.
 Mellow, Meller, Mellers, Andr., 88*, 89*, 118*, 120*, 121, 124; Joh.,

- 91, 124; Wid., 91. *See* Mellay.
 Melrose, Eliz., 182; Jas., 182; Tho., 182.
 Melwel, Geo., 127.
 Mercer, Ann, 106, 166; Joh., 166, 186; Ric., 106.
 Merchant, Morchant, Ann, 63, 123; Dav., 158, 189; Han., 158, 171, 172, 189; Jane, 47, 60, 171; Margt., 47; Marm., 47, 60, 63, 121; Mar., 158.
 Metcalfe, Medcalfe, Mettcalfe, Ann, 177; Chris., 175; Eliz., 16; Frces., 5; Fras., 9; Geo., 15; Jas., 4, 113, 140; Joh., 133; Jos., 175; Margt., 13, 19; Margy., 9; Mar., 133, 175, 190; Mic., 5, 15, 16; Osw., 4; Ralfe, 4; Sar., 167; Tho., 113, 140, 183; Will., 190.
 Michael, Joh., 8.
 Michell, Mitchell, Ann, 145; Cath., 145; Chas., 129; Dan., 145; Elr., 135; Eliz., 140, 169; Fras., 15; Geo., Spencer, 144, Jas., 144; Jane, 144; Joh., 140, 145; Jos., 129; Mar., 145, 190; Pet., 144, 180; Rob., 19, 135*; Rose, 19; Sar., 140, 144, 180; Will., 14.
 Middleton, Middilton, Midlton, Eliz., 76, 155; Geo., 109; Jane, 109*, 142, 155; Joh., 1, 142; Ric., 62; Ruth., 62.
 Midge, Eliz., 170.
 Midgley, Eliz., 130; Jane, 109, 130; Joh., 47, 109; Jos., 110; Mar., 110.
 Midriff, Ann, 121.
 Milfield, Eliz., 61; Sam., 61.
 Millar, Ann, 176; Isab., 174.
 Millard, Tho., 160.
 Mills, Chris., 40, 42, 43, 71; Edw., 150, 151; Frces., 42, 43, 71; Joh., 40; Rebek., 42; Sar., 150, 151*; Tho., 150; Will., 43, 71.
 Milner, Ann, 157; Edw., 152, 154, 156, 157, 158; Eliz., 85, 114, 140; Geo., 172; Han., 154, 170; Hen., 170; Jas., 85, 114; Mar., 85, 114, 156; Ric., 158; Rob., 152; Sar., 152, 154, 156, 157, 158; Tho., 15.
 Minshull, Constantia, 171; Jas., 171*.
 Mirfield, Grace, 61.
 Mitley, Chas., 146*, 181; Cicil, 58; Geo., 146; Mar., 146, 181.
 Moate, Moat, Mote, Motte, Ann, 77; Eliz., 57, 60; Elb., 66; Grace, 12; Hen., 14, 66, 67; Isab., 12; Jane, 65; Joh., 12*, 14; Mar., 59; Will., 65, 77, 79.
 Moltas, Ann, 129; Mar., 129.
 Monks, Edw., 148; Phoebe, 148.
 Monkton, Muncton, Hen., 90, 120; Joh., 171; Sus., 90, 120.
 Moody, Eliz., 170; Han., 176.
 Moon, Tho., 173.
 Moore, Ann, 105; 107, Joh., 85*, 105, 107; Mar., 97; 109, Sar., 57; Tho., 97, 109, 128*; Will., 129.
 Moorehouse, Mar., 171.
 Mooses, Ann, 25; Rob., 25.
 Morelands, Dav., 161; Joh., 161; Martha, 161.
 Morley, Eliz., 190; Joh., 184, 187*, 190; Marey, 187, 190; Mar., 106, 187; Rach., 109; Rob., 187; Tho., 106, 190.
 Morrell, Geo., 90*, 91; Joh., 90; Mar., 107; Tho., 91; Will., 91.
 Morrice, Jane, 143; Jos., 143; Will., 143.—*See* Morris.
 Morris, Ann, 146; Geo., 149, 150, 163; Han., 153, 156*, 158, 169; Hen., 147; Jane, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151; Joh., 145, 153; 156, 158*, 169*, Jos., 144*, 145*, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 163; Mar., 144*, 145, 146; Sar., 151; Tho. 153.—*See* Morrice.
 Morris, The Miss, 167.
 Morthouse, Ann, 120*.
 Mortimer, Ann, 186; Frces., 150; Jos., 142; Judith, 128; Mar., 150, 164; Rob., 150, 164; Sam., 142; Sar., 142; Tim., 150.
 Mortis, Sar., 168.
 Morton, Morten, Ann, 163; Joh., 141, 163; Joshua, 171; Mar., 8, 171; Sar., 159.
 Mose, Joh., 32; Mar., 32; Rob., 26; Stev., 26.
 Mosey, Ann, 185, 190; Eliz., 61; Will., 185.
 Moss, Alice, 154; Ann, 155, 189; Eliz., 154, 155, 156, 157*, 187; Margt., 156; Tho., 154, 155, 156, 157, 187, 189; T., 154.
 Mothersill, Joh., 190.
 Mountain, Frces., 189; Fras., 188; Jane, 175; Joh., 156; Mar., 156, 188.
 Moyselaye, Moseley, Eliz., 135; Margt., 58; Rob., 25; Tho., 25.
 Moyser, Ann, 183; Isab., 140; Mar., 89*, 121; Rob., 16; Will., 89*, 121, 183.
 Muberie, Ailce, 20; Joh., 20.
 Musgrave, Chris., 16; Joh., 61, 67; Jos., 168; Margt., 61; Mary Batty, 168; Will., 67.
 Myers, Miers, Mires, Myers, Ann,

124; Eliz., 60, 109; Jas., 47, 83; Joh., 47, 48, 49*, 51, 79, 81, 92*, 93, 95; Margt., 51, 113; Mar., 47, 48*, 49, 51, 72, 79, 83, 95, 113, 119, 174, 175; Tho. 72, 93.

Naile, Charity, 110.

Nailson, Nalson, Eliz., 111, 115; Jane, 99; Joh., 111; Mar., 99; Ric., 99*.

Nalor, Naylor, Ann, 8, 95, 128, 132; Charity, 95; Eliz., 103; Joh., 88*, 104, 118*, 124, 134; Ric., 103, 132, 133; Will., 104.

Nappy, Mar., 64.

Natter, Mar., 108.

Nattins, Elr., 132.

Navison, Eliz., 8; Jas., 14; Ric., 26; Will., 14, 26.

Neavison, Will., 10*, 25*.

Neele, Mar., 57.

Nelson, Allen, 102; Ann, 7, 17, 41, 66, 96, 142, 153; Child, 65; Chris., 86; Dor., 38; Edw., 156; Eliz., 19, 41*, 43, 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 56*, 68, 80, 82, 83, 95, 98, 129, 139, 151, 153, 155, 156, 170, 185, 186; Esther, 139, 177; Frces., 71; Gawyan, 4; Geo., 7; Han., 41, 71, 147*, 181; Isab., 137; Jane, 68, 148; Joh., 56, 77, 93, 94*, 95, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105*, 108, 112, 128, 137, 139, 147, 148, 153, 155*, 156, 170, 171, 177, 180*, 186; J., 156; Lydia, 112, 147, 171, 189; Margt., 19, 58; Mar., 52, 66, 93, 104, 107, 125, 142, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 156, 170, 175, 183; Miles, 153; Nic., 10; Rach., 97; Ric., 86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103*, 154, 170; Rob., 11, 38, 41, 43*, 50, 65, 68, 74, 77, 79, 103, 105, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 156*, 170, 183; Sam., 156; Sar., 97, 128; Tho., 11, 19, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56*, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 100, 103, 116, 117, 152, 181; Wid., 71; Will., 41, 66, 71, 75, 85, 100, 103, 105, 122, 147*, 153, 175.

Nelthorpe, Cath., 110; Geo., 110.

Nendick, Eliz., 81; Mar., 81.

Nesham, Eliz., 61; Rob., 61.

Nevill, Neauell, Ann, 44, 179; Eliz., 34, 42*, 44, 62, 67, 68; Fras., 41, 74; Grace, 22; Hen., 20, 33*, 35, 64, 66; Jane, 32, 34; Joh., 179; Jos., 33; Lyddeay, 33; Martha, 66; Mar., 33, 34, 35, 179; Ruth, 33, 64; Tho., 32, 33, 34*, 41, 42, 44, 68, 74, 76; Will., 64.

New, Capt., 64.

Newall, Betsey, 185; Rob., 185.

Newham, Geo., 127; Han., 108; Joh., 177, 183, 185; Mar., 177, 183, 184, 185; Tho., 108, 183.

Newlove, Ann, 141; Jas., 141; Joh., 141.

Newsham, Bella, 156, 168; Isab., 152, 156; Joh., 93, 152; Mic., 152, 153, 154; Rach., 153, 154; Ric., 93; Tho., 152, 156, 168.

Newsom, Newsome, Eliz., 50, 109; Mic., 50, 79; Ric., 109; Will., 50, 79.

Newstead, Chris., 164; Tho., 105*.

Newton, Ann, 30; Eliz., 108; Joh., 108; Ric., 32, 34; Rob., 35; Sam., 30, 32, 34.

Nicholson, Nickelson, Nichelson, Edw., 2, 11; Eliz., 1, 59, 83; Elkanah, 37; Geo., 22*, 24*, 31, 35, 36; Han., 38; Jane, 2, 22, 24, 28, 147; Joh., 24, 31, 154; Leon., 59, 76, 78; Mabel, 79; Margt., 3; Martha, 176; Mar., 59, 83, 176; Mawdlein, 20; Mrs., 118; Phebe, 64; Rach., 180; Radul., 20; Ric., 154, 155; Rob., 37, 38, 39, 147; Sam., 39; Sar., 22, 147, 154, 155; Tho., 154; Val., 58.

Nickol, Jas., 185; Urs., 185.

Nightingale, Mrs., 50; Sar., 180.

Nixon, Ann, 179; Emma, 142; Joh., 142*, 173, 179; Mar., 142, 159, 179; Tho., 142*, 172, 173*, 174, 178.

Noble, Ann, 61; Eliz., 162; Jane, 185; Joh., 157; Mary Ann, 157*; Will., 171.

Norfax, Han., 177.

Norfolke, Alice, 57, 87, 108, 120; Ann, 52, 62, 108, 182; Chris., 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 101, 110, 116, 129, 131, 177, 181, 183; Elr., 89, 108, 116; Eliz., 62, 123, 172; Ell., 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 113; Han., 91, 129, 131, 183; Jane, 110; Joh., 51, 75, 80, 84, 85, 92; Jos., 86; Lydia, 177, 181; Mar., 53, 59, 75; Ric., 59, 89*, 100, 116; Rob., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 84, 85, 86*, 113, 115, 119; Tho., 55, 100, 116*, 172, 180, 182; Will., 86, 115*.

Norfurth, Chris., 129; Ell., 129.

Norrison, Mar., 61; Rebek., 61.

North, Isab., 65, 68; Mar., 106; Tho., 65, 68.

Norton, Arth., 78; Edw., 47; Elr., 28; Favorina, 47; Han., 78; Mr., 28; Will., 47.

- Nottingham, Nottingegam, Nottingham, Ann, 172; Isab., 5; Joh., 139, 143, 144, 146; Joney, 6; Margt., 7; Mar., 180, 190; Rob., 5; Sar., 139, 143, 144, 146, 176; Will., 180.
- Nutt, Joh., 166, 185, 186; Mar., 166, 185; Sam., 181, 184, 189; S., 185.
- Nutting, Mar., 159.
- Oaks, Han., 144, 160*.
- Oats, Oates, Chris., 155, 157*, 158; Edw., 155; Eliz., 158; Hel., 153, 186; Joh., 186; Mar., 155, 157*, 158; Will., 153; W., 155.
- Oddy, Dor., 156; Han., 156; Tho., 156.
- Officer, Chris., 140; Christn., Jas., 138; Han., 138; Jas., 138*, 139, 140, 159, 161, 162*; Mar., 138*, 139, 140, 161; Rob. Jos., 162; Sar., 139; Sophia, 162; Tho., 159, 161.
- Oglethorpe, Barb., 61.
- Oldfield, Sam., 100; Tho., 100; Will., 137*.
- Olivant, Ann, 177; Geo., 177.
- Oliver, Ollever, Olivere, Ann, 7*, 150, 163, 177; Ellese, 7; Eliz., 20, 109, 188; Geo., 6*, 177; Grace, 6*; Jane, 5, 164; Joh., 5, 13, 164; Marm., 61; Mar., 61, 108, 128; Ric., 109; Rob., 108; Tho., 4, 9, 16, 128*, 150.
- O'Neal, Ann, 157; Tho., 157.
- Oram, Euphemia, 161; Jas., 161*; Mr., 161.—*See* Owram.
- Ormond, Ann, 152; Jos., 152.
- Osborn, Joh., 156; Sar., 156*.
- Ostler, Frces., 118.
- Otter, Ann, 178; Jas., 178.
- Overend, Jos., 173.
- Overton, Ben., 179; Han., 160; Joh., 160, 166, 180, 181*.
- Owbridge, Alice, 106.
- Owram, Barb., 38; Fras., 38; Joh., 37; Mar., 58; Tho., 37*, 38*; Will., 58.—*See* Oram.
- Owtie, Dan., 45, 79; Eliz., 79; Joh., 45.
- Oxley, Will., 129.
- Page, Ell., 80.
- Pailer, Payler, Paylor, Alice, 48; Geo., 150; Mar., 150; Rog., 48; Will., 48, 123.
- Palaste, Tho., 9.
- Palem, Alice, 125.
- Paley, Alice, 47; Rog., 77; Will., 47*, 77.
- Palfreman, Ann, 182; Geo., 182.
- Palleser, Jane, 107; Tho., 6.
- Pallester, Palestor, Palister, Ann, 12; Dynes, 19; Eliz., 5, 6; Jas., 12, 19; Jane, 19; Lowr., 5; Margt., 8, 12; Mar., 2, 3*, 6*; Rob., 7; Sar., 108; Tho., 8, 54; Will., 7.—*See* Palster.
- Palmer, Eliz., 62.
- Palster, Clarke, 12; Myghell, 12.—*See* Palester.
- Pape, Eliz., 62, 156, 186; Lucy, 148; Mar., 148; Sar., 186; Tho., 82; Will., 186.
- Pardo, Pardoe, Bell, 161; Eliz., 168, 188; Jas., 147*; Joh., 162; Jos., 147*, 161, 162; Mar., 168, 188; Sus., 147, 161; Will., 168*, 188.
- Parington, Ric., 90*.
- Parish, Ann, 181.
- Parker, Ann, 12, 24, 163, 177; Eliz., 15, 27, 138, 149; Geo., 102, 177; Jas., 13; Jane, 11, 25; Joh., 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 25, 27, 100, 101, 102, 131, 132*, 173, 178; Mar., 148, 175, 177, 178*, Rob., 138*; Sar., 100, 101, 131, 135; Will., 148, 149; —, 163.
- Parkin, Bart., 155, 187; Eliz., 155, 187; Geo., 155; Mar., 155.
- Parkinson, Frces., 20; Han., 172; Joh., 175; Rose, 8; Step., 172; Will., 20.
- Parnter, Rose, 59.
- Parr, Ann, 173.
- Patrick, Patrickke, Pattericke, Ann, 40, 51, 60*, 87, 88, 109, 116; Annah, 51; Eliz., 45, 74, 90, 119, 170; Geo., 109; Isab., 38, 39, 67*; Jane, 66; Joh., 33*, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 43*, 44, 45*, 60*, 66, 67, 73*, 74*; Martha, 87; Mar., 44, 45, 74, 88; Ric., 44, 73, 87; Sam., 39, 51; Tho., 23, 38, 60, 66*, 67; Will., 33, 36, 37, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 116*, 119.
- Patrickson, Eliz., 60.
- Patterson, Han., 161, 181; Jas., 161*, 181; Joh., 161.
- Pattinson, Geo., 14; Margt., 63; Rog., 14.
- Paver, Joh., 98*.
- Pawson, Elr., 109; Frces., 179; Jane, 53, 56, 120; Joh., 56, 179; Margt., 94, 170; Mar., 53, 109; M., 179; Ralph., 87, 123; Tho., 53, 54*, 56, 87, 94, 109, 120, 123; Will., 189.
- Paycooke, Em., 24; Rob., 24.
- Peacock, Ann, 157; Eliz., 155, 157, 158; Geo., 155; Joh., 177; Tho., 158; Will., 155, 157, 158.

- Peaker, Margt., 4.
 Peale, Jane, 109.
 Percy, Ann, 164.
 Pears, Ann, 147; Chas., 155; Joh., 147*, 155; Margt., 155; Ric., 147; Tho., 155, 180.
 Pearson, Person, Pierson, Ann, 21, 47*, 49, 176; Chris., 109; Dan., 44; Eliz., 119, 139*, 143, 148; Esme, 71; Geo., 41, 71; Hel., 21; Jane, 41, 44, 49, 74, 120; Joh., 115, 139, 143, 148, 150; J., 148; Jonathan, 89, 90, 107, 118, 119, 120*; Lucy, 150; Mar., 5, 40, 89, 107, 118, 120, 163; Pet., 5, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 47, 49, 74; Phil., 49; Ric., 183; Rob., 150; Sam., 71; Sar., 90, 120; Urs., 109; Wid., 143.
 Pease, Ann, 106; Nic., 106.
 Peat, Tho., 79.
 Peck, Pecke, Abr., 105, 188, 189; Dan., 153; Esther, 185, 187, 189; Geo., 153; Margt., 9, 153; Tho., 153; Will., 105.
 Peckit, Peckett, Ann, 56, 60; Eliz., 55, 56; Geo., 55; Kath., 66; Tho., 66; Will., 55, 56, 85*.
 Peckson, Phoebe, 157; Tho., 157*.
 Pegg, Joh., 171; Mary, 171.
 Penn, Ezab., 8.
 Pennock, Eliz., 47.
 Penny, Eliz., 62; Han., 61.
 Pennyman, Tho., 127.
 Pennystone, Margt., 178; Tho., 178.
 Penrose, Martha, 165; Mar., 136; Will., 165.
 Percival, Persavel, Joh., 142; Margt., 166; —, 166.
 Perfect, Ann, 153; Jos., 153*; Will., 153.
 Perkins, Perkin, Ann, 55; Han., 63; Mar., 55; Ral., 55.
 Perry, Amy, 122; Joshua, 122.
 Petch, Jas., 148; Jane, 148; Moses, 148; Phoebe, 148.
 Pettit, Joh., 69.
 Petty, Pety, Isab., 47, 48, 60, 78; Mar., 48; Tho., 47, 48, 60, 78; Will., 47.
 Pexton, Ann, 179; Tho., 179.
 Phelps, Eliz., 58.
 Philips, Phillips, Ann Esther, 158; Eliz., 76; Jane, 138; Joh., 138, 142; Jos., 78; J., 158; Margt., 48, 77; Martha, 158; Mar., 138, 142, 157, 158, 187; Mat., 158; Ric., Carlton, 142, 157*, 158, 187; Will., 48, 77, 78; Will. Lewellen, 158.
 Pickard, Ann, 60; Edith, 69; Eliz., 67, 140, 142; Geo., 140; Jos., 16; Mar., 142; Rebek., 69; Ric., 69; Tho., 140, 142, 169, 173*; T. P., 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 190*; Will., 60.
 Picke, Child, 15; Dinah, 106; Han., 182; Joh., 182; Kath., 77; Osw., 106; Rob., 18, 77, 80, 83; Tho., 15, 18*.
 Pickering, Pickerin, Ann, 41, 132, 136, 171; Dan., 47, 75; Eliz., 42, 70; Ell., 52; Jas., 52; Jos., 41, 42, 44*, 45, 47*, 58, 70, 75*, 125, 128, 135, 171; Margt., 117; Margy., 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 58, 70; Mar., 109, 125; Rob., 45; Sar., 47.
 Pickersgill, Agn., 62; Eliz., 155, 187; Josh., 62.
 Pickle, Ann, 121; Pet., 121.
 Pierce, Ann, 154; Eliz., 154, 188; Tho., 154, 188; —, 154.
 Piers, Mar., 87; Mr., 87.
 Pighells, Mr., 27.
 Pimm, Jacob, 96; Jos., 96.
 Pinckney, Pinkney, Pinckneye, Hen., 40, 69; Isab., 69; Pet., 25; Rebec., 40; Rob., 25; Will., 11, 25.
 Pinder, Pindar, Abigael, 170; Eliz., 170; Isab., 152, 156; Joh., 164; Margt., 63; Tho., 156.
 Pingston, Johne, 1.
 Pirshot, Jas., 71.
 Pitts, Jos., 84; Mar., 107; Sar., 116.
 Place, Ann, 141; Dor., 141; Lion, 141.
 Plaister, Plaster, Playster, Ann, 55, 140; Han., 176; Johan, 55; Joh., 169; Sar., 106, 128; Tho., 106, 128; Will., 55, 113*, 140, 141, 176.
 Plastrer, Margt., 5.
 Plat, Alece, 179, 190; Jos., 179, 190.
 Plaxton, Elr., 174; Joh., 174.
 Plewes, Isab., 21; Tho., 21.
 Plowman, Sar., 190; Will., 190.
 Plummer, Geo., 108; Isab., 108; Pet., 175.
 Pollard, Grace, 181.
 Poole, Pool, Cicill, 58; Joh., 40; Jos., 98*; Ric., 40; Sam., 141*; Sar., 141; Tho., 58.
 Popleton, Ann, 108; Joh., 108.
 Popplewell, Mar., 15; Will., 15.
 Porter, Rosse, 6.
 Porritt, Mar., 63.
 Potter, Ann, 58, 173; Eliz., 2, 189; Fras., 173; Jas., 189; Mar., 189.
 Potts, Geo., 153, 155; Mar., 153, 155*; Will., 153.
 Pouelter, Ell., 9; Joh., 9.

- Poulter, Ann, 85; Anna, 114; Ric., 85, 114; Will., 85.
- Pound, Moses, 118.
- Powell, Poweill, Chas., 90; Dor., 141; Eliz., 42, 73, 90, 116, 151, 154, 184; Han., 170; Isab., 21, 84; Jane, 41, 42, 43, 48*, 54, 69, 81, 106; Joh., 51, 53, 54, 55*, 82, 126, 127, 132, 141, 151*, 154, 183, 184; Jos., 96; Margt., 55, 56, 63; Mar., 51*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 96, 125, 126, 142, 154, 183; Rebec., 43, 55, 68, 85; Ric., 41, 42, 43, 48, 53, 68, 69, 73, 78, 82; Sar., 108; Tho., 55, 56, 63, 84, 85, 86*, 108, 116*, 121, 125, 187; Will., 21, 41, 69, 170.
- Power, Joh., 107; Mar., 107.
- Poynton, Ann, 56; Frces., 56; Jonath., 56; Sus., 64; Will., 64.
- Pranket, Ann, 182; Dan., 182.
- Pratt, Ann, 178; Joh., 135, 136, 178; Lydia, 136; Mat., 12; Tho., 12; Will., 135.
- Prattman, Jane, 180.
- Precious, Presenius, Preshus, Ann, 38, 156, 162, 180; Elr., 166; Eliz., 39, 98; Jane, 156; Joh., 40, 162, 166; Rebec., 111; Ric., 67; Rob., 98; Sol., 162, 189*, 190; Will., 38, 39, 40, 67.
- Prest, Ric., 9.
- Prestman, Margt., 141; Mat., 141.
- Preston, Ann, 156*, 157, 175; Anna, 172; Chris., 78, 156, 182; Dav., 156*, 157, 167*; Edm., 125*; Eliz., 150; Jerem., 156; Joh., 109; Lydia, 150; Marg., 180; Mar., 170; Sar., 109, 156; Tho., 157; Will., 180.
- Price, Ann, 188; Joh., 117; Will., 188.
- Priestley, Christian, 108; Jas., 108.
- Prince, Prence, Prynce, Alex., 39, 67; Alice, 180; Ann, 37, 43, 55, 56, 84, 106, 109, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147; Barb., 21; Chas., 149; Charlotte, 149, 153*; Dor., 41*, 43, 54, 82; Eliz., 39, 135, 152, 184; Ezab. or Isab., 7, 56*, 63, 97, 172; Fras., 1, 189; Han., 50*, 51, 53, 107, 127, 158, 189; Jas., 7, 40; Jane, 51, 68, 82, 153, 156, 158, 185, 187; Joh., 137, 138*, 153, 156, 158*, 170, 180, 185, 187; Lydia, 96, 171; Mar., 53*, 54, 55, 82, 106, 127, 138; Mat., 149, 152, 153*; Rebec., 53; Ric., 158; Rob., 10, 12; Sam., 6, 10, 39; Sar., 50*, 52, 81, 153, 189; Step., 43; Sus., 14; Tho., 7, 10*, 14, 15, 38*, 39*, 41*, 43, 56*, 63, 75, 84, 85, 96, 97, 106, 114, 137, 156, 171, 172, 180; Ux., 15; Wid., 114; Wife, 17, 65; Will., 6, 10*, 12, 17, 37, 39, 40, 43, 50*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 65, 68, 69, 75, 81, 82*, 83, 85, 111, 120, 123, 127, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 153, 156.
- Prince of Wales, 144.
- Priston, Will., 67.
- Procter, Ann, 41, 69*, 79; Dav., 180; Ell., 77; Frces., 127; Fras., 77; Lydia, 63; Marm., 63; Mar., 81, 107; Ric., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 58, 59*, 60*, 61*, 69*, 70, 71*, 79, 84; Tho., 81, 115, 134.
- Proud, Jane, 109; Joh., 136; Lydia, 136; Ric., 109; Sar., 132; Will., 132.
- Pudsey, Mar., 57.
- Pullar, Hen., 109; Jane, 109.
- Pullen, Pullayn, Pulleyn, Pullon, Ann, 171; Dor., 34; Eliz., 98; Jane, 140; Joh., 99, 131; Margt., 110, 131, 179; Mar., 98; Rob., 131; Sus., 178; Will., 98*, 99, 110, 131, 132, 178.
- Pybus, Mar., 186.
- Quarton, Ann, 2.—See Wharton.
- Raby, Ann, 126, 143, 146, 150; Ben., 142; Eliz., 142; Ell., 96; Han., 98; Hel., 127; Jas., 102, 143, 146; Joh., 93, 94, 96, 98*, 102, 124, 126, 127, 143, 146, 149, 150, 151, 171; Margt., 149, 150, 151; Mar., 93, 94, 124; Sar., 171, 172; Will., 98, 142, 149.
- Rackliffe, Kath., 5.
- Rackson, Joh., 63.
- Radlocke, Rog., 2.
- Rafebone, Mrs., 57.
- Railey, Rayley, Mic., 173; Will., 30.
- Raisin, Ric., 174.
- Ramsay, Ell., 3.
- Ramsdell, Ramsdaile, Ailce, 30; Ell., 18; Jane, 21, 27; Joh., 15, 16, 17, 21, 27*, 28; Margt., 15, 27; Mar., 16, 17, 28.
- Ramsden, Ailce, 23; Ann, 29; Geo., 148*, 150; Joh., 29; J., 148; 150*. Mar., 149; Sam., 149; Sar., 148, Ranger, Margt., 22.
- Ransley, Joh., 167; Sar., 167.
- Raper, Rapier, Eliz., 170; Jas., 22; Jane, 175; Joh., 75; Leon., 175; Sus., 22, 79.
- Rason, Raison, Roson, Ann, 38, 66; Dinah, 33; Hen., 33, 36; Joh., 32, 33*, 36, 37, 38, 65, 66*;

- Ric., 37, 66; Rob., 32; Tho., 65.
 Rathband, Rebec., 57.
 Raukliffe, Hen., 38; Mar., 38.
 Rawson, Rowson, Ann, 189; Mar., 189.
 Ray, Raye, Jayne, 4; Mar., 183; Tho., 55*.
 Raynard, Ann, 74; Ric., 74.
 Rayner, Ann, 178; Henrietta Maria, 124.
 Rays, Mar., 107.
 Read, Dor., 10; Han., 183.
 Ready, Mar., 180, 190.
 Ream, Eliz., 60; Han., 122; Mar., 108; Mat., 108.
 Reather, Eliz., 154; Mar., 154, 155; Will., 154.
 Reckey, Mar., 117; Will., 117.
 Redfern, Han., 153; Rosetta, 153; Sam., 153.
 Redid, Redit, Hen., 42; Jane, 41, 42, 69; Rob., 41, 42, 69; Sam., 41, 69.
 Redihough, Ridiough, Redyhough, Hugh, 55, 63, 83, 84; Mar., 113; Rob., 55, 83; Sar., 55, 63, 106, 113.
 Reding, Redding, Jos., 94; Mar., 94, 126.
 Redshaw, Redshow, Ann, 140; Joh., 136; Will., 129, 136, 137*, 140, 168.
 Redshear, Tho., 89*, 119*.
 Reed, Geo., 186; Mar., 186.
 Reedall, Ann, 60; Eliz., 61.
 Reeder, Mordecai, 55.
 Relph, Mar., 178.
 Renar, Ric., 73; Will., 73.
 Renarles, Renales, Renalls, Renolls, Dynes, 19; Hen., 18, 19, 26; Joh., 26; Ux., 22.
 Renison, Eliz., 176.
 Renord, Jayne, 3.
 Reston, Joh., 101; Rach., 101.
 Reynolds, Reynold, Cath., 60*; Geo., 153; 186, 188, Ric., 113; Sophia, 153, 186; Tho., 60*.
 Reynoldson, Eliz., 176; Margt., 130.
 Rhener, Ann, 43; Jos., 43; Ric., 43.
 Rheum, Eliz., 170.
 Rhodes, Rodes, Ann, 138, 139*, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 176; Edw., 145, 147; Eliz., 147; Ellr., 139, 147; Ell., 159; Han., 127, 142; Mar., 62, 139, 188; Ric., 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 159, 160, 176, 185; Will., 138, 140, 144, 160.
 Richardson, Richadson, Richison, Rich'son, Ann, 37, 60, 87, 130, 147, 148, 155, 156, 181, 183, 185, 187; Charitie, 19; Cistof. and Chris., 12, 23, 26*, 186; Dinah, 106; Eliz., 20, 21, 62*, 96, 104, 116, 146, 156, 158, 171, 184; Ell., 176; Esab., Isab., 10, 130, 174; Esme, 69; Frces., 24*, 30; Fras., 146; Geo., 104, 105*, 113, 142, 146, 171*; Han., 59, 172, 176, 187; Hel., 139; 142, 143; Hen., 10, 73, 114, 174; Humf., 18; Jas., 93, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 156, 158, 175, 182, 184, 185; Jaine, Jane, 12, 19, 26; Joh., 20, 24*, 30*, 31*, 62, 69, 72, 87, 107, 112*, 116, 131, 147, 148, 156, 157, 168, 176, 187; J., 155; Kath., 31; Margt., 142; Mark., 173; Mar., 21, 23, 73, 93, 107, 155, 157, 168, 173, 184, 186, 188, 190; Pet., 67, 70; Rebec., 139; Ric., 170; Rob., 30*; Sam., 37*, 66; Sar., 157, 186; Tho., 21, 62*, 70, 113, 142, 143; Ux., 13; Wife, 82; Will., 9, 94, 97, 155, 173, 179, 184, 185, 186; W., 114, 179.
 Richinson, Bryan, 28; Frces., 30; Joh., 28, 29, 30; Mar., 30.
 Richman, Joh., 120; Mar., 120.
 Richmond, Grace, 69; Rob., 174; Sar., 59, 63, 175; Will., 59.
 Rickaby, Giles, 63; Margt., 63.
 Rickers, Ann, 87; Geo., 86, 115; Mr., 86, 87, 115.
 Rickey, Mar., 117; Will., 117.
 Ricreft, Han., 108; Jonah, 108.
 Riddall, Mar., 1; Will., 1.
 Rider, Ann, 123, 184; Jane, 92; Joh., 92, 123; Tho., 184.
 Ridley, Mar., 80.
 Ridman, Edman, 31; Eliz., 31.
 Ridsdale, Joh., 106, 136; Mar., 106, 136.
 Rigden, Joh., 44, 59; Sus., 44*, 59.
 Rigg, Abr., 39; Mar., 39.
 Right, Sar., 171.
 Righton, Sar., 189; Tho., 189.
 Ringrose, Ann, 100; Joh., 100.
 Rishford, Mar., 109; Will., 109.
 Rither, Han., 154; Jos., 154; Mar., 154.
 Rivelay, Jeofray, 64.
 Rivers, Lord, 137.
 Roberts, Eliz., 149; Horatio, 149.
 Robertson, Barth., 48; Joh., 101; Mar., 101; Will., 48.
 Robinson, Robbingson, Alice, 79, 183; Ann, 5, 20, 42, 43, 45*, 62, 71, 75, 90, 106, 120, 139, 154, 172, 189; Arth., 62; Barb., 79; Barth., 42, 43, 44, 45, 62, 71, 72*, 75*, 76, 81, 115; Cath., 67, 183; Chas., 183; Child, 71, 75; Chris., 21, 30*, 69, 72, 90, 91, 127; Dinah., 106; Dor., 69; Easter, 42; Edv., 90, 120; Eliz., 4, 51,

- 60, 62, 94, 108, 127, 170, 172, 175;
 Ezab., Isab., 4, 81, 129, 130, 147;
 Frces., 187; Geo., 113*, 147, 175;
 Gilean, 45, 75; Han., 188; Hen.,
 52, 79, 121; Jacob., 147; Jas.,
 112, 136; Jayne, Jane, 4, 62, 117,
 134, 145, 148, 151; Joh., 4, 21,
 32, 33, 36, 45, 51*, 62, 67, 70, 71,
 75*, 79*, 91, 100, 106, 112, 130*,
 136, 145*, 147, 148, 151, 154, 162*,
 167; Joh., Tho. Sidney, 151;
 Margt., 21, 141, 166; Margy., 19;
 Mar., 21, 57, 62, 63, 69, 75, 90, 95,
 100, 131*, 133, 146; Mat., 40, 75;
 Mig., 23; Miles, 95, 110, 133;
 Phil., 127; Ral., 33; Ric., 100*,
 111, 130, 131, 172; Rob., 146;
 Rowl., 40; Ruth., 111, 136;
 Sam., 63; Sar., 110, 134; Silence,
 131; Tho., 4*, 5, 11, 13, 16, 23,
 36, 45, 94, 134, 135, 184; Will.,
 76, 79, 148, 166, 187, 189; Xser,
 18.
- Robson, Tho., 175; Thomasin
 Mary, 175.
- Rockett, Dudley, 170, 172, 173,
 174*, 175*, 177.
- Rodcliffe, Brian, 9; Will., 12.
- Roddall, Jayne, 4.
- Rodwell, Eliz., 61, 64, 80; Tho., 61,
 80.
- Roebuck, Eliz., 161; Joh., 161.
- Rogers, Rogeres, Dor., 108; Joh.
 Gawthorp, 157; Mar., 157; Tho.,
 6.
- Roggerson, Ann, 6.
- Rokey, Sar., 133; Tho., 133.
- Rollinson, Tho., 75.
- Roman, Romans, Romman, Chris.,
 101; Eliz., 3; Joh., 101; Joney,
 4; Tho., 4.
- Ronell, Ann, 123; Joh., 123.
- Ronph, Ric., 109; Sar., 109.
- Rook, Isab., 92; Joh., 94, 124;
 Ric., 92; Tho., 92*, 94*, 122*;
 Will., 94.
- Rooks, Colonel, 56; Joh., 182.
- Roome, Agnes, 61; Allen, 61.
- Roper, Cath., 58; Joh., 34*, 35*;
 Jos., 58.
- Rose, Andr., 56, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,
 113*, 117, 120*; Ann, 99; Elr.,
 88, 117; Eliz., 56, 87, 126, 128,
 129; Joh., 86, 101, 121, 130;
 Mar., 56, 89, 96, 120; Wid., 121;
 Will., 86, 96, 97*, 99, 101, 128*,
 129, 130.
- Ross, Ell., 177; Jane, 100; Mar.,
 150, 168; Will., 100*, 150*.
- Rossendale, Rosindale, Alce, 176;
 Joh., 113; Rob., 113.
- Rougier, Jos., 188.
- Roundell, Ann, 187; Frces., 187;
 Joh., 187.
- Rounding, Eliza, 157; Marianne,
 169; Tho., 157, 169; Willmaria,
 157.
- Rousby, Dor., 62.
- Rouse, Eli., 165*; Martha, 165;
 Jos., 168; Sar., 168, 179.
- Rowell, Rouel, Eliz., 138*, 176;
 Pet., 138, 176, 177.
- Rowndal, Ann, 55; Ric., 55; Sar.,
 55.
- Rowntree, Joh., 188; Mar. Ann, 188
- Rowston, Grace, 22.
- Rudd, Rud, Ann, 22, 69, 131, 160*;
 Cath., 88, 118; Dor., 88, 110;
 Eliz., 21; Fras., 48, 130; Geo.,
 19*, 22, 33, 46, 66, 133, 134;
 Han., 46, 48, 117; Joh., 19, 29,
 46, 48, 83, 88, 89, 118, 120, 123,
 124, 128, 129*, 130, 131, 161;
 Mar., 120, 131*, 133, 161; Rob.,
 33, 131*, 133*, 141; Tho., 123,
 124, 133; Will., 128, 130, 131,
 160.
- Rundall, Rundail, Rundell, Rundill,
 Ann, 19, 25; Inf., 12; Jane, 24;
 Joh., 10, 12, 16, 25, 26*, 64; Tho.,
 9, 10.
- Ruel, Joh., 135.
- Rushforth, Mar., 110; Ric., 110.
- Russell, Geo., 133; Jane, 176; Mar.,
 133, 178; Sam., 176; Steph.,
 178; S., 178.
- Russett, Mar., 171.
- Rutlesse, Brian, 9.
- Ryley, Fortune, 15.
- Rymer, Rimer, Ral., 59; Rose, 59;
 Sus., 76.
- Sailes, Jos., 62, 107; Mar., 62, 107.
- Salterton, Ann, 21; Geo., 21.
- Sampson, Ann, 8; Eme, 8; Joh., 5;
 Jos., 5.
- Sanders, Jas., 175.
- Sanderson, Saunderson, Abigail,
 170; Andr., 48; Ann, 45, 46*,
 47, 115, 137; Barb., 63; Chris.,
 50; Dor., 47; Eliz., 45, 47, 48,
 49*, 50*, 126, 142, 143, 144, 175,
 179; Jane, 50, 80; Joh., 29, 43,
 46, 47, 49, 50*, 80, 93, 170*, 172;
 Jos., 179; Margy., 29; Martha,
 48, 80; Mar., 61, 95, 109, 175;
 Mic., 47, 76; Pet., 71; Rob., 43,
 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 71, 76*, 80, 115*;
 Sar., 80; Sawney, 142, 143; S.,
 144; Tho., 47, 76, 93, 95, 126,
 136; Will., 80, 109, 176; —, 139.
- Saner, Joh., 142; Mar., 142.
- Santon, Saynton, (Stanton, 152,
 157, read Santon), Eliz., 155;

- Jane, 2; Margt., 149; Mar., 157;
Ruth, 152, 154*, 155, 157; Tho.,
152*, 154, 155, 157; Vinc., 149,
152, 176.
- Savage, Savige, Ann, 51, 107; Mar.,
51; —, 15.
- Sawer, Brian, 83.
- Saxton, Jos., 185; Sar., 185.
- Scadlethorp, Mar., 173.
- Scaife, Scafe, Skaife, Eliz., 184;
Jane, 59; Mar., 154; Tho., 59.
- Scales, Joh., 94, 109; Mar., 109,
172; Tho., 94, 172*.
- Scaling, Joh., 180.
- Scarr, Eliz. Reynolds, 173.
- Schooler, Joh., 162; Mar., 162.
- Scofine, Scoufin, Deb., 82; Edw.,
34; Will., 82.
- Scoles, Dor., 181; Geo., 181; Mar.,
75; Tho., 75.
- Scoley, Scholey, Scollea, Ann, 46,
47, 48; Cath., 126; Han., 57;
Joh., 97, 110, 126; 130 Mar., 46,
110; Tho., 46, 47, 48*; Wid., 65;
Will., 47.
- Scolfield, Scofeild, Scofield, Ann,
52, 53, 54, 56; Deb., 53; Elr.,
111; Jane, 54, 84; Joh., 111;
Mar., 52; Will., 52, 53, 54, 56*,
84.
- Scorefield, Scourfield, Ann, 122;
Elr., 120, 121; Joh., 84, 90*, 120*,
121, 122; Mar., 124; Will., 84,
90.
- Scorray Scurray, Esther, 139, 177;
Joh., 139.
- Scott, Scot, Ann, 52, 81, 181; Eliz.,
52*, 62, 108, 181, 187; Ell., 110;
Fras., 181; Joh., 52, 62, 81;
Mar., 45, 167; Rob., 108; Tho.,
45*, 181; Will., 167.
- Scowboard, Ann, 63.
- Scrafton, Skrafton, Child, 14, 15;
Eliz., 20; Essab., 27; Will., 14,
15, 20, 27.
- Seagrave, Edw., 185.
- Secker, Easter, 63; Jas., 63.
- Sefton, Ann, 162; Will., 162.
- Sellers, Seller, Ann, 149; Cath.,
143; Chris., 183; Eliz., 103;
Geo., 143, 146, 147, 148*, 180;
Han., 147; Hester, 146; Joh.,
103; Mar., 112, 143, 146, 147,
148*, 149, 180; Tho., 102*,
103*, 178; Will., 103, 112.
- Selvester, Else, 8.
- Senior, Christ., 108.
- Senyard, Sar., 178.
- Sepington, Ric., 37; Sam., 37
(? Lepington).
- Servant, Sarvant, Abr., 154, 157,
176; Ann, 57; Chris., 57; Elr.,
154, 157; Pet., 10, 11, 25; Seath,
10, 25.
- Settle, Setle, Deb., 187; Isaac, 188;
Mar., 188.
- Shaffo, Daur., 40; Joh., 40; Sus.,
58.
- Shafton, Hen., 46, 76; Joh., 46,
76; Sus., 46, 59.
- Shann, Shan, Eliz., 176; Joh., 95;
Tho., 176.
- Sharp, Dor., 62; Jane, 145; Tho.,
145; Will., 62.
- Sharpley, Jas., 190; Jane, 163;
Mar., 190; Tho., 163.
- Sharr, Han., 59; Rob., 59.
- Shawe, Ann, 38, 54, 55, 57, 62;
Dor., 77; Eliz., 57, 76; Hel., 38,
66; Joh., 54*, 55, 57, 62, 84, 187;
Jos., 181; Mic., 55, 84; Ric., 70;
Sar., 181; Will., 38*, 66.
- Shayler, Will., 180, 181.
- Shearborn, Ell., 3.
- Sheldon, Joh., 168; Mar., 168.
- Sheldrick, Hen., 114.
- Shepherd, Shephard, Shiphard, Ann
2, 100; Ben, 154, 156, 157; Dor.,
179; Eliz., 61, 107; 129, 161,
Geo., 96, 107; Han., 156; Isab.,
154, 156, 157; Jas., 157, 170;
Joh., 2, 61, 96, 97, 100, 143, 154,
161; Jos., 122, 132; Mar., 100,
102, 161, 178; Mr., 122; Rebec.,
122; Ruth, 62; Sar., 97, 139,
143; Sus., 102; Will., 122.
- Sherwin, Jas., 137.
- Sherwood, Ben., 103, 159; Betty,
106; Dinah, 146; Eliz., 146; Jas.,
179, 190; Jane, 179, 190; Joh.,
102, 179; Mar., 112, 152*, 183*,
184, 190; Will., 102, 103, 106,
112, 152, 164.
- Shields, Shelds, Sheelds, Sheild,
Shelles, Ann, 30; Brydgr., 7, 38,
66; Chas., 37, 64; Deb., 39, 66;
Elnr., 65; Eliz., 22, 24, 26,
31, 125; Ell., 3, 38, 66; Hen., 24*,
30, 31*, 67; Isab., 57; Jane, 15,
73; Joh., 14, 26; Kath., 5, 24,
33; Mar., 12, 26; Pet., 30*;
Ralph, 5*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 26*,
27; Ric., 11; Rob., 22, 27, 33,
37, 38, 39*, 64, 65, 66*; Step.,
85; Ux., 24; Will., 5*, 85, 125.
- Shillington, Kat., 5.
- Shipton, Ann, 49; Eliz., 91, 148,
149, 152; Hen., 19; Jane, 21;
Kath., 22; Mar., 57, 92; Pet.,
22, 67; Phoebe, 171; Rob., 152,
168; Sar., 92, 110; Tho., 91, 92*;
Will., 57, 148*, 149, 152, 168.
- Shire, Shires, Eliz., 142; Rob., 30;
Thos., 142.

- Shores, Arth., 106, 113, 138, 144*, 160; Betty, 138; Han., 138, 144*, 166*; Joh., 165; Mar., 100, 165; Tho. 113.
- Shut, Shutte, Ann, 31; Jane, 176; Jos., 166; Margt., 107, 111; Mar., 104; Patty, 105; Rob., 104, 105; Tho., 31.
- Shuttforth, Bridg., 19; Will., 19.
- Siddall, Sidal, Eliz., 111; Mar., 183.
- Siggstan, Geo., 31; Lenard, 31.
- Sigswith, Eliz., 183.
- Silburn, Mar., 61.
- Silversides, Ann, 72; Jane, 61; Will., 72, 83.
- Simondson, Simonson, Mic., 46, 47, 48*, 78; Rebek., 46, 47*, 48, 78, 107; Sar., 46.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Allice, 26; Andr., 113*, 137, 138, 142, 166*, 167, 188, 190; Ann, 57, 82, 110, 141, 154, 166; Arth., 82*; Chas. Edw., 154; Dor., 5, 159; Eliz., 63, 85, 110, 138, 142, 156, 157, 166, 167; Eliz. Reynolds, 173; Frces. C. 184; Geo., 85; Jas., 23, 31, 142, 144; Jane, 58, 138, 186; Joh., 5, 15, 27, 110, 159*, 166, 185; Jos., 86, 185; Kath., Cath., 23, 34, 145; Margt., 26; Mar., 117, 156, 157, 183, 185, 186, 188; Phoebe, 157; Pinckney, 183; Ric., 14*, 156; Rob., 17, 26, 58, 87, 134, 141; Sar., 144*, 158; Siss., 27; Sol., 57, 85*, 86, 87, 117; Step., 158; Tho., 154, 157, 173; Will., 137, 145, 156, 157, 184, 185, 188.
- Singleton, Sengleton, Alex., 169, 170*, 171*; Ann, 170, 171.
- Sinkinson, Kat., 58; Ric., 5.
- Skelton, Will., 184.
- Skene, Jane, 134.
- Skibbon, Rob., 187.
- Skillbeck, Geo., 186; Jane, 172; Jos., 185; Margt., 185, 186.
- Skinner, Isab., 18.
- Skipton, Rawfe, 31*.
- Skipwith, Eliz., 62; Joh., 62.
- Slafer, Slatte, Slaiter, Slayter, Sleater, Ailce, 23, 26; Ann, 6, 76; Eliz., 25; Grace, 9; Jas., 6, 10, 14, 25*, 26; Joh., 14, 76, 166; Margt., 20; Mar., 6; Rob., 9, 10, 25; Tho., 2.
- Slaton, Slayton, Eliz., 182; Tho., 182, 188.
- Sledman, Geo., 164; Mar., 164.
- Slee, Joh., 60; Sar., 60.
- Slethome, Ann, 21; Marm., 21.
- Slingsby, Slengbe, Slengsby, Eliz., 155, 164, 175; Grace, 130; Han., 155; Mar., 34; Me-llede, 34; Step., 180; Tho., 68, 129, 155; Will., 129, 130, 159, 164, 175.
- Smalles, Smails, Smeals, Ann, 136; Chris., 51, 52, 53, 54, 80, 115, 116; Edw., 80; Elnr., 170; Han., 96, 171, 172; Jam., 119; Jane, 52; Jerem., 53, 92, 94*, 96, 126*, 133; Joan, Johan, 51, 52, 53, 54, 115; Joh., 88*, 89, 97, 98*, 129*, 136; Jos., 54, 92; Lucy, 129; Mar., 90, 97, 107, 119, 121, 122*; Ric., 91; Sam., 51, 88, 89, 90*, 91*, 107, 121, 122*, 127, 135; Sar., 88, 110; Tho., 90, 91, 126, 127.
- Smallpage, Sar., 110; Will., 110.
- Smallwood, Jane, 107; Will., 107.
- Smeaton, Smeeton, Han., 87; Jos., 128; Margt., 111; Sam., 87.
- Smelt, Cecilia, 83.
- Smith, Smythe, Abr., 57; Alice, Aylce, 11, 26, 57; Ann, 40, 48, 49*, 52, 55, 63, 101, 129, 151, 171, 173, 178, 186; Anth., 171; Barb., 22; Ben., 138; 140, 176, Bridg., 19; Cath., Kath., 33, 133, 177; Chas., 99, 133; Christina, 160; Chris., 14, 58; Dor., 5; Edw., 8, 11, 12, 14, 25, 26*; Eliz., 2, 21, 57, 60, 71, 77, 95, 132, 133, 135; Ell., 30, 70; Faith, 147; Frces., 39; Fras., 72, 76; Geo., 26, 33, 68; Grace, 24; Han., 126, 147, 183; Hen., 14, 15, 32; Jas., 4, 60, 89, 98, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 160, 167, 182, 183, 185; Jane, 15, 20, 37, 49, 53, 54, 56, 107, 111, 186; Joh., 11*, 18, 20, 23*, 24*, 25, 29, 30*, 39, 40, 55, 57, 70, 100*, 101, 117, 131, 133, 137, 138*, 151, 154, 163, 165, 167; Jonas., 147; Jos., 95, 105, 126, 173; Leon., 48, 49, 52*, 55; Margt., 4, 58; Martha, 83; Mar., 8, 18, 20, 24, 27, 33*, 39, 70, 72, 76, 97, 126, 137, 138*, 140*, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 165, 174, 176, 184, 188, 189; Maryell, 20; Mat., 28, 32, 63; Mic., 24, 32*, 33, 36, 37; Prisc., 66; Rebec., 37; Ric., 2, 48, 71, 183; Rob., 1, 12, 26, 32, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 53, 54, 56, 66, 83*, 84, 129; Rog., 3; Sam., 147; Sar., 36, 91*, 105, 131, 132, 189; Step., 96, 126; Sylv., 54; Tho., 20, 28*, 29, 33, 38, 49*, 57, 70, 83, 86, 97, 98, 99, 114, 129*, 130, 132, 138, 140, 141, 148*, 168, 174, 186; Ux., 13, 14; Will., 28, 38, 56, 67, 70, 83, 86, 89, 91, 114, 140, 151; —, 147.
- Smithson, Avice, 127; Chas., 115, 127; Dor., 115; G., 183.

Smotcher, Geo., 35.
 Smoutan, Tho., 34; Wife, 34.
 Snadell, Margt., 65.
 Snar., Eliz., 156*; Joh., 156; Rob., 156.
 Snell, Snel, Ann, 107; Isab., 147*, 148, 149; Jane, 148; Joh., 147*, 148, 149*; Mar., 147; Prud., 147.
 Snellings, Jane, 39; Nehemiah, 39.
 Snosdaile, Jane, 22; Rob., 22.
 Snow, Han., 145; Jos., 145; Urs., 185; Will., 145.
 Snowdaile, Rob., 18; Will., 18.
 Snowden, Snawden, Cath., 183; Han., 156; Hen., 187; Jas., 155, 156, 158, 187; Margt., 21, 46*, 47, 50; Mar., 47, 78, 155, 158, 187; Ral., 46, 75; Rob., 21; Sar., 50, 155, 156, 158, 187; Will., 46*, 47, 50, 74*, 75, 78.
 Snowsell, Chas., 61; Rebek., 61.
 Sollit, Sollett, Dor., 183; Eliz., 134; Jane, 103; Will., 103, 134.
 Solsby, Soulsby, Chris., 131, 132, 160; Geo., 131; Martha, 163; Mat., 132.
 Sowerby, Sowrby, Cath., 61; Miles, 149, 157; Prisc., 157; Russel, 149; Will., 159.
 Sowry, Mar., 62.
 Spanton, Eliz., 185.
 Spargen, Jane, 161.
 Sparling, Ann, 102; Tho., 102.
 Spearman, Chas., 91; Margt., 90; Mr., 90, 91; Rob., 90.
 Spence, Barn., 40, 65, 69; Chris., 162, 169; Edw., 38, 39, 40, 41, 65, 67, 69*, 71, 72; Eliz., 41, 62, 176, 188; Ell., 39, 40, 41, 69*, 71; Geo., 188; Hel., 67; Jane, 60, 169; Joh., 60; Mar., 140, 168, 188; Mar. Betty, 168; Miles, 38, 71; Rob., 140, 160*, 162*, 169; R., 168; Sar., 61, 160*; Tho., 119*, 188, Will., 168, 169.
 Spencer, Ann, 173; Fras., 173; Hen., 154, 174; Jane, 180; Joh., 151, 152*, 153, 154; Jos., 153; Magdl., 78; Mar., 151, 152*, 153, 154; Tho., 151*, 166; Will., 152.
 Spink, Spincke, Spinke, Ann, 19, 21; Edw., 138*; Eliz., 60, 152, 156; Hen., 39, 156; Joh., 152; Mar., 39, 138; Will., 22.
 Spofforth, Spawforth, Edw., 104; Jos., 104*, 105, 135; Rob., 105; Sar., 104, 135.
 Spratley, Geo., 144; Jas., 144*; Joh., 144, 146, 161, 162; Jos. Hen., 146, 162; Mar., 144, 146, 162, 182.
 Sprental, Han., 107; Joh., 107.

Squire, Squier, Barth, 88, 117, 118; Eliz., 117; Jane, 32; Mar., 32; Sar., 109; Tho., 88, 118.
 Stabler, Eliz., 189; Mar., 157, 189; Rob., 157; Tho., 189.
 Stables, Stable, Ann, 167; Joh., 181; Mar., 181; Mr., 111*; Sam., 57; Sar., 57; Will., 167, 170*.
 Stagges, Fatuell, 28*; Rob., 28; Will., 28.
 Staid, Ric., 115; Will., 115.
 Stainer, Ann, 156; Geo., 156.
 Stamford, Joh., 162; Sar., 162.
 Stanburn, Will., 4.
 Standall, Joh., 94*.
 Standish, Henrietta, 173.
 Stanforth, Conyers, 32; Joh., 32.
 Stanley, Joh., 5, 6*; Margt., 5.
 Stanton, *see* Santon.
 Starkey, Starkey, Ann, 81, 107; Brian, 52*, 81*; Dor., 52, 81; Ezekiel, 107; Martha, 52; Mar., 52.
 Staveley, Cath., 140; Joh., 111; Margt., 111; Mar., 176.
 Stead, Steade, Stedd, Ann, 4, 159; Conyers, Coniers, 48, 88, 89, 118; Dav., 159; Deb., 139, 142, 143, 145, 147; Dor., 48, 49, 53, 122; Edw., 144; Eliz., 4, 111, 141, 145, 189; Fras. Sacheveral, 146, 162; Geo., 147, 162; Grace, 144; Hen., 143, 147, 162; Joh., 47, 53, 76, 89, 118, 133*, 134, 139*, 159; Maria, 189; Mar., 47, 49, 76, 88, 109, 144, 145, 146, 160, 161, 162, 168, 182, 187, 189; Mat., 134; Naomi, 144, 160; Pat. Agnew, 113; Ric., 48, 49, 53, 111, 123, 134, 142, 159, 170; Sam., 144*, 145, 146, 160, 161, 162, 164; Sar., 113, 158; Tho., 145, 158, 161, 168*, 188; Will., 142, 143, 144, 145, 159, 180, 189.
 Steel, Ann, 146, 176; Dinah, 184; Heben, 146; Hel., 142, 147; Jane, 138*, 146, 175; Joh., 146, 176, 181; Joshua, 184; Mar., 109, 181; Phil., 142, 146; Tho., 138, 175; Will., 147.
 Stephenson, Stevenson, Alice, 52, 116; Ann, 160, 166; Barb., 22; Chris., 22, 33; Eliz., 102, 109; Han., 148; Hen., 166, 182; Jas., 141; Joh., 48, 49, 52, 80*, 116, 125, 148; Mar., 48, 49*, 52, 185; Rob., 102; Sar., 188; Sus., 125; Tho., 33, 188; Urs., 48, 107.
 Steward, Stewart, Amelia, 139; Edw., 149, 158; Eliz., 139, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 158, 185; Geo., 139*, 143, 144.

- 145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 159;
Geo. Joh., 156, 158; Hel., 146;
Hen., 143, 148, 159; Joh., 185;
Tho., 145.
- Stockdale, Stocgden, Stockdell,
Stockedayle, Ann, 10, 25; Cath.,
105; Edw., 70; Eliz., 5, 6, 8, 10;
Jas., 89; Jesper, 10, 25; Joh.,
8, 89; Mr., 102, 104, 105; Rob.,
6, 102, 134, 141, 169; 170, R. S.,
171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*,
177*, 178*, 179*; Tho., 5, 6, 10*,
25*; Will., 104.
- Stocks, Will., 179.
- Stodhart, Mar., 165; Will., 136.
- Stoker, Ellis, 182; Tho., 182.
- Stone, Elr., 107; Joh., 62, 113, 123;
Jos., 113; Margt., 62; Sar., 123;
Will., 107.
- Stonegrave, Mar., 118; Rob., 118.
- Storey, Storey, Anth., 61; Edw.,
173; Eliz., 173; Geo., 175; Jane,
15; Sar., 61.
- Storke, Eliz., 19; Gilb., 19.
- Storzaker, Storsacre, Storzacker,
Mar., 125, 132; Greg., 125, 132*.
- Stothard, Joh., 158; Luke, 158.
- Stout, Han., 172, 173; Joh., 172.
- Stovin, Ann, 89.
- Stow, Stows, Ann, 172; Joh., 34,
175; Rob., 104; Sam., 104, 172.
- Straker, Ann, 62; Joh., 62.
- Stranger, Child of, 11.
- Strangeways, Han., 170.
- Stratton, Joh., 98*.
- Strickland, Henrietta, 143; Rob.,
173; Rog., 143.
- Stringe, Allan, 31; Will., 31.
- Stringer, Ann, 21, 66, 144, 146, 161,
162; Corn., 164; Edm., 13;
Edw., 12, 13, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28;
Eliz., 144, 146, 147, 148, 161, 162,
182; Joh., 12, 26, 144, 146, 147,
148, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 182;
Joshua, 163; Martha, 70, 147,
162; Mar., 36; Mat., 18, 28;
Ric., 27, 36; Tho., 144, 148;
Will., 21, 66.
- Strother, Han., 171; Ric., 171.
- Stubbs, Stobbes, Edw., 7; Eliz., 7,
179; Eseb., 8; Hen., 8; Joh.,
179, 186, 190; Jos., 181; Mar.,
179, 190; Sar., 186; Sym., 8;
Ux., 17; Will., 179.
- Sturdy, Ben., 169; Rob., 22.
- Stutfield, Studfield, Han., 50, 81;
Joh., 50*, 81.
- Stutherd, Jas., 60; Mar., 60.
- Suberan, Ell., 110; Will., 110.
- Suder, Tho., 190.
- Sumers, Somer, Sumere, Summers,
Anth., 23, 27; Eliza, 177;
- Maudlane, 35; Joh., 27, 34.
- Sumerton, Mar., 63.
- Summersett, Mar., 175; Ric., 175.
- Summersides, Ann, 20; Ric., 20.
- Sumpter, Jaine, 20; Will., 64.
- Sunderland, Frces., 174; Han., 159;
Joh., 159, 160; 169, 180; Sam.,
174; Sus., 178.
- Sunman, Mar., 109.
- Sutcliffe, Sutcliff, Ann, 52; Dor., 52,
53*, 55, 117; Han., 187; H., 189;
Joh., 52, 53*, 55, 81, 115, 116,
117, 187; Leon., 53, 55, 81;
Rach., 106; Sus., 53, 116; Tho.,
81, 115, 127*.
- Suttle, Jas., 124; Jos., 93; Ric., 93;
Will., 124.
- Sutton, Tho., 6.
- Swainston, Swanstone, Eliz., 160;
Hen., 137, 159, 160.
- Swale, Swaile, Swales, Swalls,
Aaron, 105; Agar, 95; Alice,
103; Ann, Ane, 32, 56, 80, 82, 90,
94, 96, 109*, 110, 118, 125, 127;
Ben., 155, 156; Bolland, 45;
Cath., 90, 111; Chris., 85; Dor.,
41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Edw., 41;
Eliz., 44, 73, 88, 89, 94, 97, 110,
111, 116, 118, 126, 171, 177; Ell.,
86; Han., 43, 155, 156; Hen., 14,
38, 49, 52, 67, 70, 71, 73, 78, 90,
91*, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 122, 123, 124,
125, 126, 133; Henrietta, 103;
Isab., 62, 70, 71, 95; Jas., 155;
Jane, 54, 86, 125; Jerem., 91;
Joh., 17, 35, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46,
47*, 52*, 53*, 55, 56, 80, 82, 85,
91, 115, 118, 119, 123; Jos., 52,
94*, 96*, 98, 99, 127, 131; Margt.,
10, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 106,
121, 122, 127; Mar., 21, 46, 51,
52*, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 62, 65, 79,
83, 85, 86, 92, 102, 109*, 115,
119, 123, 131, 142, 155, 156, 173;
Mr., 86; Rebec., 126; Ric., 10,
24, 102, 103*; Richardson, 91,
122; Rob., 56, 122, 142; Rosa-
mund, 96, 127; Samp., 188; Sar.,
70, 91, 99, 111; Tho., 11, 21, 23*,
24*, 38, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,
54, 56, 65, 67, 76, 83, 85*, 86*,
87*, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 98, 105,
106, 110*, 116, 117*, 118*, 119,
121, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129,
155; T., 155; Ux., 23; Will., 14,
52, 76, 85, 86*, 92, 95, 109*, 124*,
173.
- Swallow, Ann, 72; Joh., 187;
Margt., 45, 79; Mar., 187; Tho.,
47, 76; Will., 45*, 47, 74*, 76.
- Swann, Do., 171; Joh., 134, 175.
- Swift, Mar., 171; Rebec., 64.

Swinburne, Mary, 13.
Swindale, Jas., 139; Jane, 139.

Tagg, *see* Tegg.

Tailforth, Talforthe, Taylforth,
Ann, 19; Margt., 4; Ralph,
14, 19.

Tallent, Margt., 64.

Tankarde, Frces., 5.

Tansley, Ann, 146, 148, 150; Ben.,
146, 148, 150*, 164*; Faith, 146,
148, 165; Joh., 146*, 159, 165.

Tasker, A. P., 188.

Tate, Taite, Ann, 179; Brian, 58;
Eliz., 143*; Joh., 101, 102, 155;
Margt., 63; Mar., 58, 109, 174;
Phil., 109, 143, 174; Rebec., 101;
Sam., 179; Sar., 155; Tho., 102,
143.

Taylor, Tailer, Talar, Tallor, Abr.,
42*, 44, 45, 46, 57, 58, 70, 73;
Ailce, Alice, 21, 120; Ann, 3, 14,
42*, 44*, 45, 46, 57, 58, 70, 73,
100, 111, 112, 116, 117, 138, 139,
141, 142*, 145, 147, 159*, 168,
176, 178, 189; Beatr., 46; Bridg.,
45; Child, 14; Dinah, 63, 124;
Dor., 28, 50; Edith, 33; Eliz., 6,
37, 46, 90, 131, 146, 154, 169;
Esther, 138; Frces., 184; Geo.,
35, 37, 42, 70, 116; Han., 188;
Hebden, 146; Hel., 142, 147, 150;
Hen. Douglas, 189; Isaac., 63,
124*; Isab., 155; Jas. 138, 152;
Jane, Jaine, 106, 154; Joh., 49,
67, 90, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 106, 107,
111, 131, 137, 142, 145, 148, 150,
159, 168, 171, 172*, 175, 182, 188;
Jos., 97, 104, 105, 112, 178; Mar.,
44, 49, 50, 58, 105, 114, 122, 138,
139, 141, 148, 152, 171, 172, 175,
178; Mic., 37; Mr., 42*, 44, 45,
46, 57, 68, 70, 73; Ric., 3, 4, 9,
46, 74; Rob., 37, 49, 50, 100, 115,
142, 146, 147*, 150; Sar., 99,
116, 150, 158; Sus., 107; Tho.,
2, 17, 28, 46, 73, 74*, 99, 169,
178; Will., 14, 16, 73, 98, 99,
100, 104, 129*, 139, 141, 142,
147, 148, 150, 159, 173, 174, 176,
178.

Taylor, Bridg., 116; Will., 116.

Tayrt, Joh., 184.

Teake, Will., 77*.

Teal, Teall, Tell, Teil, Abr., 39;
Ann, 38, 66; Daynay, 39;
Dinah, 63; Edw., 22, 37, 38, 39*,
64, 66, 74; Jas., 37; Joh., 37*,
64; Mar., 176; Sar., 22, 82;
Tho., 176.

Teasdale, (Eeasdale, *read* Teasdale),
Ann, 45, 51, 80; Frces., 45;

Hen., 44; Lawr., 44; Mat., 51,
80; Will., 45, 51, 80.

Tegg, Tagg, Eliz., 44; Ric., 44, 73;
Rob., 44.

Temple, Han., 63; Tho., 63.

Tempest, Eliz., 59.

Tenis, Ell., 31; Fras., 31.

Tennant, Tenant, Ann, 110; Bella,
157; Ede, 150; Hen., 110; Jane,
59; Joanna, 154, 167; Joh., 150,
152, 154, 156*, 157, 167, 168*;
Mar., 150, 152, 154, 156, 157;
Tho., 59; Will., 152.

Terry, Jane, 126; Joh., 125, 126.

Tesh, Will., 25*.

Tesiman, Tesseyman, Tessiman,
Ann, 186; Eliz., 169; Jas., 14,
27*; Margt., 14, 27; Ric., 169;
Rob., 186; Ussal, 27.

Thackeray, Thackray, Thackwray,
Thakra, Ann, 106, 117, 124, 139,
142*, 164, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,
184, 187; Brian, 31*, 32*; Cath.,
84, 122; Deb., 138, 139, 142, 144,
145; Dinah, 184; Duke, 139,
181; Elr., 120, 139; Eliz., 32,
86; Ell., 55, 57, 87; Fras., 157,
169; Han., 184; Harry, 138;
Isab., 32; Jas., 184; Jane, 31,
34, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 109; Joh.,
31, 49, 53, 55*, 57, 78, 85, 86,
87, 104, 117, 120, 124, 132, 134,
167, 170, 184*; Jos., 138, 139,
142, 144, 145, 187; Liddea, 31;
Margt., 47, 76, 183; Marm., 142,
163*, 164, 179, 181, 183; Mar.,
50, 53, 109, 124, 157, 170; Paul,
48, 77; Phil., 144; Ric., 47, 48*,
49, 50, 76*, 78*, 80, 84, 122;
Rob., 142; Sam., 31; Step., 145;
Tho., 57, 85, 109, 157, 169, 183,
190; Will., 50, 77, 78, 104, 134,
135, 139, 167, 180.

Theakston, Theckstone, Ann, 145;
Chas., 137, 138, 139*, 140, 143*,
145, 146, 174, 175; Dor., 143, 153;
Han., 143; Hen., 146; Isab., 137,
138, 139*, 140, 143*, 145, 146,
151, 174; Jane, 138, 151; Joh.,
169; Margt., 58; Marm., 58;
Mar., 116; Will., 139*, 153.

Thearn, Eliz., 71.

Thewgh, Bridg., 19.

Thomas, Eliz., 152; Jas., 157; Joh.,
157; Mar., 61, 157; Will., 152,
157.

Thompson, Thomson, Tomsine,
Tomson, Ailce, Alice, 19, 128;
Allin, 22; Ann, 21, 30, 49, 60, 79,
96, 109, 116, 123, 132, 157, 181;
Beatrix, 158, 189; B., 89; Child,
10; Chris., 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96*,

- 98, 122, 125, 126*, 128, 129;
 Dan., 49; Deb., 41; Dor., 93;
 Easter, 170; Edw., 157; Eliz.,
 2, 13, 17, 19, 26, 42, 43, 44, 46,
 49, 74, 75, 93, 94, 108, 114, 122,
 125, 141, 154, 171, 175, 181, 189;
 Ell., 67, 84; Frces., 187; Fras.,
 1, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 91*, 92, 114,
 122*; Geo., 15, 27, 34, 156; Geo.
 Lowther, 156, 157; Geo. Went-
 worth, 156; Guy, Gye, 10, 11*,
 21, 23; Han., 157, 190; Hen., 32,
 42, 93, 115; Hugh, 100*, 131*;
 Inf., 12; Isab., 81, 119; Jane, 3,
 17, 21, 91, 110, 124, 130; Joh., 12,
 13, 26, 31, 48, 56, 84, 93, 95, 99,
 107, 119, 123, 126, 130, 131, 175,
 182, 189; Jonath., 181; Jos., 93;
 Kath., 32; Leah, 95; Lowerns,
 Lowernce, 31, 32, 34; Margt., 6,
 10, 12, 19, 21, 107; Marthay, 31;
 Mar. 20, 21, 23, 47, 48, 50*, 56,
 60, 63, 89, 110, 123, 126, 129, 141,
 155, 172; Mar. Ann, 156, 157;
 Mat., 30, 44; Mic., 19; Nic., 47,
 48, 49, 50, 60, 79, 81*; Rach., 96,
 126; Ralfe, Raph., 16, 32; Ric.,
 18, 23, 90*; Rob., 73, 141, 154;
 Sar., 110, 116, 185; Tho., 40, 92,
 93*, 94*, 95, 98, 124, 172, 187;
 Tho. Hillyard, 155; T., 155;
 Will., 7, 12, 36, 46*, 47, 56, 74*,
 84*, 85*, 92, 98*, 99, 116, 123,
 126, 130*, 158, 167; —, 167.
 Thorn, Jane, 49; Rosamond, 49.
 Thornton, Alex., 128, 130; Ann,
 72, 128; Cecilia, 141; Eliz., 132;
 Hen., 136; Jane, 156, 185; Joh.,
 24; Mar., 134, 185; Phil., 103;
 Rob., 24, 180; Sam., 132, 133,
 134, 135, 141, 169, 170; S., 84;
 Tho., 156; Will., 103.
 Thorpe, Thorp, Ann, 49, 82, 85;
 Barb., 44, 72; Briget, 76; Child,
 75; Edw., 186; Eliz., 21, 121;
 Geo., 19, 21, 51, 87*, 88, 117;
 Han., 88, 117, 157; Jacob, 56;
 Joh., 42, 44, 45*, 46, 49, 51, 56,
 57, 72, 82, 84, 85, 121, 157;
 Jonath., 57; Kath., 56; Mar.,
 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 49, 51, 59,
 60, 84, 87, 121; Ric., 121; Sar.,
 186; Son, 121; Tho., 43, 70, 74;
 Will., 42, 43, 44*, 73*, 74, 75*.
 Thouberon, Thouboron, Ann, 146*,
 167; Frcis., 146; Jas., 146; Jos.,
 146, 163; —, 167.
 Threadgold, Ann, 179, 190; Tho.,
 179, 190.
 Thrash, Thrish, Thrush, Ann, 23;
 Barb., 54, 63; Child, 10; Chris-
 tian, 41; Dor., 20; Eliz., 64; Geo.,
 41, 43*, 54, 57, 58, 68, 76, 83;
 Hen., 24; Isab., 21*; Jane, 9, 41,
 43, 54, 57, 58, 83; Joh., 14, 63,
 78; Kath., 64; Leon., 15; Margt.,
 11; Mar., 68; Tho., 15; Will., 10.
 Thue, Geo., 73.
 Thwaites, Ann, 46, 75; Anth., 74,
 76; Eliz., 47, 60, 77; Joh., 47;
 Mar., 74; Tho., 46*, 47, 48*, 60,
 75, 77*.
 Tias, Tiaes, Tyas, Bettres, 7, 8;
 Joh., 182.
 Tilburn, Joh., 157; Jos., 157;
 Phoebe, 157; Ric., 157; Sar., 157;
 Tho., 171.
 Timmes, Hen., 174.
 Tindal, Eliz., 161; Joh., 169; Jos.,
 157; Margt., 186; Martha, 157,
 169; Mar., 157; Tho., 161*.
 Tinegate, Ell., 85; Joan, 86, 114;
 Will., 85, 86, 114.
 Tinkeler, Ann, 2.
 Tinniswood, Fras., 177; Han., 177;
 Joh., 177; Mar., 185.
 Tiplady, Ann, 177.
 Tippy, Sar., 148.
 Tod, Todd, Ann, 101, 132, 135, 157;
 Dor., 172; Eliz., 171; Ell., 35;
 Eman., 104, 161; Geo., 157*;
 Han., 103, 145, 180; Joh., 100*,
 101*, 102, 103, 104, 132, 145, 146,
 160*, 161*; Mar., 145, 146*, 160,
 161*, 181; Rob., 34, 35, 177;
 Tho., 102, 181; Will., 101.
 Tolinson, Mabel, 9.
 Tomlin, Ann, 62.
 Tomlinson, Tomlesone, Tomlyng-
 son, Agnes, 177; Ann., 109;
 Han., 170; Harriot, 144; Hen.,
 144; Isaac, 142; Jane, 189; Joh.,
 12*, 26*, 27; Kath., 27; Mar.,
 6; Rob., 101, 170; Sar., 101, 142;
 Tho., 189; Will., 6, 144, 177, 189.
 Tones, Ann, 111.
 Tooft, Andr., 67.
 Toone, Toane, Tone, Tonn, Easter,
 17; Hen., 5, 9; Jane, 1; Lawr.,
 5; Margt., 8; Rob., 9.
 Topham, Adam, 92, 94, 96, 97, 134,
 143, 145, 160; Ann, 92, 109;
 Craven, 49; Faith, 97, 134;
 Han., 145, 180, 182; Isaac, 101*,
 132*; Jacob, 94, 132; Jerem.,
 123; Joh. Allit, 157; Kath., 48,
 49; Mar., 123, 143, 145, 157, 160,
 180, 189; Rob., 48, 49, Sam., 96;
 Tho., 145*, 160, 180; Will., 48,
 101, 132, 189.
 Topping, Tho., 163*.
 Torr, Grace, 156; Mr., 112; Tho.,
 156.
 Towel, Mar., 135.

- Towensend, Mar., 21; Will., 21.
 Towers, Alice, 170; Bridg., 26; Eliz., 96; Esth., 91; Frces., 27; Margt., 108, 131; Mat., 124; Mrs., 66; Nic., 26, 27, 35; Rob., 92, 170; Will., 91, 92, 96, 108, 124, 131, 170.
 Townd, Martha, 61; Ric., 61.
 Towns, Eliz., 154, 187; Luke, 154.
 Tranes, [? Traves], Mar., 185.
 Travis, Trevis, Treevis, Trevice, Bridg., 36; Ell., 43, 72; Frs., 22, 36, 37, 39*, 41, 43, 66, 67*, 79, 80; Jane, 41, 115; Jonas, 37; Margt., 22, 41, 79; Will., 43, 66.
 Treall, Eliz., 125; Sar., 125.
 Triffit, Sar., 167; Will., 167.
 Trout, Eliz., 146; Han., 147, 162; Joh., 146, 147, 162*, 180; Mar., 146*, 147, 162*, 180; Tho., 146.
 Truelove, Isab., 135.
 Truman, Joh., 66; Rebec., 66.
 Tuke, Teuke, Alice, 45, 46, 79; Eliz., 45, 107, 110; Ell., 73; Jane, 103, 133; Joh., 79; Joh. Batty, 103; Marke, 46, 123; Mar., 117; Step., 73; Tho., 103*, 110, 133, 174, 175; Will., 45, 46, 48*, 73*, 82.
 Turnbull, Eliz., 64; Joh., 73.
 Turner, Alice, 145; Eliz., 149, 152, 172; Frces., 78; Geo., 142; Han., 139, 142; Jane, 175; Joh., 149, 152; Mar., 142; Sar., 145; Will., 145.
 Turnham, Phoebe, 157.
 Turpin, Chas., 146; Edw., 155; Eliz., 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152*, 153, 155, 179, 190; Geo., 113, 145; Han., 149; Jas., 150, 153, 164; Mar., 113; Nancy, 151; Tho., 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 164, 179, 190; Will., 147.
 Turton, Aquila, 88*, 89, 119; Daur., 119; Edw., 89; Eliz., 88; Will., 89.
 Tweedy, Mar., 108.
 Twisleton, Ell., 61; Joh., 134.
 Twitnam, Han., 143; Margt., 143.
 Tyas, *see* Tias.
 Tynam, Dav., 185; Margt., 180.
 Tyne, Eliz., 188; Hen., 188.
 Tyreman, Jaine, 20; Tho., 20.
 Tyssop, Jane, 101; Sam., 101.
 Vacey, Eliz., 60; Revell, 60.
 Vaile, Eliz., 96, 110, 127, 130; Mar., 95, 128; Rob., 95, 96, 110, 127, 128, 130.
 Varley, Ingram, 53, 89, 91*, 120, 122*, 126*; Jane, 79, 126; Jonath., 45; Mar., 53, 118; Tho., 45, 78, 79; Will., 53, 89, 114, 120, Varlow, Sar., 189.
 Vary, Varey, Varie, Varye, Cath., 28; Dan., 150; Eliz., 20, 36, 149; Jane, 38, 175; Joh., 17, 20, 27*, 28, 38, 40, 67; Mar., 91, 149, 150; Ric., 91, 173; Sar., 40; Thominson, 28; Will., 149, 150.
 Vause, Joh., 10; Mar., 9.
 Vaux, Hel., 155; Mark, 155.
 Vavisor, Ric., 9.
 Vayles, Ann, 20.
 Vessy, Vasse, Vessye, Ann, 3; Eliz., 61; Mat., 1.
 Vevers, Veevers, Ann, 172; Geo., 172; Isab., 59; Joh., 165; Ric., 169; Sar., 165.
 Vicar, Ann, 28; Joh., 28.
 Vicars, Joh., 173.
 Vince, Jas., 178; Mar., 178.
 Viner, Anna, 177; Mordecai, 177.
 Voakes, Mar., 185.
 Waddington, Wadington, Ann, 61, 127; Betty, 136; Edw., 57; Han., 177; Joh., 136, 137*, 141, 190; Mar., 57; Ric., 91*, 120*, 121*; Sar., 137; Will., 141.
 Wade, Wades, Ann, 116, 174, 184; Ezek., 42, 116, 117; Frces., 181; Frs., 102, 170, 171, 173, 181; Jane, 42, 180; Joh., 174; Jos., 184; Margt., 170; Marg., 184; Mar., 186; Sam., 186; Tho., 102, 180, 184, 189*.
 Wagton, Ann, 151; Joh., 151.
 Waistell, Eliz., 57.
 Wait, *see* Wayte.
 Wakefield, Ann, 86, 121; Anna, 85; Eliz., 55, 83; Joh., 57, 86, 127; Margt., 55, 56, 87, 116, 118; Mar., 107, 127; Mr., 116, 121; Tho., 55, 56*, 57, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 118, 121.
 Waker, Bryan, 29; Frces., 29.
 Waldron, Edw., 156; Mary Ann, 156.
 Wales, Wailes, Ann, 182; Eliz., 145; Joh., 145, 182; Mart., 182; Mar., 145; Mic., 182.
 Walker, Waucker, Wolker, Adam, 123; Alice, 81; Ann, 6, 7, 14, 15, 46, 92, 93, 99, 119, 128, 140, 141, 167, 179; Bridg., 109; Cath., 76; Chris., 5; Dan., 91; Dor.,

- 132; Elr., 95; Eliz., 99, 104, 111; Ell., 33, 36, 165; Grace, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 49, 51, 52, 71, 77, 82; Gye, 5*, 8; Harriot, 145; Hel., 20; Hen., 41, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 63, 71, 73, 76, 77*, 79*, 81, 82, 110, 117, 119; Isab., 42; Jas., 91, 104*, 123; Jane, 13, 155, 157; Joh., 20, 52, 76, 81, 88*, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 99*, 107, 114, 118, 123*, 132, 139, 142, 157, 165, 171; Jos., 103, 144, 146, 165; J., 139, 145; Margt., 5, 11; Margy., 19; Mar., 12*, 49, 63, 77, 110, 114, 128*, 139*, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 175; Mat., 91*, 92, 94, 111, 123, 124, 128, 131, 176; Mray, 171; Nath., 128; 175, Phil., 48, 77; Ralph, 33*, 36, 75*; Ric., 42, 91, 100, 159, 167, 168; Rob., 7*, 10, 33, 41, 44, 51, 71, 73; Sar., 57, 94, 111, 165, 167; Sus., 178; Tho., 5*, 7, 47, 75, 76, 79, 94, 101, 119, 124, 145, 163; Urs., 107; Will., 12, 13*, 15*, 19, 57, 91, 99*, 100, 101, 103, 104, 123, 128, 141, 155*, 157, 169, 170*, 175, 184; Wini-fred, 159.
- Walkington, Ann, 69; Eliz., 77; Jane, 72; Ric., 69, 72, 77.
- Waller, Aylce, 19; Ann, 29, 110; Edw., 29; Eliz., 60; Jas., 60; Joh., 17, 19; Mar., 15, 17; Ral., 37; Tho., 37.
- Wallis, Walls, Alice, 55; Ann 55, 83, 86, 146; Chas., 54, 55, 83, 87, 122; Eliz., 146, 147; Han, 144; Joh., 56, 84, 89, 147; Mar., 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 63, 83, 95, 147; Rebec., 87; Ric., 87; Tho., 55, 56, 57*, 63, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, *95, 122, 144, 146.
- Walton, Eliz., 114; Jane, 24; Mar., 109; Will., 95*, 109, 114.
- Wannope, Wanhop, Wawhop, Ann, 10; Jaine, 20; Rog., 10, 13, 20, 25; Tho., 20.
- Warcup, Warcopp, Jaine, 19; Mar., 54, 108; Phil., 54*; Rob., 54; Step., 54; Will., 19.
- Ward, Warde, Alice, 83; Amelia, 168; Ann, 21, 40; Chas., 69, 83; Dav., 99*, 100, 130*; Edw., 42; Eliz., 108, 125; Ell., 70; Grace, 41, 70; Han., 189; Jane, 39; Joh., 70, 108, 125*, 131, 135, 168; Joh. Tho., 164; Margt., 153, 154; Mar., 23, 39, 41, 70*, 82, 133, 152, 154, 179, 183; Ral., 67; Ric., 9, 131; Rob., 42, 53, 152; Sam., 153, 154; Sar., 100, 153, 179; S., 123; Tho., 39*, 40, 41, 67, 70*, 71; Ux., 17; Will., 16, 53, 164.
- Wardell, Wardill, Ann, 182; Will., 180.
- Waringe, Weringe, Allas, 7; Ann, 5.
- Warne, Josias, 8; Maude, 8.
- Warner, Harout, 175;
- Warter, Jayne, 5.
- Warwick, Ann, 60; Cath., 58; Jas., 60; Jane, 20.
- Waterhouse, Joh., 70; Mar., 70.
- Waters, Jas., 179; Jane, 113; Sar., 179.
- Waterworth, Ann, 180.
- Watkin, Eliz., 62.
- Watkins, Ann, 46; Chris., 46; Sar., 46.
- Watkinson, Ann, 39; Eliz., 38, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 97, 125, 173; Han., 39*, 67, 99, 174; Isab., 60, 65; Jas., 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 53, 67, 69*, 70, 176; Joh., 178; Joshua, 56; Josiah, 42; Mar., 41, 42, 51, 69, 76; Sam., 40, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 97*, 98, 99, 122; Sus., 178; Tho., 52; Will., 98, 185.
- Watson, Ann, 74, 96, 97, 125*, 127; Dennis, 99; Eliz., 8, 83, 92; Ell., 61, 72; Hen., 124; Jain, 21, 79; Johan, 75; Joh., 91, 99, 113; Margt., 110; Mar., 93, 98, 119, 129, 173; Ric., 83, 92, 115; Sus., 113; Tho., 21, 75, 91, 92*, 93, 96, 97, 98, 110, 124, 125*, 127, 129, 179, 180*; Will., 161, 183.
- Watter, Jas., 7.
- Watterson, Waterson, Ann, 5, 37, 38, 65, 68; Edw., 88*; Eliz., 61; Ezab., 5; Jane, 39; Joh., 2; Margt., 43, 44; Mar., 2, 44, 63; Ralfe, 3; Ric., 37, 38, 39, 43*, 44, 65, 68, 81; Rob., 2.
- Waud, Wawd, Geo., 106; Joh., 179; Will., 106.
- Wayte, Wait, Deb., 107, 118; Eliz., 54, 55*, 63, 115, 129*; Hen., 54, 83, 107, 118, 119, 122, 129; Isab., 17; Jane, 110; Joh., 54, 55, 63, 83, 114, 119; Margt., 61; Mar., 150*; Rob., 61; Sar., 63; Will., 122.
- Weadley, Tho., 182*.
- Weare, Weer, Ann, 41, 59, 69; Eliz., 14, 28, 70, 71; Jane, 24, 31, 41, 69, 70; Mar., 27, 70; Perciv., 27; Rob., 32, 33, 34; Will., 24, 31, 32, 33, 67.
- Webster, Alex., 135, 155*, 164, 165, 166; Alice, 165; Ann, 137; 164, 165, 172; Chris., 158, 159; Dav., 135; Eliz., 158, 162, 165, 189; Ell., 35; Frces., 26, 169; Geo.,

- 26; Hen., 22, 26, 155, 157; Jane, 137, 155; Joh., 113, 137*, 141*, 162, 174*; Mar., 113, 141, 142, 155, 174*; Rob., 155; Sam., 137; Sar., 157, 172; Tho., 77; Will., 22, 26, 35*, 169, 172.
- Weddell, Edw., 57, 67*; Isab., 57, 67; Jane, 58; Judith, 59.
- Weekly, Han., 115; Tho., 115.
- Weelwright, Joh., 115; Ric., 115.
- Weetman, Ann, 72; Hen., 33, 35, 36*, 69; Johan, 35; Joh., 36*; Judy, 36; Mar., 33.
- Weightman, Anth., 100, 171*, 172*, Hen., 36; Mar., 36; Sar., 100.
- Welborn, Dor., 7; Joh., 7.
- Welburn, Han., 60; Ric., 168.
- Wellforth, Ric., 143*; Sar., 143.
- Wells, Dav., 190; Mar., 190.
- Welsh, Mar., 62.
- Wembles, Wimbles, Ann, 154, 186; Isaac, 139, 154, 186*; Jas., 137, 138, 139, 143, 154; Joh., 143, 186; Mar., 137; Sar., 138, 139, 143; Sus., 138, 186; Will., 154.
- Wescoe, Ann, 181.
- Weston, Geo., 127; Jonath., 127.
- Westrop, Ann, 61; Ric., 61.
- Westwood, Ann, 132; Joh., 132, 161; Mar., 161; Will., 128.
- Wetherell, Wetherill, Wetherall, Wetherhil, Whetherel, Ann, 174; Eliz., 55, 83; Han., 143; Jane, 52, 84; Joh., 52, 55, 56, 63, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 113, 116, 174; Mar., 52, 55, 56, 63, 82, 107; Sus., 6, 10; Tho., 56, 113, 143; Will., 143.
- Wetherhead, Joh., 57, 114; Mar., 57*, 114.
- Wetherheard, Mar., 62.
- Wharram, Hen., 26; Tho., 26.
- Wharton, Ann, 180; Chas., 62; Eliz., 62; Jane, 61; Mar., 63; Rob., 63; Will., 8.—*See* Quarton.
- Whate, Whates, Whayts, Ann, 60; Anth., 71; Bridg., 71; Jane, 65; Tho., 60.
- Wheatley, Ann, 43; Chas., 174; Deb., 22; Elr., 107; Eliz., 117, 189; Geo., 43, 44*; Han., 85, 89, 108, 117, 122, 174; Hen., 96; Jane, 30, 116; Joh., 101; Mar., 89, 96, 184; Rob., 122; Step., 29, 30, 43; Tho., 85; Will., 29, 98*, 101, 129*, 162, 184.
- Whetingham, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
- Whitaker, Whittaker, Ann, 127, 146; Eliz., 146; Will., 146.
- Whitcomb, Eliz., 105; Jas., 105.
- White, Whit, Ailce, 29; Bern., 177; Bridg., 19; Elr., 108; Eliz., 177; Geo., 83; Jane, 177; Joh., 177, 181; Mar., 83; Nic., 177; Rob., 19, 22, 29; Sam., 18, 29; Will., 108.
- Whitehead, Cath., 105; Chris., 105, 112, 163, 169; Frces., 176; Hen., 147*; Martha, 147; Mar., 112; Sar., 176; Sus., 163.
- Whitehouse, Whittous, Whytus, Alice, 53, 77; Ann, 13, 20, 60, 143, 144*, 146, 158, 174; Cath., 174; Child, 11; Eliz., 63, 84, 149, 152, 153, 155*, 156, 158; Ell., 138, 176, 179; Ezab., 7; Fred., 149; Geo., 156; Han., 138, 139*, 143, 144, 148; Harriot, 149; Hel., 139, 142; Isab., 51, 52, 53, 63; Joh., 12, 16*, 51, 56, 63*, 84*, 88, 89*, 90, 122, 140, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 149, 150, 156*, 158, 174, 181, 187; Lucy, 149, 150, 181; Lydia, 189; Margt., 187; Martha, 149; Mar., 60, 88, 140, 143, 152, 156, 158, 180; Mat., 158; Ric., 9, 11; Step., 146, 150; Tho., 10, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 82, 84, 90, 138, 139*, 142, 152, 153*, 155, 156, 158, 176, 180, 181; Will., 9, 142, 180.—*See* Whitis and Whytus.
- Whitgift, Joh., 12.
- Whittingham, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
- Whitis, Whittas, Jane, 18; Joh., 38; Rob., 18; Tho., 38, 66.—*See* Whitehouse.
- Whitley, Whiteley, Annah, 46; Ell., 47; Jas., 45, 46, 47, 76; Jane, 46, 47; Mar., 127; Rob., 45, 74, 76.
- Whitwell, Jane, 189.
- Whorlay, Eliz., 187; Joh., 187.
- Wickley, Mar., 106; Will., 106.
- Wigglesworth, Isab., 60; Rob., 60.
- Wight, Grace, 49, 50, 61; Mar., 50; Will., 49*, 50, 61.
- Wikeley, Margt., 186; Sar., 186; Tom, 186; Will., 186.
- Wilberforce, Walt., 185.
- Wildman, Ann, 42, 74; Eliz., 21, 72; Jane, 32; Joh., 24, 31, 32*, 42, 70; Rebec., 42, 74; Tho., 21, 24, 31, 32, 72, 81.
- Wileman, Ann, 113.
- Wiles, Ric., 104*.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 19, 35, 70, 107, 115, 149; Dav., 190; Edw., 37, 38*, 39, 58, 67, 82; Eliz., 33, 122, 132; Ell., 190; Hen., 32; Jas., 16, 189; Jane, 127, 168; Joh., 15, 63, 72, 90, 106*, 132, 136, 139*, 176; Margt., 58; Mar., 37, 63, 119, 139, 176, 182; Milcah, 82; Mr., 68; Nic., 107; Ric., 30; Rob., 29, 39, 67, 90, 119, 120, 149;

- Sar., 59, 139, 185, 188; Tho., 29*, 30, 35, 169; Will., 19, 32, 33, 134, 168.
- Wilks, Eliz., 62; Jonath, 62.
- Willan, E., 171.
- Willey, Wiley, Wilic, Eliz., 156, 158; Geo., 40, 54, 65, 81; Jane, 40; Joh., 40, 65, 156, 158; Jos., 54; Martha, 156; Olive, 81; Tho., 158.
- Williamson, Ann, 134; Annabella, 59; Cath., Kath., 63, 131; Eliz., 21, 80, 122, 131, 133, 146, 148; Geo., 130; Han., 63, 151; Hen., 146; Isabela, 130; Jas., 33*; Jane, 146; Joh., 52, 117, 146, 148, 149, 151, 170;* J., 178; Lawr., 52, 80; Mar., 52, 149; Mr., 131; Ric., 148; Rob., 146; Tho., 149; Will., 63, 84, 130*, 131, 169, 170, 171; W., 178*.
- Willison, Joh., 161.
- Willowby, Willoughby, Ann, 60, 77; Jas., 60, 77; Mar., 135.
- Wills, Capt., 64.
- Will. (*sic*), 189.
- Wilson, Alice, 184; Ann, 123, 138, 144*; Barb., 78; Chris., 88, 144; Dorcas, 60; Dor., 71, 173; Eliz., 2, 138, 151, 154, 182, 184; Frces., 108; Geo., 121, 123; Han., 182; Hel., 27; Hen., 27; Jane, 81, 107, 184; Joh., 16*, 34, 88, 91, 107, 121, 137, 138; Jonath, 151; J., 181; Margt., 7, 63; Margy., 16*; Mar., 91, 121, 129, 137, 173; Pet., 88*, 116; Ric., 65; Tho., 102*, 103, 173; Will., 14, 103, 182.
- Wilton, Mic., 9.
- Wimbles, *see* Wembles.
- Wimpe, Ric., 13.
- Winders, Eliz., 133.
- Winfeild, Wingfield, Wynfelde, Han., 190; Joh., 189, 190; Will., 13; —, 8.
- Winkup, Ann, 187; Will., 187.
- Winn, Ann, 152, 153, 189; Dav., 152, 153; Joh., 32; Mark, 32; Tho., 153; Will., 152*.
- Winterburn, Jane, 12; Prisc., 156; R., 156.
- Wirell, Wirel, Wyerell, Wryyele, Alice, Alyce, 29, 78; Dor., 13; Elr., 91, 121; Elizab., 67; Ell., 11; Frces., 13, 19, 109; Fras., 17*; Geo., 106; Grace, 12; Isab., 8; Jain, Jane, 21, 42, 43, 61, 73, 106; Joh., 11, 43, 46*, 47, 59, 73, 90, 122, 124, 188; Jone, 14; Leon., 12, 19; Margt., 174; Mar., 55, 63, 109, 128, 164, 167; Ric., 10, 11*, 43, 86, 114; Rob., 42, 55, 63, 90, 91, 114, 121, 122, 126; Sar., 47; Sus., 46, 47, 59, 81; Tho., 42, 43*, 67, 73, 76, 78; Will., 10, 17, 55, 86, 114*, 124, 164, 167, 172.
- Wise, Ann, 185; Gert., 61.
- Wiseman, Han., 126; Sar., 83*, 114.
- Withers, Elr., 135; Eliz., 85, 108, 135; Mar. 86*, 110, 114; Ric., 86, 114, 127; Tho., 85*, 86, 114, 120.
- Witkin, Eliz., 186.
- Wnowls (? Knowls), Eliz., 50; Mar., 50; Will., 50.
- Woddwark, Ann, 11; Joh., 11; Ric., 133.
- Wofendale, Jas., 64; Rebec., 64.
- Wokinson, Ann, 65.
- Wolker, Woolker, Eliz., 19; Mar. 12; Will., 19.
- Wolstenholme, Jas., 183*.
- Wood, Alice, 111; Ann, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 150; Anth., 11, 15; Barnit, 23; Ben., 146; Charlotte, 144; Dan., 144; Dor., 23, 106; Elr., 138; Eliza, 177; Eliz., 137, 143, 147; Eliz. Frces., 144; Esab., 11; Frces., 18; Fras., 77, 172; Geo., 14, 16, 106, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 142*, 143, 147, 181; Han., 147, 170; Hen., 124, 173; Isab., 77, 140; Jas., 150, 177; Joh., 14, 18, 23*, 24, 111, 112, 124, 132, 147; Leon., 12; Margt., 138, 142, 172; Margy., 9; Mar., 106, 124, 127, 140, 143, 149, 179; Pet., 12, 16, 24; Rebec., 139; Ric., 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150; Sar., 182, 184, 188; Tho., 144; Will., 145.
- Woodall, Margt., 180; Tho., 180.
- Woodhouse, Woodas, Isab., 38; Tho., 37*, 38.
- Woodward, Mary, 173; Mry., 173.
- Woodworth, Joh., 17; Luce, 78; Margt., 60.
- Word, Mar., 178; Tho., 178.
- Wray, Wraye, Wreay, Ann, 110, 128; Dor., 147; Eliz., 107; Jane, Janne, Jayne, 2, 4, 9, 25, 147; Joh., 190; Marcy, Mary, 59, 190; Tho., 5*, 6, 147*; Rob., 9, 11, 25; Val., 8*.
- Wreakes, Ann, 159; Geo., 159; Mar., 159.
- Wreather, Mary, 187; Will., (Hardcastle ?), 187.
- Wren, Frces., 179.
- Wright, Whrite Wryghtt, Ann, 66, 91, 104, 122, 130, 141, 149, 152, 182; Ben., 49, 63; Dor.,

38, 66; Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 146, 148, 176; Ell., 61; Essab., 17; Fayth, 26; Frices., 138; Geo., 8, 11*, 25*, 26, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 49, 74, 104, 105*, 106, 113, 118, 137, 138, 139, 146, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 153, 155, 157*, 172, 177; Grace, 108; Han., 44, 63, 90, 93, 120, 139, 152, 157, 177, 188; Isab., 74; Jane, 70, 108, 137, 138, 139, 144, 152, 153, 172, 180; Joh., 38, 45, 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 106, 108, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 141, 144, 152*, 174; Lawr., 47; Margt., 8, 63; Mar., 57, 61, 68, 108, 121, 146, 155, 173; Mrs., 65; Prisc., 157; Ric., 96, 99*, 118, 124, 126, 130, 133; Russel, 149, 150*, 151, 152, 153, 155; Sam., 152; Sar., 92; Tho., 108, 124; Will., 85, 108, 113, 152, 157; —, 61.
Wullathfield, Dor., 99; Jos., 99.
Wyer, Eliz., 30.

Yates, Yeates, Ann, 21; Chas., 21; Christe, 131; Eliz., 13; Gilb., 21; Grace, 22; Jas., 52; Mar., 18, 21; Mat., 182; Rob., 123.
Yeakers, Ell., 29; Lowrans, 29.
Yeaman, Will., 126*.
Yestwood, Eliz., 179, 190.
York, Chapter of, 137; Company (Theatrical), 161.
Young, Ann, 81, 150; Eliz., 54, 107, 127; Geo., 150; Hen., 54*; Hugh, Hwe, 33, 73; Jas., 96, 97, 128; Joh., 103, 131, 171; Margt., 131; Mar., 14*, 151, 176; Olive, 76; Ric., 96, 97, 127, 128; Rob., 54; Sar., 33; Sus., 103; Will., 72.
An., . . 20.
An Ancient Woman, 80.
A Young Woman, 83.
Boy, 65.
Margta. . . tsma, 8.
Mrs. Fran., 20.
William, a Souller (soldier), 36.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Aberford, 153, 176.
 Acaster, 59, 106, 149, 155.
 Acaster Malbis, 173.
 Acklam, 147.
 Acomb, Acome, 20, 63, 152*, 177,
 179, 188.
 Agnes Burton, 58.
 Aireholme, 149.
 Aldborough, 152, 174, 186.
 Allerthorpe, 188.
 Allerton Bywater, 176.
 Allerton Mauleverer, 175.
 Angram, 127.
 Appleton, 63.
 Arkendale, 146.
 Arkleby, 58.
 Arksey, 179.
 Ashburn, 145.
 Askham Brian, 60, 62, 71, 170, 172,
 179, 181, 190*.
 Askham Richard, 60, 63, 172, 173.
 Askrigg, 57.
 Ayton, North Britain, 176.

 Barlby, 144.
 Barlow, 144.
 Barmby, 166.
 Barwick or Berwick-in-Elmct, 148,
 170, 184.
 Beccingham, Notts., 144.
 Berks., 156.
 Bickerton, 178.
 Beverley, 153.
 St. John, 178, 180, 190.
 St. Mary, 174.
 Bilbrough, 182.
 Bilton, 63, 144, 146, 149, 175, 177,
 178, 189.
 Bishopthorpe, 60, 133, 179, 183, 189.
 Bishop Wilton, 162, 185.
 Blackburne, 1.
 Blythe, Northumberland, 147.
 Bolton, Percy, Piercy, P'se, 11, 176,
 180, 182, 183, 185.
 Bossall, 57, 186.
 Bradspauth, 147.
 Braistwood, 59.
 Brantingham, 62.
 Bridlington, 63, 171.
 Brotherton, 152.
 Bryan Askham, 20.
 Bucks, 144.
 Bugthorpe, 155.
 Burlington, 58.
 Carlile, 80.
 Carlton, 64.
 Catterton, 44.

 Cawood, 155, 162.
 Chelsea, Chelse, 55, 164.
 Chester, Co., 60.
 Chester-le-Street, 61.
 Chorley, 144.
 Church Fenton, 148, 163.
 Clifton, 167.
 Clithero, 80.
 Cogshall, 144.
 Copenthorp Chappell, 36.
 Copmanthorpe, Coppenthorp, 2, 5*,
 6*, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*,
 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20,
 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 33*, 34*,
 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*,
 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*,
 49*, 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*,
 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65*,
 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*,
 74*, 75*, 76*, 77, 78*, 79, 80,
 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*,
 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*,
 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*,
 102*, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110*,
 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*,
 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*,
 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*,
 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*,
 131*, 132*, 133*, 137*, 160, 161,
 167, 168, 169*, 177, 178, 179, 183,
 184, 187, 190*.
 Cornbro', Sheriff Hutton, 185.
 Coulthorp, 62, 160.
 Coulton, 70.
 Cowthorp, 155.
 Cowood (Cawood) ?, 60.
 Coxwold, 171.
 Crane, Craike, 63, 186, 189.
 Crambe, 186.
 Craven, 59, 60.
 Crief, Perthshire, 164.
 Cumberland, 58, 61, 144.
 Cunistone, 60.

 Darlington, 145.
 Deighton, 158.
 Doncaster, 61.
 Dover, 150.
 Dredah, Ireland, 49.
 [D ?] Ringhouses, 16.
 Dunham, Notts., 144, 145.
 Dunnington, Duninton, 66, 164.
 Durham, 145*, 160.
 Durham, Co., 61, 186.

 Easingwold, Easingwood, 34, 35,
 102, 147, 150, 163, 170, 185.

Eastrington, 151.
Eaton, Bucks., 144.
Ebberston, 175.
Elvington, 149.
Escrick, 145, 163, 174, 177, 181.
Everingham, 179.

Farnton, Notts., 69.
Ferryhill, 147, 149.
Fewston, Fuiston, 63, 172.
Flint, 144.
Fulford, Foulforth, 63, 168.

Gainsbro', 149.
Gatefulford, 188.
Giglesweeke, 60.
Glamorgan, 158.
Gnafferton, 80.
Golden Lane, London, 146.
Goldsbrough, 57.
Grafton, 189.
Grantham, 144.
Grantley, 147.
Great Askham, 163.
Great Ousburn, 63.
Green Hammerton, 155, 164.
Guisbrough, 145.
Guisley, 58, 181.

Halifax, 144, 164, 165, 187.
Hall Moor, 154.
Hamsthwaite, 171.
Harbury, 143.
Harrogate, 59, 62.
Hartlington, 162.
Healey, 62, 146, 147.
Helaugh, 149.
Helmsley, 154.
Helperby, 175.
Hesleton, 58.
Hessay, Hessey, 58, 150, 151, 152.
Holbecke, 57.

Holgate, Hoolegaite, Houldgate,
Howlegayte, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*,
7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 15, 16,
17, 18*, 19, 21, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26*,
27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 34*, 35*,
36*, 37*, 38, 40*, 42, 44, 53, 54*,
55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 64*, 65*, 66*,
67*, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 81*, 82*,
83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 89, 91*, 92*,
93, 94*, 96, 100*, 101*, 102*,
103*, 104*, 106*, 108, 109*,
112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117*, 118,
119*, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124*,
125, 126, 128, 129*, 130, 137*,
138*, 139*, 140, 143, 144, 151,
152, 159*, 160*, 161*, 164*, 166*,
167*, 168*, 169*, 179, 182, 186,
188.

Holgate Lane, 163, 164*, 165, 166,
168.

Holgate Lane End, 163, 164, 165,
167.
Hornsey, 63.
Hovingham, 63.
Huby, 148, 184.
Hueth, 129.
Hull, 146, 165*.
Hunsingore, 178.
Hunslet, 59.
Huntington, 144, 165, 166, 169, 186.
Husthwaite, 58.
Hutton Cranswick, 147.
Hutton Wansley, 61.

Ipswich, 157, 162,
Ireland, 49, 162.

Kilmarnock, Scotland, 144.
Kingston-on-Hull, 183, 185, 189.
Kirkby Fleetham, 57.
Kirkby Malsard, 59.
Kirkbymoorside, 7.
Kirkfenton, 20, 175.
Kirk Hammerton, 63, 148, 171.
Knapton, 58, 70, 82, 144*, 145, 146,
153.
Knaresbrough, Knasbrough, 57, 59,
68, 181.

Lancashire, Lancashier, 1, 80, 144.
Latham, 63.
Leeds, Leedes, 57, 58, 61, 110, 150,
155, 161, 162, 163, 168, 171, 181.
Leeds Hospital, 167.
Leith, Scotland, 189.
Lincolnshire, 154.
Little Osburn, 60, 181.
London, 57, 58, 61, 144, 146, 167,
169.
Long Marston, 170.
Low Catton, 148.

Malton, 81, 148.
Manchester, 161*, 165, 181.
Marsk, 173.
Marston, 154, 162, 184.
Massam (Masham), 173.
Marton, 59, 162.
Melton, 166.
Monk Fryston, 180.
Moor Monkton, Moncton, 144, 146*,
150, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184*.

Naburn, 171.
Netherdale, 70.
Nether or Lower Poppleton, 59, 60,
63, 172, 174, 175, 178, 180, 189.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 153.
Newton, 145.
North Brittain, 176.
North Duffield, 144.
Norton Priory, 64.

Northumberland, 147.
 North Wales, 154.
 Nottinghamshire, 69*, 144*, 145*.
 Nunnington, 57.

Oldwork, 159.
 Osbaldwick, 62.
 Otlay, 57.
 Ouseburn, 166, 170.
 Over or Upper Poppleton, 2, 7*, 10*,
 11*, 14, 21, 36, 37, 59, 60, 66,
 72, 112, 139, 145, 162, 165, 171,
 180.
 Over Poppleton Chappell, 19.
 Oystermouth, Glamorgan, 158.

Patrick Brompton, 58.
 Peasholme Green, 178.
 Penley, Co. Flint, 144.
 Perthshire, 164.
 Pickering, 154.
 Pocklington, 145, 146, 147, 164, 183,
 188.

Pontefract, 146, 147.
 Poppleton, 2*, 6*, 7*, 9*, 10*, 11*,
 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*,
 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 28*, 29*, 37*,
 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*,
 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 52, 53*,
 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*,
 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*,
 70*, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*,
 77*, 78, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*,
 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*,
 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*,
 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*,
 105*, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110*,
 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*,
 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*,
 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*,
 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*,
 132, 137*, 138*, 142*, 144, 145*,
 146*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 151*,
 152, 153*, 154*, 155, 156*, 157,
 158*, 166, 168*, 169*, 178*, 183,
 186, 187, 189.

Poppleton Chapel, 165, 166.
 Poppleton Church, 67.
 Poppleton Grange, 152.

Riccall, Rickall, 70, 141, 177, 187,
 188, 189.
 Richmond, 143, 162.
 Rider, 61.
 Rigton, 63.
 Ripon, 51, 62, 63, 148*, 149, 169.
 Rodwell, 59.
 Royston, 64.
 Rufforth, Rufford, 58, 155, 178.
 Ryther, 177.

St. Andrews, Holborn, London, 175.

St. Luke, Middlesex, 189.
 Sandhutton, 148, 166, 180.
 Scarborough, 146.
 Scotland, 144.
 Scriven, 146.
 Sculcoates, Kingston-on-Hull, 185.
 Selby, 60, 151, 179.
 Sessay, 167.
 Sheffield, 144, 177.
 Sheriff Hutton, 185.
 Shipton, 145, 146, 147.
 Skelton, 51, 64.
 Skewsby, 145, 147.
 Skidby, 62, 174.
 Skipton, 59.
 Snape, 145.
 South Stanley, 174.
 Spofforth, 176, 187.
 Stainforth, 58.
 Stillingfleet, 144, 145, 181.
 Stillington, 180.
 Stockport, 60.
 Stockton-on-Tees, 144.
 Strensall, 182.
 Surrey, 155.
 Sutton-on-Forest, 59, 173, 176*, 187.
 Swinton, 173.

Tadcaster, 44, 163, 169, 181.
 Terrington, 153.
 Thirsk, 61.
 Thorganby, 171.
 Thorp Basset, 58.
 Thorparch, 63.
 Tockets, 145.
 Tockwith, 63, 145.
 Tollerton, 145, 147, 185, 190.
 Tymperan Hall, Cumberland, 144.

Upper Poppleton, *see* Over Poppleton.

Wakefield, 58, 59, 148.
 Warter, 176.
 Waterford, Ireland, 162.
 Warthill, 59.
 Watlass, 145.
 Westmorland, 154, 155.
 Wetherby, Weatherby, 151, 155.
 Wheldrake, 62, 154, 180.
 Whenby, Whengby, 59, 148.
 Whitby, 61, 149.
 Whitwell, 150.
 Wholey, par. of, 59.
 Whixley, 145, 146.
 Wighill, 189.
 Wilstrop, 155.
 Wilberfloss, 188.
 Wistow, 146, 151.
 Worcestershire, 156.

York, Yorke, 42, 57*, 58, 59*, 62,

64, 106*, 112*, 144, 161, 162, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187.
 York, Within or Round :—
 Assylum, 163.
 Baggergate, 160.
 Baggergate Lane, 146, 161, 167.
 Bagger, Lane, 146, 160*, 161, 167.
 Bar., 56.
 Barr, without the, 36, 40*, 55, 69, 162.
 Barstow's Hospital, 157, 163, 164, 167, 168.
 Bar, Barr Walls, 141, 159.
 Bedern, 141, 142, 164, 166*, 177, 179, 184.
 Belframe, Belfras, Belfrey's, par., 36, 63, 110.
 Bishopfields, 5, 27, 29, 54, 57.
 Bishophill, 35, 54*, 70, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*.
 Bishophill junr. or newer, 19, 36, 54, 66, 82, 84, 112*.
 Bishophill senr. or elder, 82, 104, 142, 163.
 Blossom Street, 169
 Bootham, 160.
 Briggate, 168 (? Leeds).
 Castle, 27.
 Castlegate, 67, 170.
 Cathedral, 166.
 Christ's par., 58*, 62, 63, 64*, 84, 169.
 Churches and Parishes in York :—
 All Hallows or All Saints, 60, 164, 167, 169.
 All Hallows or All Saints, North Street, 58, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172, 178, 182, 183.
 All Hallows or All Saints, Pavement, 163, 167, 168, 169, 174, 180, 186, 187.
 St. Crux, 63, 168, 169, 172, 176, 188, 190.
 St. Cuthbert, Peasholme Green, 178, 183.
 St. Denis with St. George, Walmegate, 171, 181, 182.

St. Helens, 170.
 St. Helenson the Walls, 167, 187.
 St. Helens, Stonegate, 177, 184.
 St. John, Micklegate, North Street, Ousebridge, 58, 82, 157, 162, 165, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190*.
 St. Lawrence, 188.
 St. Margaret, Walmegate, 186, 190.
 St. Martin, 62, 65, 161, 180.
 St. Martin, Coney Street, 59, 169, 170*, 171*, 173, 176, 178, 189.
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 64, 163, 164, 173, 178*, 184, 189.
 St. Mary, Castlegate, 62, 66, 84, 172, 173, 175.
 St. Mary, Bishophill, 112.
 St. Mary, Bishophill, Junior, 137.
 St. Mary, Bishophill, Senior, 82, 104, 149, 160, 163, 164, 171, 172, 190.
 St. Mary le Belfrey (*read* St. Michael), 183.
 St. Maurice, 174.
 St. Michael, 36, 58, 65, 69.
 St. Michael le Belfrey, 162, 172, 173*, 174, 177, 178*, 179, 180, 181, 188.
 St. Michael, Spurriergate, 149, 162, 172, 179.
 St. Olave, Olive, 173*, 176, 177, 182.
 St. Peter le Willows, 169.
 St. Sampson, 34, 63, 80, 81, 84, 163, 164, 168, 180, 190.
 St. Saviour, 174*, 179, 188*.
 St. or Holy Trinity, 137, 170, 175, 178, 179.
 St. or Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 58, 170, 171*, 172, 181, 188.
 St. or Holy Trinity, King's Court, 177.
 St. or Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 168, 169, 173*, 175, 178, 179*, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190.
 Trinity, Par., 58, 66*, 167.
 Trennities, 67.
 Xt. Par., 62.
 Colliergate, 163.
 Coney Street, 160, 164, 165, 168.
 Davygate, 146, 165, 167.
 Feasgate, 166.
 Fetter Lane, 144, 149, 163*, 164*, 166*, 167*, 169*.
 Fishergate, 168.

- Fossgate, 141, 164.
 Gallows House, 100, 101, 161.
 Gillygate, 167.
 Goodramgate, 58, 63, 160, 163,
 164, 166*, 167, 168.
 Grand Stand, 158.
 Grape Lane, 160.
 Green Close, 100.
 High Jubbergate, 162.
 High Ousegate, 162, 166.
 Hob Lane, 38, 40, 66.
 Holgate Lane, 163, 164, 165, 166,
 168.
 Hospital, 167.
 Hungate, 141*, 160, 166.
 Law, (Low), Bishophill, 164.
 Little Alice Lane, 160.
 Little Stonegate, 164.
 Micklegate, 140*, 141, 157, 158,
 159, 160*, 165*, 166.
 Micklegate Bar., 144, 160, 161,
 163, 164.
 Micklegate Barr, Without, 144*,
 157, 160, 161*, 163, 164.
 Middleton Hospital, 165.
 Mount, 139, 140, 141*, 142*, 143*,
 145, 156, 159*, 160*, 161*,
 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166*, 167,
 168, 169.
 North Street, 159, 160, 162*, 163,
 164, 165, 166, 168*, 169.
 North Street Postern, 141, 145,
 146, 148, 153, 157, 161, 163,
 164*, 165*, 167, 169.
 Ogleforth, 167.
 Old Maid's Hospital, 167.
 Oldwork, 159.
 Ousebridge Gaol, 82.
 Ousegate, 159, 160, 161.
 Ousegate, High, 162.
 Ousegate, Low, 163.
 Pavement, 164, 167, 168, 169.
 Petergate, 160, 161*, 162, 165.
 Poor House, 132.
 St. Andrewgate, 142, 158, 159*,
 160, 168.
 St. Catherine or Katherine's
 House or Hospital, 11, 40, 69,
 166, 167*.
 St. Martin's Church Yard, 149,
 165.
 St. Martin's Lane, 138, 140, 141,
 145, 147, 151, 161, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 168, 169.
 St. Thomas' Hospital, 165.
 St. Trinity Lane, 59, 145, 164,
 166, 167*, 169.
 Shambles, 160.
 Silver Street, 160.
 Skeldergate, 159, 160, 161, 162.
 Spurriergate, 142, 159*, 160*,
 168.
 Stonegate, 82, 162, 163.
 Swinegate, 141, 161, 166.
 Tanner Row, 141, 142, 152, 161*,
 164, 165, 166, 167, 168.
 Telford's Gardens, 145.
 Theatre, 161.
 Thief Lane, 145, 156, 161, 168.
 Thursday Market, 165.
 Trinity Lane, 59, 145, 164, 166,
 167*.
 Tylehouses, Tille Houses, 19, 26.
 Walls, Behind the, 146.
 Walls, Without the, 165.
 Walmgate, 146.
 Water Lane, 159, 160, 161, 164,
 167, 168.
 Whitehouse, 154, 163, 167.
 Xt. par., 62.
 Yorkshire, West Riding, 112.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BINDING SECT.
DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.52

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
